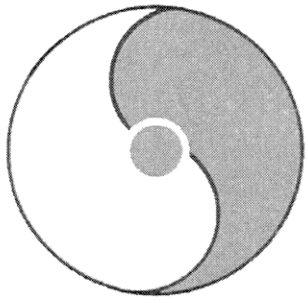
BNL-79570-2007
FORMAL REPORT

Proceedings of RIKEN BNL Research Center Workshop Volume 87

RBRC Scientific Review Committee Meeting

November 5 - 6, 2007



Organizer:

N.P. Samios

RIKEN BNL Research Center

Building 510A, Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, NY 11973-5000, USA

DISCLAIMER

This work was prepared as an account of work sponsored by an agency of the United States Government. Neither the United States Government nor any agency thereof, nor any of their employees, nor any of their contractors, subcontractors or their employees, makes any warranty, express or implied, or assumes any legal liability or responsibility for the accuracy, completeness, or any third party's use or the results of such use of any information, apparatus, product, or process disclosed, or represents that its use would not infringe privately owned rights. Reference herein to any specific commercial product, process, or service by trade name, trademark, manufacturer, or otherwise, does not necessarily constitute or imply its endorsement, recommendation, or favoring by the United States Government or any agency thereof or its contractors or subcontractors. The views and opinions of authors expressed herein do not necessarily state or reflect those of the United States Government or any agency thereof.

Notice: This manuscript has been authored by employees of Brookhaven Science Associates, LLC under Contract No. DE-AC02-98CH10886 with the U.S. Department of Energy. The publisher by accepting the manuscript for publication acknowledges that the United States Government retains a non-exclusive, paid-up, irrevocable, world-wide license to publish or reproduce the published form of this manuscript, or allow others to do so, for United States Government purposes.

Preface to the Series

The RIKEN BNL Research Center (RBRC) was established in April 1997 at Brookhaven National Laboratory. It is funded by the "Rikagaku Kenkyusho" (RIKEN, The Institute of Physical and Chemical Research) of Japan. The Center is dedicated to the study of strong interactions, including spin physics, lattice QCD, and RHIC physics through the nurturing of a new generation of young physicists.

The RBRC has both a theory and experimental component. The RBRC Theory Group and the RBRC Experimental Group consists of a total of 25-30 researchers. Positions include the following: full time RBRC Fellow, half-time RHIC Physics Fellow, and full-time, post-doctoral Research Associate. The RHIC Physics Fellows hold joint appointments with RBRC and other institutions and have tenure track positions at their respective universities or BNL. To date, RBRC has ~50 graduates of which 14 theorists and 6 experimenters have attained tenure positions at major institutions worldwide.

Beginning in 2001 a new RIKEN Spin Program (RSP) category was implemented at RBRC. These appointments are joint positions of RBRC and RIKEN and include the following positions in theory and experiment: RSP Researchers, RSP Research Associates, and Young Researchers, who are mentored by senior RBRC Scientists. A number of RIKEN Jr. Research Associates and Visiting Scientists also contribute to the physics program at the Center.

RBRC has an active workshop program on strong interaction physics with each workshop focused on a specific physics problem. Each workshop speaker is encouraged to select a few of the most important transparencies from his or her presentation, accompanied by a page of explanation. This material is collected at the end of the workshop by the organizer to form proceedings, which can therefore be available within a short time. To date there are eighty-three proceeding volumes available.

A 10 teraflops RBRC QCDOC computer funded by RIKEN, Japan, was unveiled at a dedication ceremony at BNL on May 26, 2005. This supercomputer was designed and built by individuals from Columbia University, IBM, BNL, RBRC, and the University of Edinburgh, with the U.S. D.O.E. Office of Science providing infrastructure support at BNL. Physics results were reported at the RBRC QCDOC Symposium following the dedication. QCDSP, a 0.6 teraflops parallel processor, dedicated to lattice QCD, was begun at the Center on February 19, 1998, was completed on August 28, 1998, and was decommissioned in 2006. It was awarded the Gordon Bell Prize for price performance in 1998.

N. P. Samios, Director
March 2007

*Work performed under the auspices of U.S.D.O.E. Contract No. DE-AC02-98CH10886.

CONTENTS

Preface to the Series i

Introduction
N. P. Samios 1

Meeting Agenda 3

RBRC Scientific Review Committee Membership 7

RIKEN Nishina Center Overview
Y. Yano 11

RIKEN BNL Research Center (RBRC) Overview
N. P. Samios 15

RBRC Experimental Group Overview
Hideto En'yo 39

Theoretical Physics at RBRC Strong Interactions and QCD
Larry McLerran 53

THEORY PRESENTATIONS

Nuclear force from lattice QCD
Sinya Aoki 65

Nucleon structure from lattice QCD with 2+1 dynamical domain wall fermions
Shigemi Ohta 77

Hadronic matrix elements with 2+1 flavor domain fermions
Yashumichi Aoki 99

Lattice QCD with Theta Term
Taku Izubuchi 109

Quark Energy Loss
Derek Teaney 143

Scale anomaly in QCD at zero and finite temperature
Kirill Tuchin 173

Determining the shear viscosity of dense QCD matter at RHIC
Denes Molnar 191

Probing Hot and Cold Nuclear Matter
Rainer Fries 203

Spin structure functions
Feng Yuan 221

Neutrino Astrophysics
Cecilia Lunardini 233

Phase structure of twisted large N reduced model
Tomomi Ishikawa 249

Heavy quark bound states at finite temperature
Agnes Mocsy 257

Excited resonance physics from the lattice
Adam Lichtl 267

Real time behavior of the Quark Gluon Plasma
Yoshimasa Hidaka 293

Particle production in dA collisions
Cyrille Marquet 301

EXPERIMENTAL PRESENTATIONS

Gluon's spin in the proton: Recent results from PHENIX and the path forward
Abhay Deshpande 313

Direct photon measurements
Kensuke Okada 327

Delta G from open charm production
Patricia Liebing 339

Development of a trigger for high p_T charged pions for PHENIX
Dave Kawall 353

Muon trigger upgrade for W boson detection
Itaru Nakagawa 361

Vertex detector for PHENIX
Atsushi Taketani 377

QCD and Transverse Spin - Future Studies
Matthias Grosse Perdekamp 395

Very Forward Neutron Asymmetry at RHIC
Yuji Goto 409

PHENIX Reaction Plane Detector and its Physics Input
Wei Xie 425

Heavy Ion Physics at PHENIX
Yasuyuki Akiba..... 437

QCDSP/QCDOC: PHYSICS RESULTS AND PROSPECTS/PROJECT STATUS

RBRC lattice QCD program and the Next Computer Project
Norman Christ..... 445

K meson physics with domain wall fermions in the chiral limit
Robert Mawhinney..... 487

The QCD phase transition and equation of state: toward physical quark masses and vanishing lattice spacing
Peter Petreczky..... 507

CURRICULA VITAE – SUMMARY..... 527

RBRC PUBLICATIONS

Theory Group Publications 543

Experimental Group Publications 637

Additional RIKEN BNL Research Center Proceedings Volumes 643

Contact Information

RBRC Scientific Review Committee Meeting

November 5-6, 2007

Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, NY 11973

The ninth evaluation of the RIKEN BNL Research Center (RBRC) took place on Nov. 5-6, 2007, at Brookhaven National Laboratory. The members of the Scientific Review Committee (SRC) were Dr. Jean-Paul Blaizot, Dr. Wit Busza, Dr. Akira Masaike, Dr. Alfred Mueller, Dr. Charles Young Prescott (Chair) and Dr. Akira Ukawa. We are pleased that Dr. Yasushige Yano, the Director of the Nishina Institute of RIKEN, Japan participated in this meeting both in informing the committee of the activities of the Nishina Institute and the role of RBRC and as an observer of this review.

In order to illustrate the breadth and scope of the RBRC program, each member of the Center made a presentation on his/her research efforts. This encompassed three major areas of investigation, theoretical, experimental and computational physics. In addition the committee met privately with the fellows and postdocs to ascertain their opinions and concerns.

Although the main purpose of this review is a report to RIKEN Management (Dr. Ryoji Noyori, RIKEN President) on the health, scientific value, management and future prospects of the Center, the RBRC management felt that a compendium of the scientific presentations are of sufficient quality and interest that they warrant a wider distribution. Therefore we have made this compilation and present it to the community for its information and enlightenment.

We thank Brookhaven National Laboratory and the U. S. Department of Energy for providing the facilities to hold this meeting.

N. P. Samios

RIKEN BNL Research Center

Building 510A, Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, NY 11973 USA

Agenda

Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, NY
Physics Department, Building 510
Large Seminar Room
November 5 and 6, 2007
Open Sessions

Committee Members

Jean-Paul Blaizot	C.E.A. - Saclay
Wit Busza	MIT
Akira Masaike	JSPS, Washington, D.C.
Alfred Mueller	Columbia U
Charles Prescott, Chair	SLAC
Akira Ukawa	U. of Tsukuba

Monday, November 5, 2007

8:00 AM - 9:00 AM *Open Executive Session & Working Breakfast (Room 2-160)*
(Presentations by RIKEN/RBRC Administration)

THEORY GROUP PRESENTATIONS
LARRY MC LERRAN, CHAIR
LARGE SEMINAR ROOM, BLDG 510

Talks by Fellows

9:00 AM - 9:15 AM Sinya Aoki: *Nuclear force from lattice QCD*

9:15 AM - 9:30 AM Shigemi Ohta: *Nucleon structure from lattice QCD with 2+1 dynamical domain wall fermions*

9:30 AM - 9:45 AM Yasumichi Aoki: *Hadronic matrix elements with 2+1 flavor domain fermions*

9:45 AM - 10:00 AM Taku Izubuchi: *Lattice QCD with Theta Terms*

10:00 AM - 10:15 AM Derek Teaney: *Quark Energy Loss*

10:15 AM - 10:30 AM Kirill Tuchin: *Scale anomaly in QCD at zero and finite temperature*

10:30 AM	-	10:45 AM	Denes Molnar: Determining the shear viscosity of dense QCD matter at RHIC
10:45 AM	-	11:00 AM	Break
11:00 AM	-	11:15 AM	Rainer Fries: *Probing Hot and Cold Nuclear Mater*
11:15 AM	-	11:30 AM	Feng Yuan: *Spin structure functions*
11:30 AM	-	11:45 AM	Cecilia Lunardini: *Neutrino Astrophysics*

THEORY GROUP PRESENTATIONS
ANTHONY BALTZ, CHAIR
LARGE SEMINAR ROOM, BLDG 510

Talks by Postdocs

11:45 AM	-	12:00 PM	Tomomi Ishikawa: *Phase structure of twisted large N reduced model*
12:00 PM	-	12:15 PM	Agnes Mocsy: Heavy quark bound states at finite temperature
12:15 PM	-	12:30 PM	Adam Lichtl: *Excited resonance physics from the lattice*
12:30 PM	-	12:45 PM	Yoshimasa Hidaka: *Real time behavior of the Quark Gluon Plasma*
12:45 PM	-	1:00 PM	Cyrille Marquet: *Particle production in dA collisions*
1:00 PM	-	2:00 PM	SRC Executive Session - Working Lunch (Room 2-160)

EXPERIMENTAL GROUP PRESENTATIONS
HIDETO EN'YO, CHAIR
LARGE SEMINAR ROOM, BLDG 510

2:00 PM	-	2:15 PM	Abhay Deshpande - *Gluon's spin in the proton: recent results from PHENIX and the path forward*
2:15 PM	-	2:30 PM	Kensuke Okada: *Direct photon measurements*
2:30 PM	-	2:45 PM	Patricia Liebing: *Delta G from open charm production*

2:45 PM	- 3:00 PM	David Kawall: *Development of a trigger for high p_T charged pions for PHENIX*
3:00 PM	- 3:15 PM	Itaru Nakagawa: *Muon trigger upgrade for W boson detection*
3:15 PM	- 3:30 PM	Atsushi Taketani: *Vertex detector for PHENIX*
3:30 PM	- 4:00 PM	Break
		EXPERIMENTAL GROUP PRESENTATIONS **GERRY BUNCE, CHAIR** **LARGE SEMINAR ROOM, BLDG 510**
4:00 PM	- 4:15 PM	Matthias Grosse Perdekamp: *QCD and Transverse Spin - Future Studies*
4:15 PM	- 4:30 PM	Yuji Goto: *Very Forward Neutron Asymmetry at RHIC*
4:30 PM	- 4:45 PM	Wei Xie: *PHENIX Reaction Plane Detector and its Physics Input*
4:45 PM	- 5:00 PM	Yasuyuki Akiba: *Heavy Ion Physics at PHENIX*
7:00 PM		**Dinner - Three Village Inn, Stony Brook**

Tuesday, November 6, 2007

8:00 AM	- 9:00 AM	*Executive Session & Working Breakfast (Room 2-160)*
		COMPUTING PRESENTATIONS **N.P. Samios, CHAIR** **SMALL SEMINAR ROOM, BLDG 510**
9:00 AM	- 9:30 AM	Norman Christ: *RBRC lattice QCD program and the Next Computer Project*
9:30 AM	- 10:00 AM	Robert Mawhinney: *K meson physics with domain wall fermions in the chiral limit*
10:00 AM	- 10:30 AM	Peter Petreczky: *The QCD phase transition and equation of state: toward physical quark masses and vanishing lattice spacing*
10:30 AM	- 12:00 PM	INTERVIEWS (Experimental) - Meetings with Individual RBRC Staff (Room 2-78) INTERVIEWS (Theory) - Meetings with Individual RBRC Staff (Room 2-160)
12:00 PM	- 1:00 PM	Executive Session - Working Lunch (Room 2-160)
1:00 PM	- 3:00 PM	INTERVIEWS (Experimental) - Meeting with Individual RBRC Staff (Room 2-78) INTERVIEWS (Theory) - Meetings with Individual RBRC Staff (Room 2-160)
3:00 PM	- 4:15 PM	Executive Session
4:15 PM	- 5:00 PM	Closeout

RBRC Scientific Review Committee Membership 2007

Dr. Jean-Paul Blaizot
Service De Physique Theorique
C.E.A. Saclay
Orme Des Merisiers
F-91191 GIF-SUR-YVETTE, CEDEX, France
TEL. 33 1 69 08 81 19
FAX 33 1 69 08 81 20
E-mail: blaizot@spht.saclay.cea.fr

Dr. Jean-Paul Blaizot
Director
European Centre for Theoretical Studies in Nuclear Physics
Villa Tambosi Strada delle Tabarelle 286
Villazzano
Trento
I-38050
Italy

Professor Wit Busza
MIT
Department of Physics
24-510
77 Massachusetts Avenue
Cambridge, MA 02139-4307
TEL. 617-253-7586
FAX 617-253-1755
E-mail: Busza@mit.edu

Dr. Akira Masaike
Director, JSPS Washington Office
Japan Society for the Promotion of Science
1800 K Street, N.W., Suite 920
Washington, D.C. 20006
TEL: 202-659-8190
FAX: 202-659-8199
E-mail: masaike@jspsusa.org

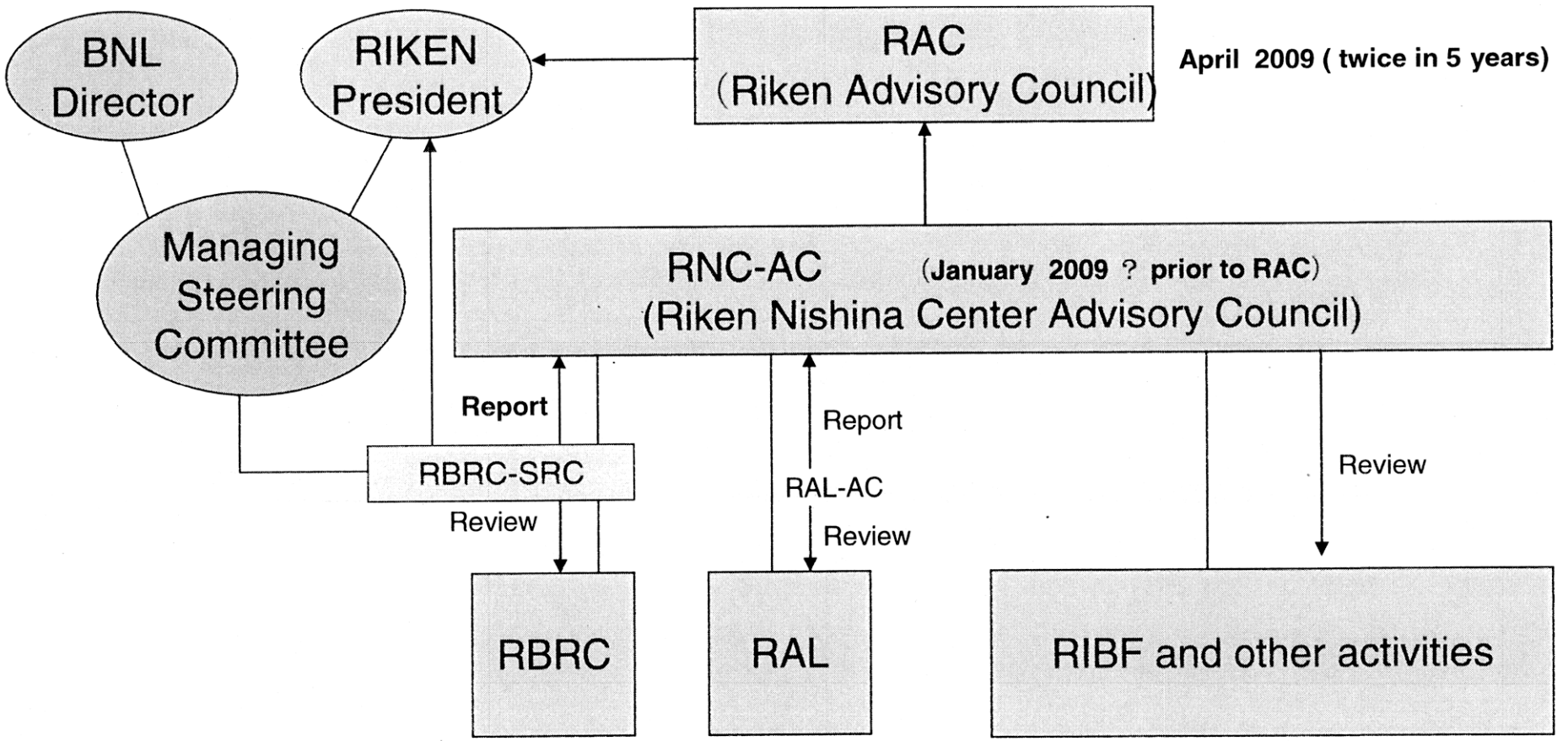
Professor Alfred H. Mueller
Columbia University
Department of Physics
538 West 120th Street, Mail Code: 5203
New York, NY 10027
TEL: 212-854-3338
FAX: 212-932-3169
E-mail: amh@phys.columbia.edu

Professor Charles Young Prescott (RBRC SRC Chair)
Stanford Linear Accelerator Center, MS 43
2575 Sand Hill Road
Menlo Park, CA 94025
TEL: 650-926-2856
FAX: 650-926-3826
E-mail: prescott@slac.stanford.edu

Professor Akira Ukawa
Director of Center for Computational Sciences
University of Tsukuba
Tennodai 1-1-1
Tsukuba. Ibaraki, 305-8577, Japan
TEL: +81-29-853-6485
FAX: +81-29-853-6406
E-mail: ukawa@ccs.tsukuba.ac.jp

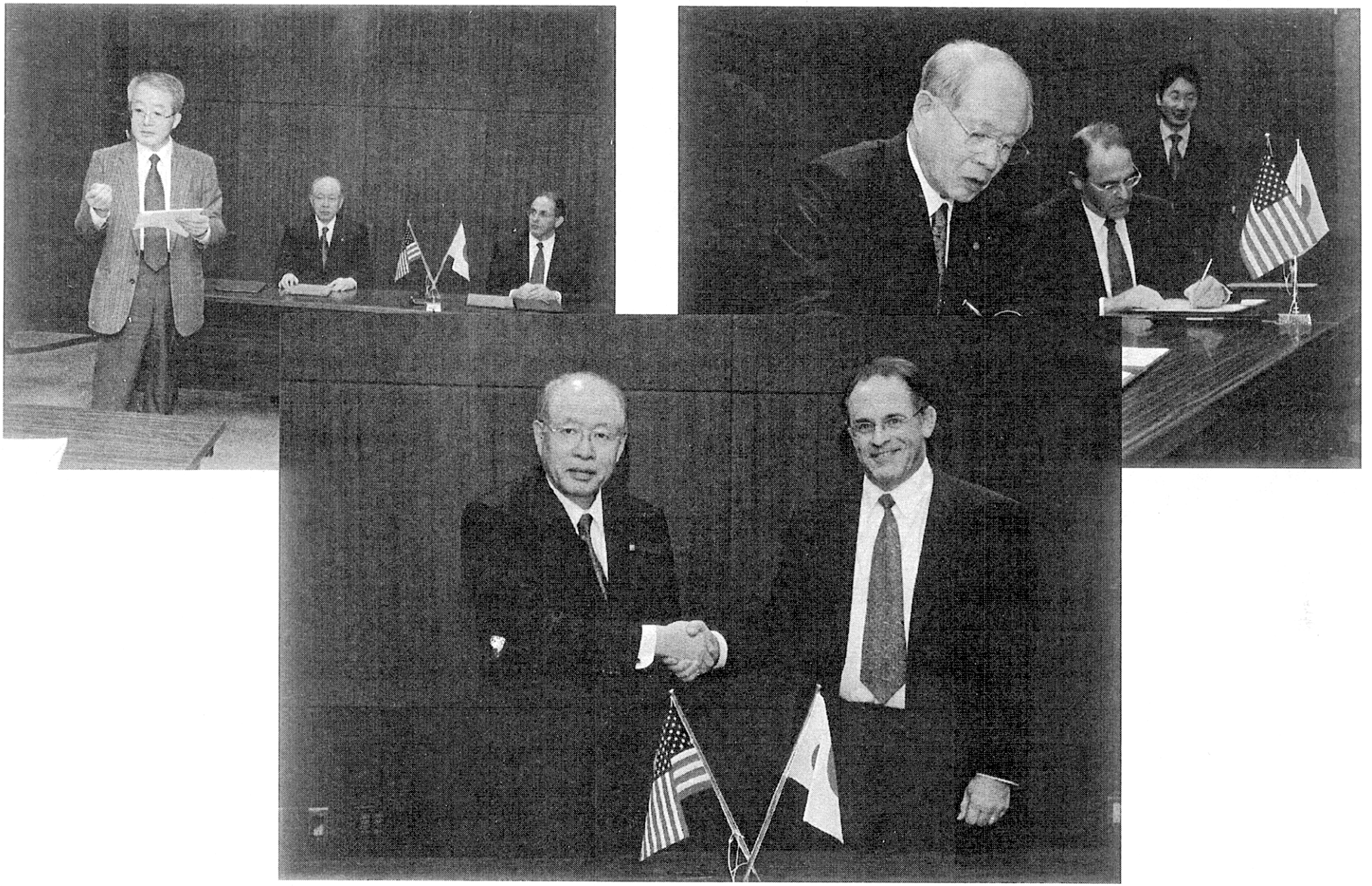
RBRC Administration Presentations

RIKEN Review System and Schedule

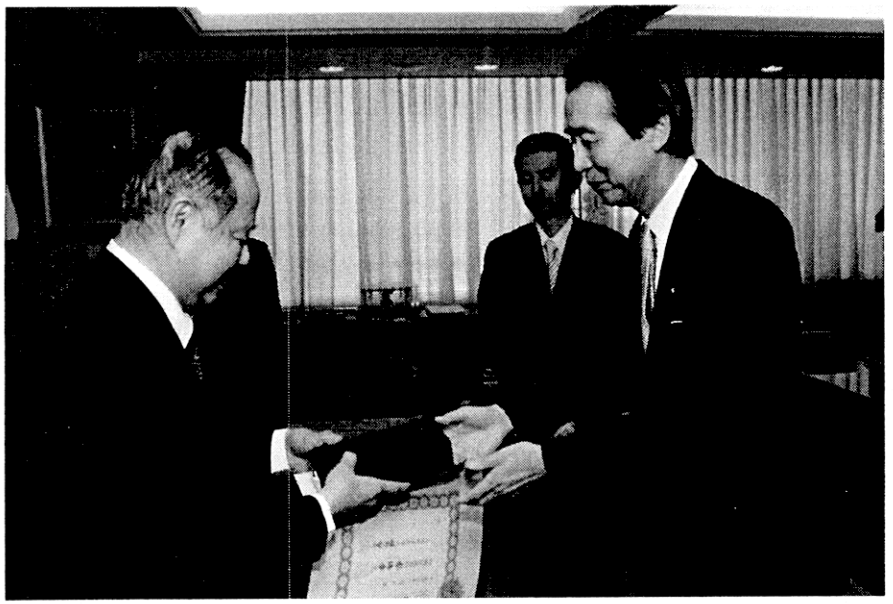


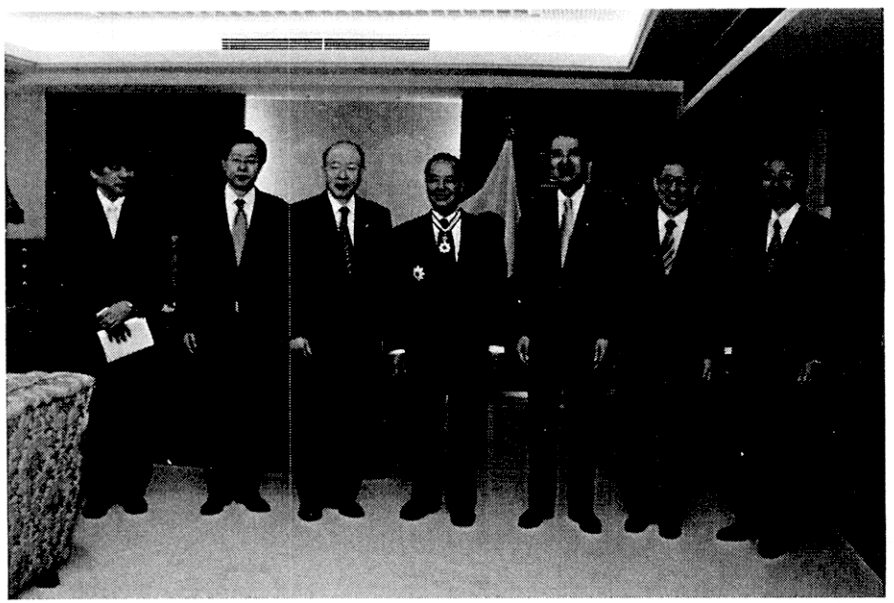
RBRC-SRC
(Nov. 5,6 2007)
(Nov. 2008?)

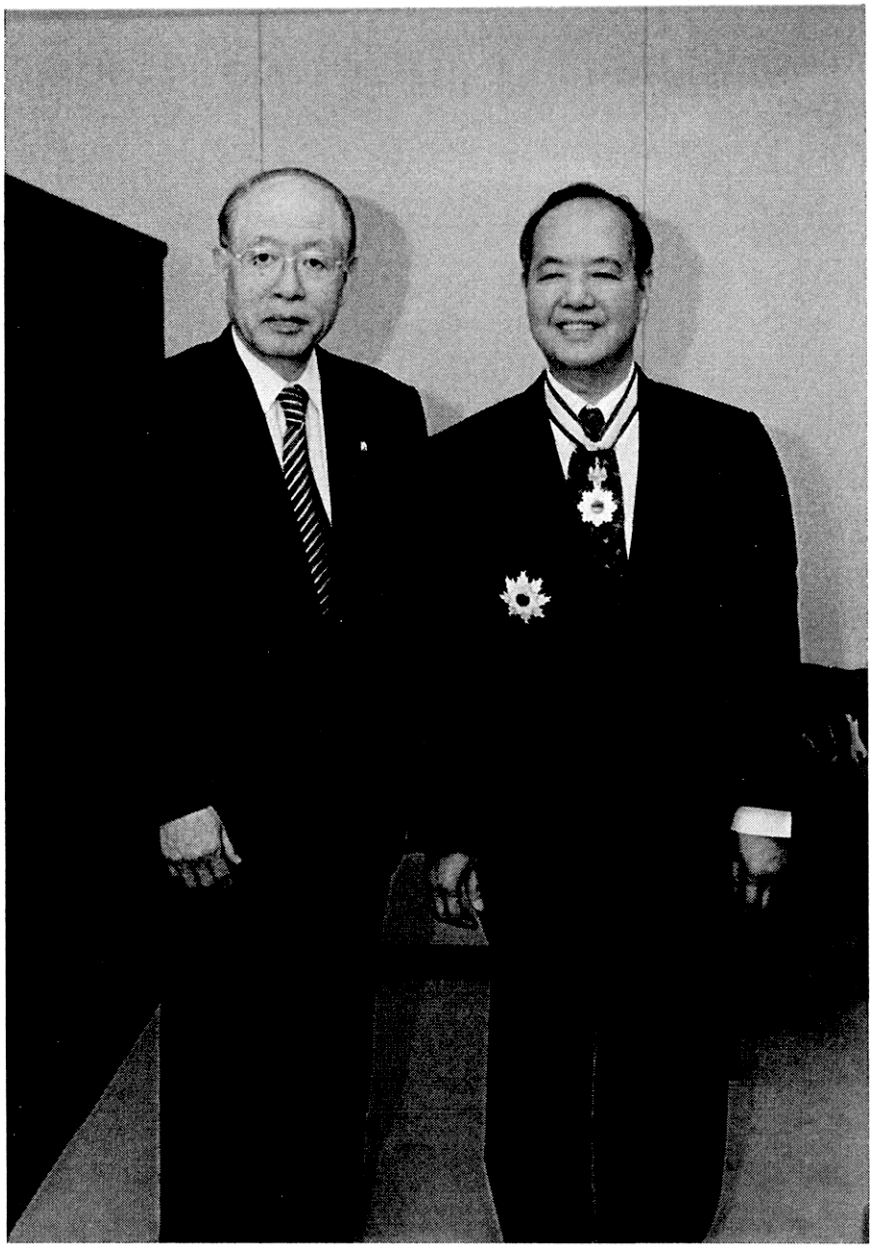
RAL-AC
(Nov. 26,27 2007)



The signature ceremony for the revision of MoU between RIKEN and BNL







The award ceremony for Professor T. D. Lee (15 January 2007)
(The order of the rising sun, gold and silver star:旭日重光章)

RBRC Scientific Review Committee Meeting

RBRC Overview

Nicholas P. Samios

Nov. 5, 2007

Brookhaven National Laboratory

Activities

- October 10-12, 2005
- RBRC Scientific Review Committee Mtg.

BNL

- Oct. 12, 2005
  RBRC Proposal for 5 year extension of the RIKEN BNL Collaboration MOU beyond

2007

Committee augmented with Nakai and Ukawa

- Dec. 1, 2005
  RBRC – Extension Request for RBRC

- Jan. 19, 2006
  Chief Scientist Assembly – RIKEN
  Samios and En'yo Presentation

Wako

- Jan. 2006
  RIKEN Executive Director Board
  Recommendation to MEXT
- June 29, 2006
  12th Management Steering Committee Meeting

Video

- Jan. 15, 2007

  T.D. Lee – Recipient of
  Order of the Rising Sun

  Gold & Silver Star

  Tokyo

- Jan. 16, 2007

  13th Management Steering Committee

  Tokyo

- Jan. 16, 2007

  MOE Extended 5 years – RIKEN-BNL

  Concerning the collaboration on the
  Spin Physics Program at RHIC

  Noyori/RIKEN Aronson/BNL

Physics: Major Inputs in 2006

Quark Matter 2006 Shanghai, China

RHIC Dominated

Plenary Talk by RBRC Personnel

Present & Past

Hatsuda
Kharzeev
Mc Lerran
Grosse Perdekamp
Samios
Son
Wiedemann

Plenary Talks by RBRC Scientific Review Committee

Present & Past

Blaizot
Stoecker

Spin 2006

Kyoto, Japan
Plenary RBRC Speaker
Deshpande
Invited Parallel Session Speakers
Bunce
Liebing
Vogelsang
Yuan

Lattice Gauge 2007

International Conference on Lattice Gauge

Regensburg, Germany
Organized by T. Wettig (RBRC Graduate)
Major Plenary Talk
RBRC UK Collaboration

RBRC Major Physics Interests

Spin Structure of the Proton
High Energy Density Matter
SQGP
Color Glass Condensate
Critical Point
Lattice Gauge Calculation
QCDOC; Domain Wall Fermions

Major Result for Run 6 Spin

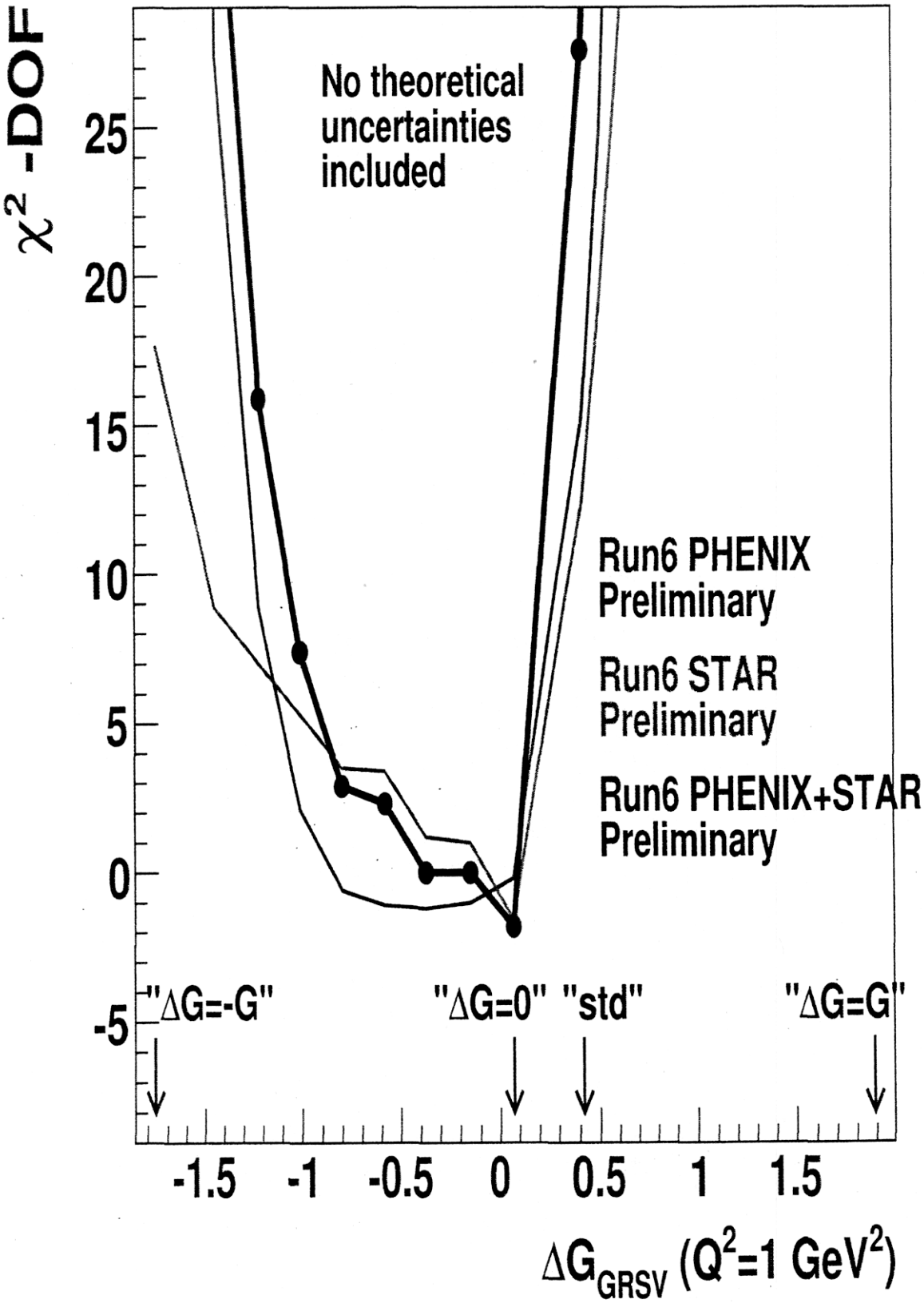
Spin Content of the Proton
Gluon Contribution ΔG
Plot $\chi 2$ vs ΔG

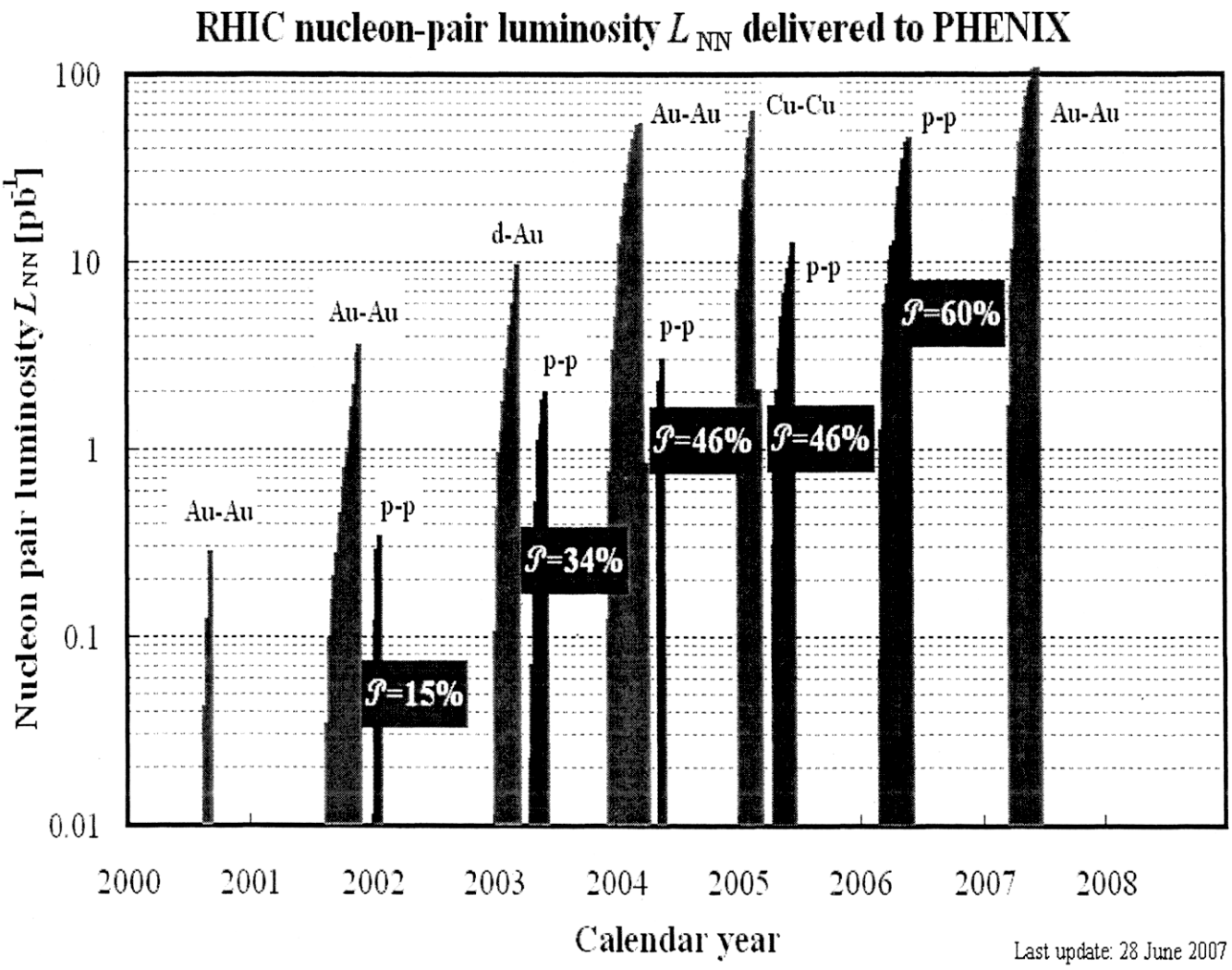
R&D Next Lattice Gauge Computer

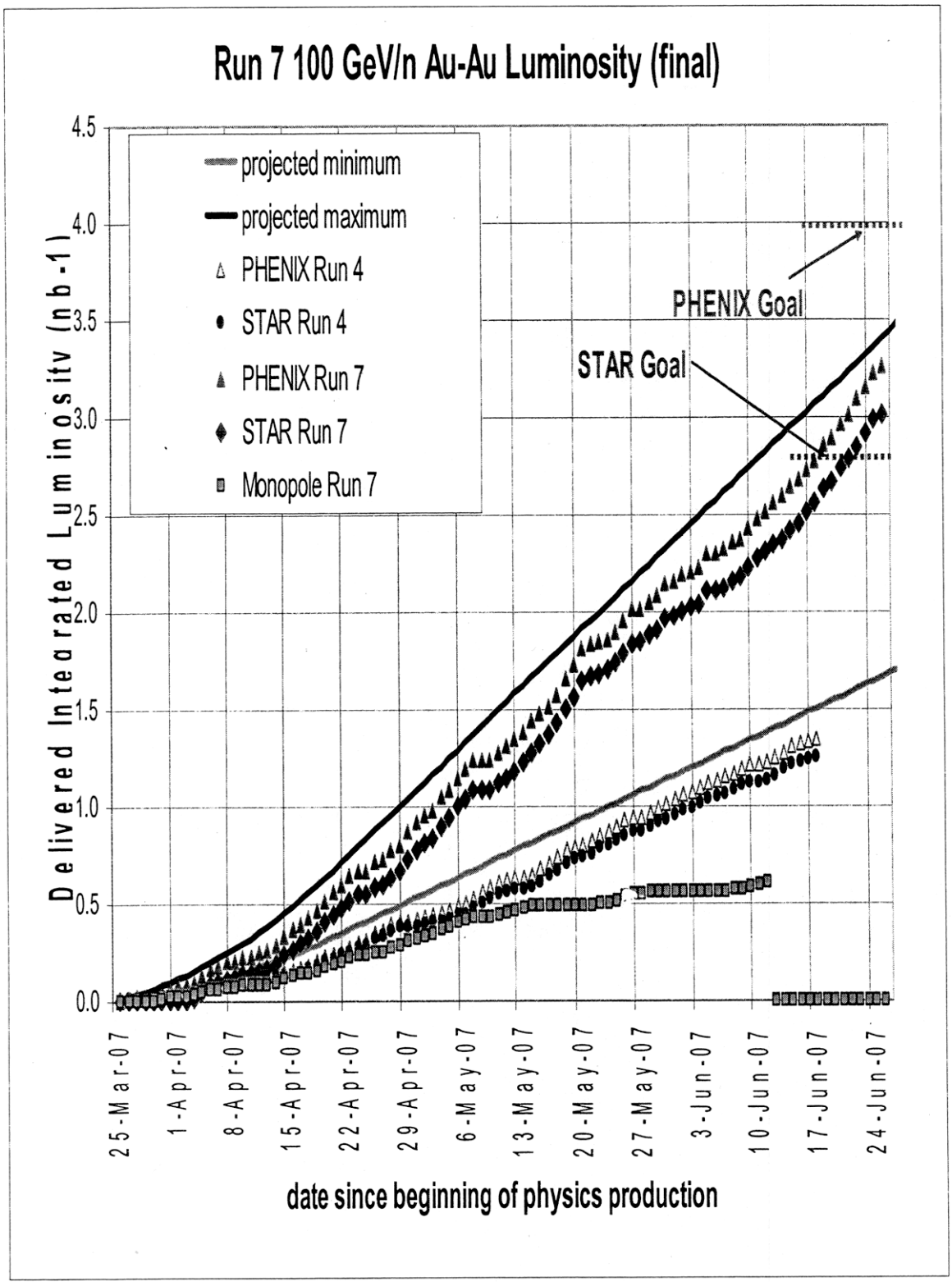
Columbia, IBM, RIKEN, UK
Hired Post doc

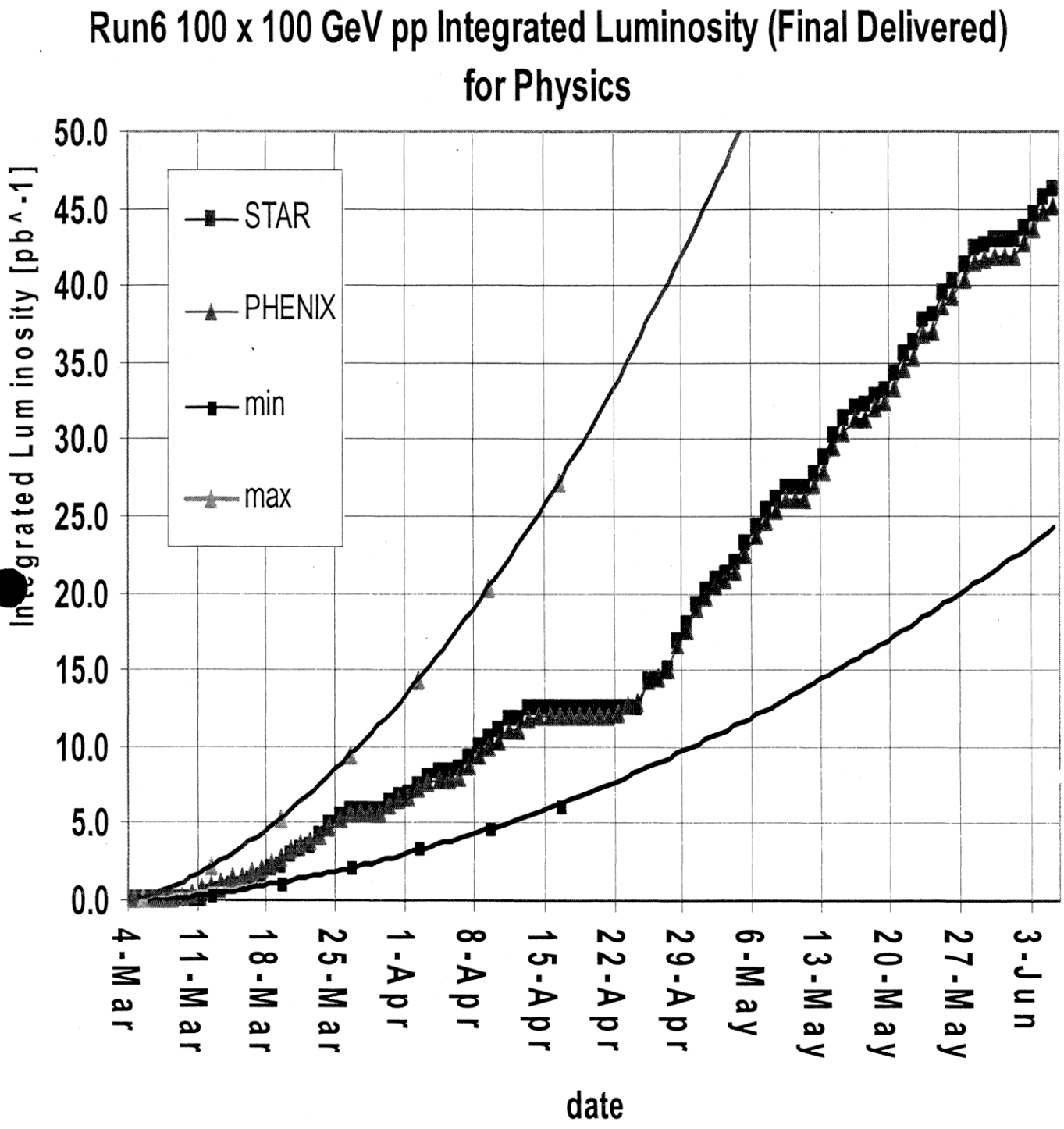
Computing: World Ranking LINPAC

Year	QCDOC(8Tf)	NY Blue (100Tf)
2006	152	3
2007	398	5

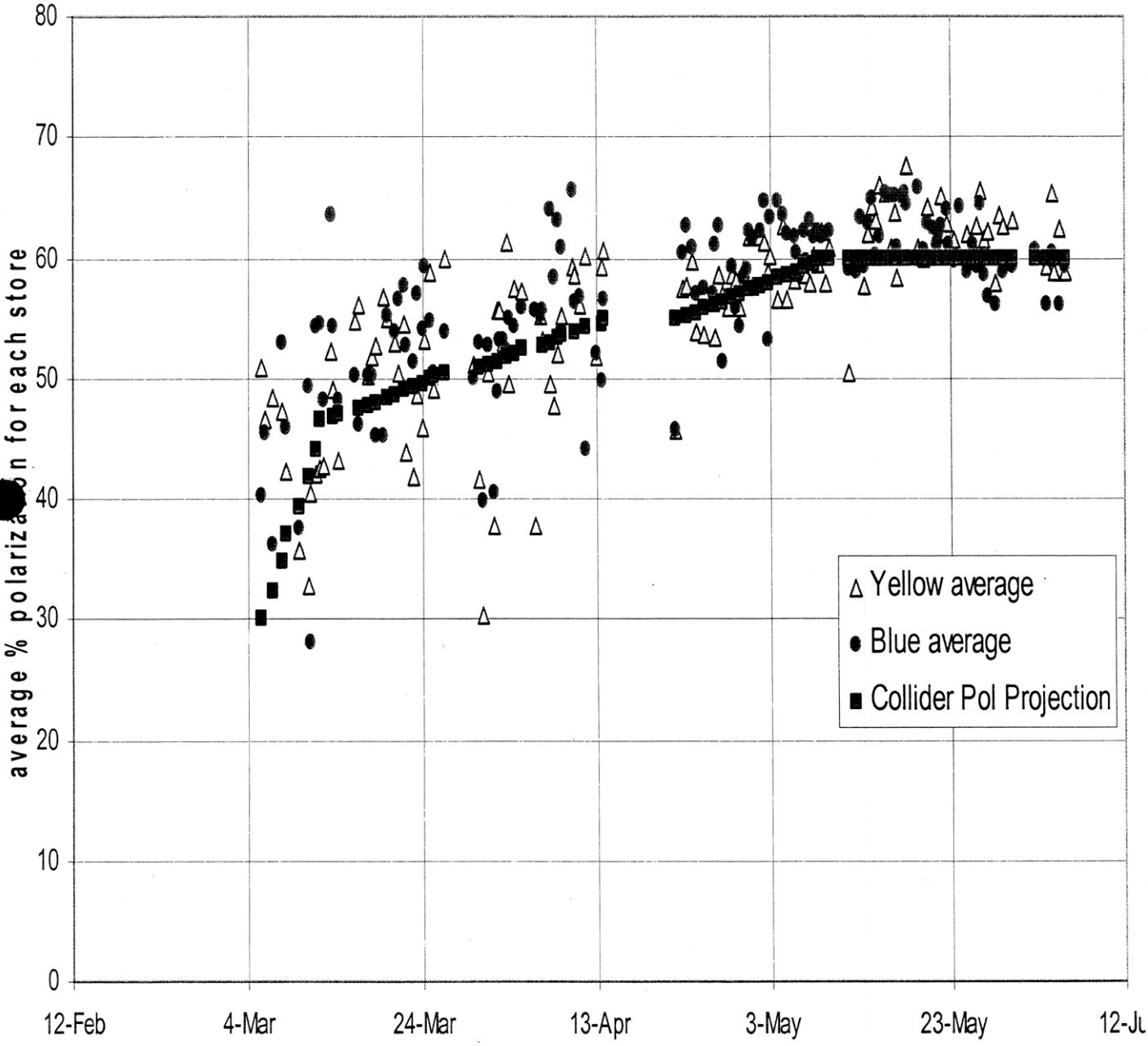

χ^2 -DOF
No theoretical uncertainties included
Run6 PHENIX Preliminary
Run6 STAR Preliminary
Run6 PHENIX+STAR Preliminary
"ΔG=-G"
"ΔG=0"
"std"
"ΔG=G"
25
20
15
10
5
0
-5
-1.5
-1
-0.5
0
0.5
1
1.5
ΔG_{GRSV} (Q^2=1 GeV^2)


RHIC nucleon-pair luminosity L_{NN} delivered to PHENIX
Nucleon pair luminosity L_{NN} [pb^{-1}]
100
10
1
0.1
0.01
Au-Au
p-p
$\mathcal{P}$=15%
Au-Au
d-Au
p-p
$\mathcal{P}$=34%
Au-Au
p-p
$\mathcal{P}$=46%
Cu-Cu
p-p
$\mathcal{P}$=46%
p-p
$\mathcal{P}$=60%
Au-Au
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
Calendar year
Last update: 28 June 2007


Run 7 100 GeV/n Au-Au Luminosity (final)
projected minimum
projected maximum
PHENIX Run 4
STAR Run 4
PHENIX Run 7
STAR Run 7
Monopole Run 7
PHENIX Goal
STAR Goal
Delivered Integrated Luminosity (nb-1)
4.5
4.0
3.5
3.0
2.5
2.0
1.5
1.0
0.5
0.0
25-Mar-07
1-Apr-07
8-Apr-07
15-Apr-07
22-Apr-07
29-Apr-07
6-May-07
13-May-07
20-May-07
27-May-07
3-Jun-07
10-Jun-07
17-Jun-07
24-Jun-07
date since beginning of physics production


Run6 100 x 100 GeV pp Integrated Luminosity (Final Delivered) for Physics
Integrated Luminosity [pb^-1]
50.0
45.0
40.0
35.0
30.0
25.0
20.0
15.0
10.0
5.0
0.0
STAR
PHENIX
min
max
4-Mar
11-Mar
18-Mar
25-Mar
1-Apr
8-Apr
15-Apr
22-Apr
29-Apr
6-May
13-May
20-May
27-May
3-Jun
date

Polarization for Run 6, 100x 100 GeV - final



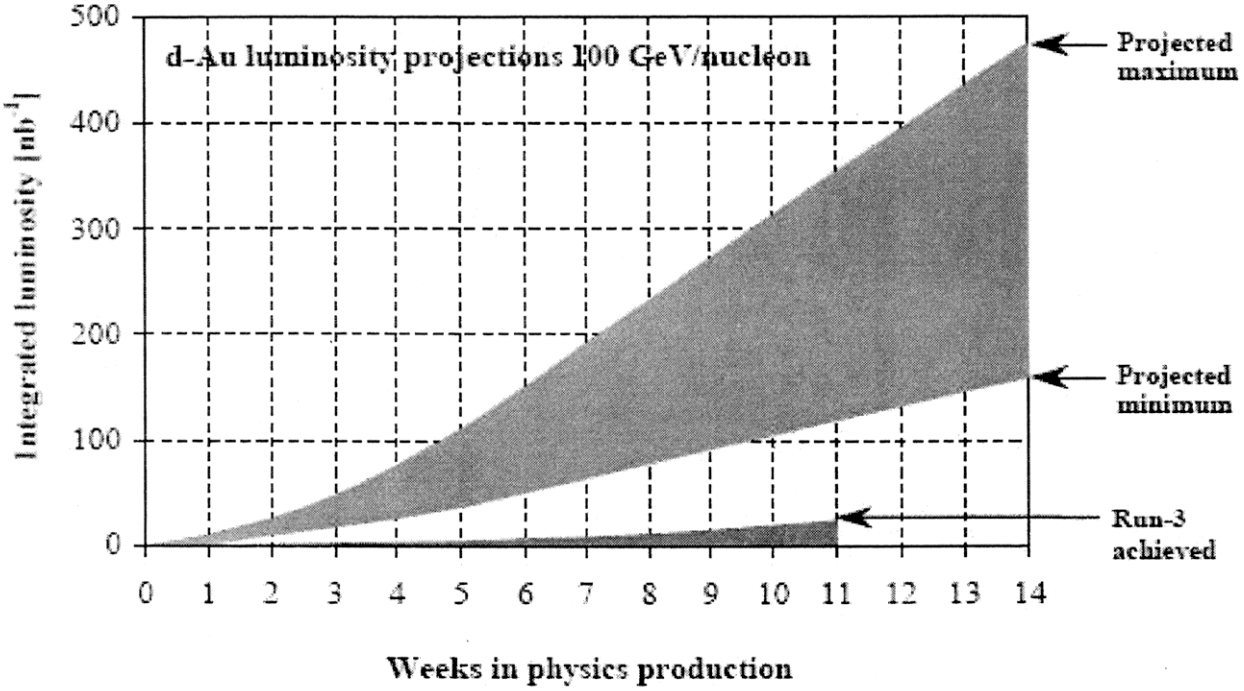


Figure 2: Projected minimum and maximum integrated luminosities for deuteron-gold collisions at 100 GeV/nucleon beam energy, assuming linear weekly luminosity ramp-up in 6 weeks.

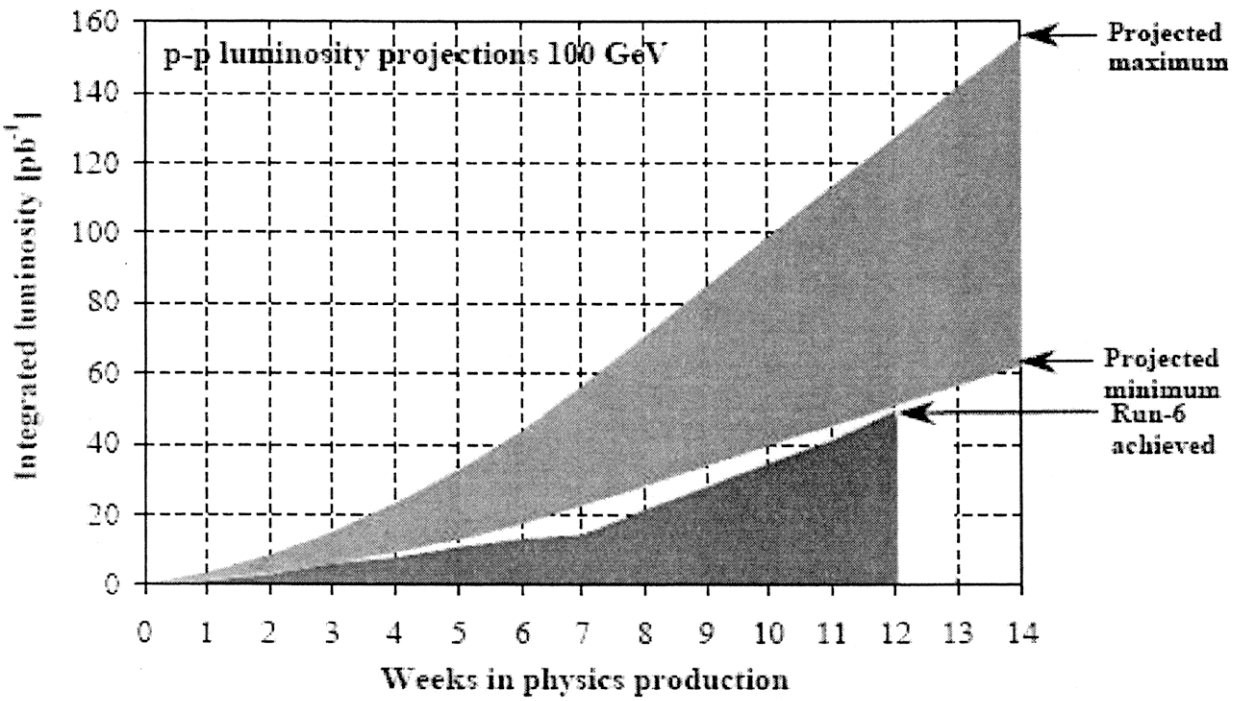


Figure 3: Projected minimum and maximum integrated luminosities for polarized proton collisions at 100 GeV beam energy, assuming linear weekly luminosity ramp-up in 8 weeks. An average store polarization of 65% is expected.

RBRC

Director Emeritus	T.D. Lee
Director	N.P. Samios
Associate Director	H. En'yo
Theory Group Leader	L. Mc Lerran
Deputy Group Leader	A. Baltz
Experimental Group Leader	H. En'yo
Deputy Group Leader	G. Bunce

Theory Advisory Committee

- L. Mc Lerran (Chair)
- A. Baltz
- M. Creutz
- F. Karsch
- M. Gyulassy
- R. Pisarski

Experimental Advisory Committee

- A. Masaike
- K. Imai
- Y. Makdisi

QCDOC Advisory Committee

- M. Creutz (Chair)
- R. Pisarski
- S. Aoki

Personnel

Granted Tenure Since Last Meeting

Theory

S. Jean	Mc.Gill
S. Bass	Duke

Experiment

D. Fields	U. of New Mexico
M. Grosse Perdekamp	U. of Illinois

New Appointments (Fellows)

D. Molnar	Purdue	9/05
K. Tuchin	Iowa Sate	9/05
U. Wiedemann	Stony Brook 1/06 – 6/06 Tenure CERN	
S. Aoki	Tsukuba	8/06
Y. Aoki	BNL	8/06
R. Fries	Texas A&M	10/06
C. Lunardini	Arizona State	10/07
D. Teaney	Stony Brook	10/07
F. Yuan	LBNL	10/07

Graduates to Tenure Track Positions

C. Dawson	U. of Virginia
W. Xie	Purdue
T. Izibuchi	Kanizawa
K. Fukushima	Kyoto

New RBRC Postdocs

A. Mocsy	10/05
P. Liebing	1/06
C. Marquet	10/06
A. Lichtl	10/06
T. Ishikawa	10/06

Outstanding Junior Investigator Awards

RBRC

2000	D. Son
2001	M. Stephanov
2001	U. van Kolck
2002	T. Schaefer
2003	S. Bass
2005	T. Blum
2007	K. Orgenos (William & May) (RBRC/RA 10/2000 – 8/2003)
2007	D. Teaney Arkansas/Stony Brook (RBRC Fellow 10/7 – present)

Workshops

- Dec. 12-14, 2005
  Heavy Flavor Production and
  Hot/Dense Quark matter
  Akiba, Huang,
  Rapp, Tuchin, Xie

- Feb. 24-26, 2006
  Parton Orbital Momentum
  Bunce, Fields, Vogelsang
- March 9, 10, 2006
  Can we discover the QCD
  Critical Point at RHIC?

  Ludlam, Mc Lerran
- June 18-23, 2006
  RHIC Physics in the Context of the
  Standard Model

  Deshpande, Kharzeev,
  Venugopalan, Vogelsang

  RBRC Reunion

  Talks by RBRC Alumni, Present
  Staff, and other Distinguished
  Physicists

- July 31 – Aug. 2, 2006
  QCD in Extreme Conditions
  Datta, Pisarski, Petreczky, Schmidt
- March 15-17, 2007
  Domain Wall Fermions at Ten Years
  Blum, Soni

- Aug. 26-27, 2007
  Parity Violating Spin Asymmetry at RHIC-BNL
  Grosse Perdekamp, Surrow, Vogelsang
- Oct. 8, 2007
  Global Analysis of Polarized Partons Distributions in the RHIC Era
  Deshpande, Vogelsang
- Volumes 78-86
  Four Workshops in Planning Stage

- Oct. – Dec, 2006
  Joint Doctoral Training Program
  ECT and RBRC
  Trento, Italy

Other:

Publications:

Theory:	124
Experimental:	50

Seminars:

Weekly	
Tuesday	Spin
Wednesday	Joint RBRC/BNL-HE
Thursday	RBRC Lunch
	Presentation by RBRC Physicists
Friday	Joint RBRC/BNL-NP

Looking Ahead

Proton Spin: Complicated
ΔG, Angular Momentum
500 Gev, W'S
Hire 3-4 Physicists

Heavy Ions: d-A Colored Glass Condensate
AA Heavy Flavors
Direct Photons
Critical Point

RHIC II Higher Luminosity
Stochastic Cooling

eRHIC polarized cP
e A

Computing Utilizing: QCDOC
New York Blue
R&D Next Computer

RBRC Experimental Group Overview

RBRC Scientific Review Committee

5th Nov. 2007

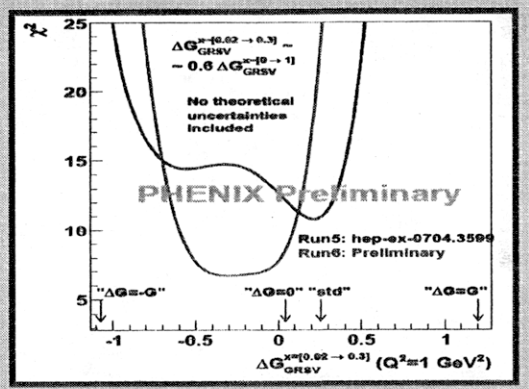
Hideto En'yo

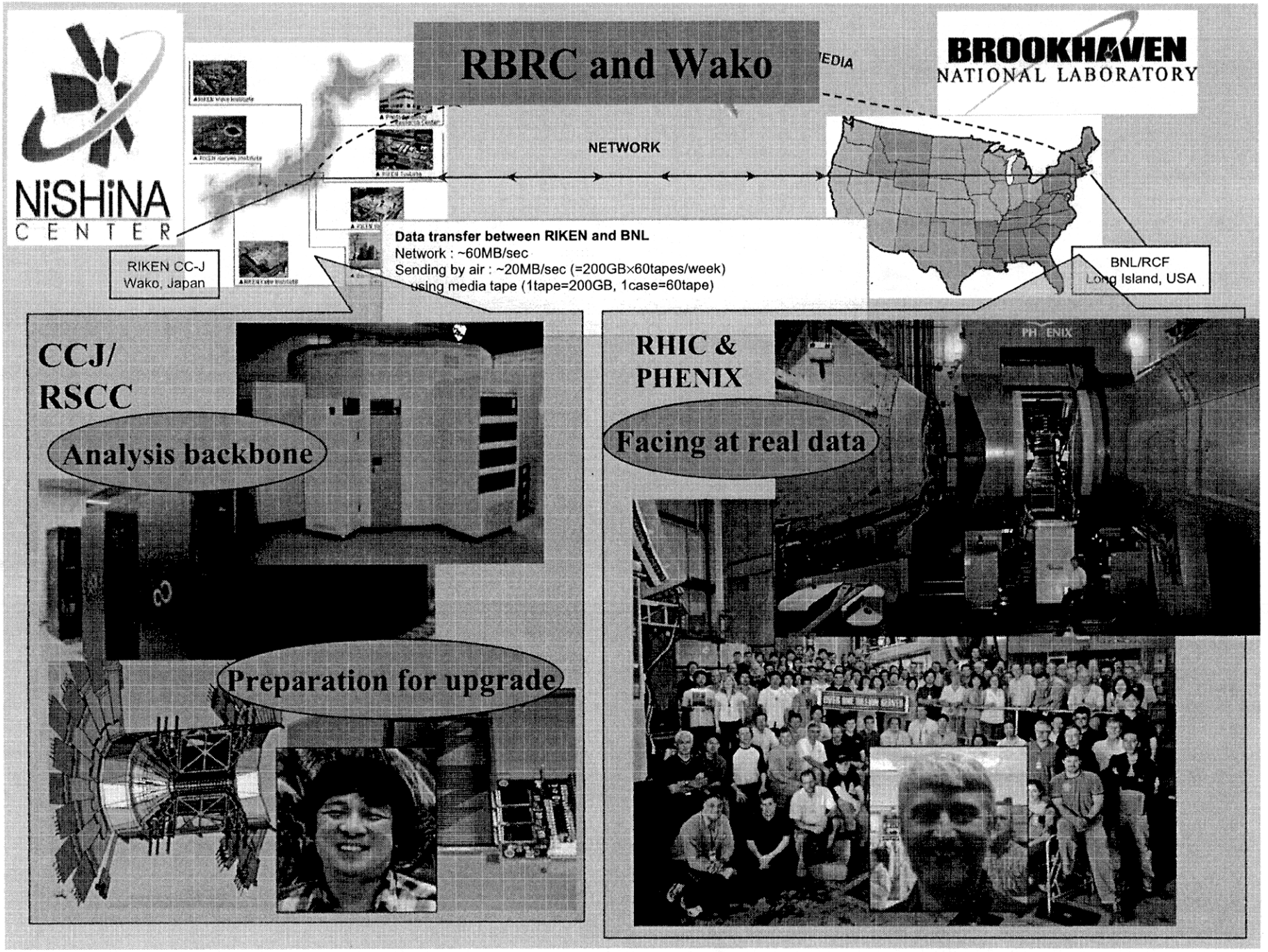
We are now in the 3rd MoU period

- Objective with the first stage of the RHIC spin program and the BNL-RIKEN collaboration
  - to prepare the tools to probe the spin structure of the proton at RHIC,
  - to make the first sensitive measurements of the gluon polarization in the proton.

  This objective has been accomplished.

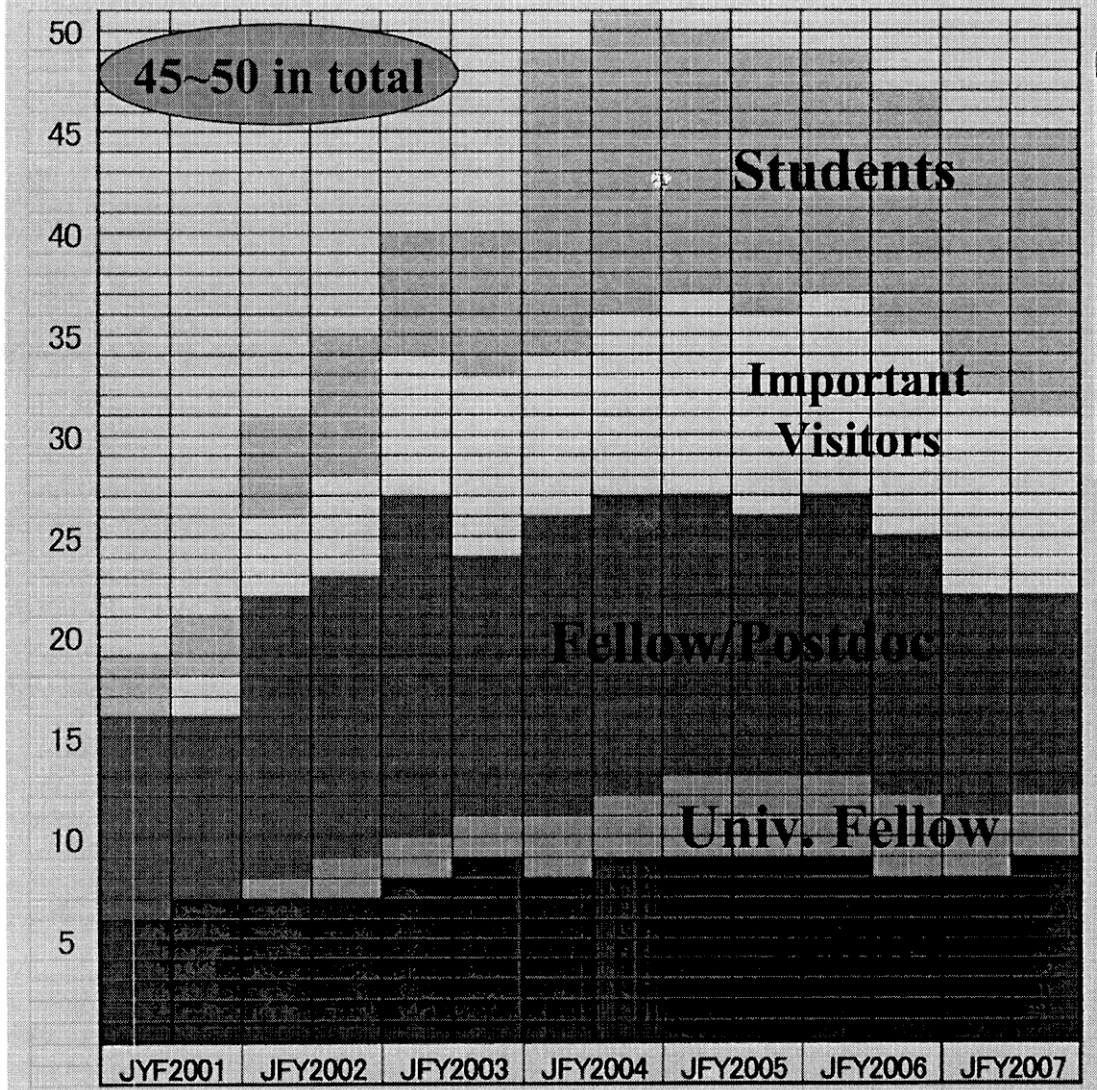
- This new MOU period we aim
  - to investigate the contribution of antiquarks to the proton spin,
  - to investigate the contribution from orbital angular momentum.
  - to perform precise measurements of the gluon polarization over a large range of gluon momenta in the proton.

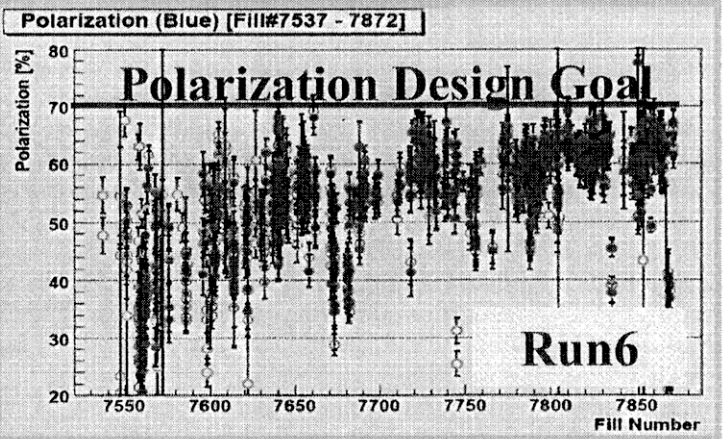


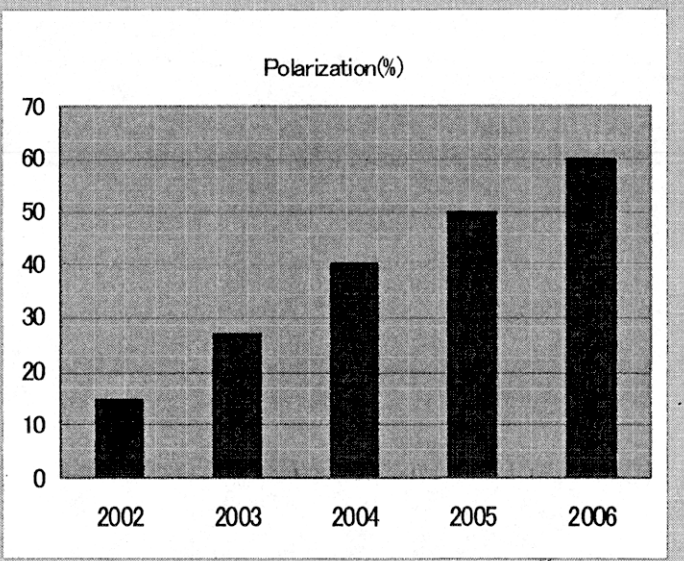

NiSHiNA
CENTER
RBRC and Wako
BROOKHAVEN
NATIONAL LABORATORY
NETWORK
Data transfer between RIKEN and BNL
Network : ~60MB/sec
Sending by air : ~20MB/sec (=200GB×60tapes/week)
using media tape (1tape=200GB, 1case=60tape)
RIKEN CC-J
Wako, Japan
BNL/RCF
Long Island, USA
CCJ/
RSCC
Analysis backbone
Preparation for upgrade
RHIC &
PHENIX
Facing at real data
PHENIX

B.Jacak (SUNY)
Spokes person
E.Obreien (BNL)
OP manager
RBRC in PHENIX
R.Seto(UCR), M.Perdecamp (RBRC),
Y.Akiba(RBRC/RIKEN)
Deputy Spokes persons
PHENIX Experiment
15 Nations, 60 Institutes
500 Physicists
Wako
RadiationLab

RHIC matured, We matured







the Bulletin

BROOKHAVEN NATIONAL LABORATORY

Vol. 58 - No. 11 April 2, 2004

AGS Beam P... Through ... Goal

50 percent p...

J. Takano
Built the Snake when he was Master Student,
Stayed Main Control Room for 2+ years as RIKEN JRA
Now in Tenure Post at KEK accelerator division

Get to Know Snakes, Polarized Protons

Snakes

Snake magnets get their name from the snake-like undulation of the beam as it travels through the helical, or twisting, form of the magnet. The original idea of snake

ing G... (AGS). Designed by Masahiro Okamura of RIKEN and Junpai Takano of the Tokyo Institute of Technology, and built by the Takano Original Magnet Company in Japan, the magnet's

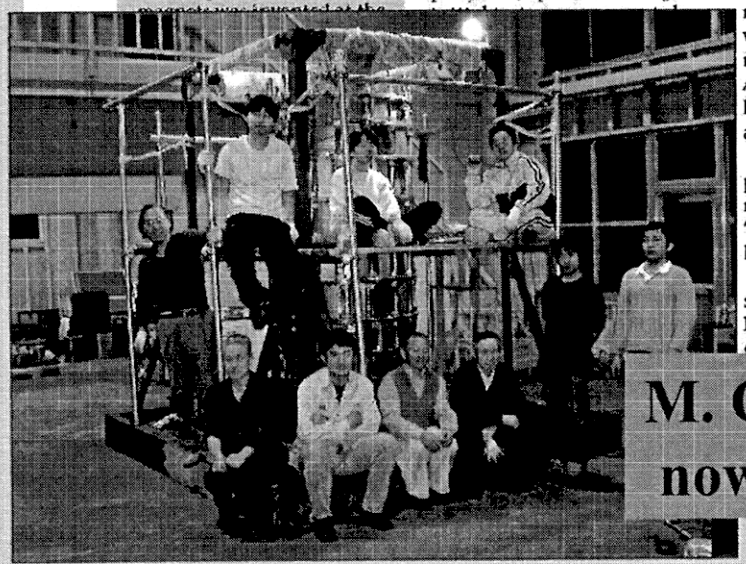
building the snake. The new helical snake was expected to minimize the depolarization from coupling resonances as the beam of polarized protons accelerated around the AGS ring before entering RHIC. It would replace the older solenoidal snake magnet in the AGS, which also promoted polarization, but had other disadvantages.

"Then, RIKEN designed and produced the final product in record time," said MacKay. "The magnet was delivered to BNL at the end of October."

The snake magnet was first set up in the Superconducting Magnet Division, where a detailed series of measurements

Roger Stadlenburgh DO98CB4

Pictured with the new warm helical Siberian snake magnet is Junpai Takano of the Tokyo Institute of Technology, who designed the magnet with Masahiro Okamura of RIKEN. Built by the Takano Original Magnet Company in Japan, the new snake was funded by RIKEN.



M. Okamura, supervising Takano
now BNL Physicist

...f the orbit, if
... AGS are not

...t well.
...ly, we have
...asurements

Postdoc/Fellows career path at RHIC
After the first contract with RIKEN

RIKEN	NOW	NAME	sum	Tenure%	
RBRC	TENURE & Tenure Track	M. Perdekamp	10	91% (76%)	81% (63%)
		A. Deshpande			
		D. E. Fields			
		A. Bazilevski			
		D. Kawall			
		M. Kaneta			
		O. Jinnnouchi			
		K. Kurita			
		Y. Gòto			
		X. Wei			
	Termed	K. Okada	1		
	Left	B. Fox	2		
		F. Messor			
Wako	TENURE	T. Kawabata	7	70% (50%)	
		J. Murata			
		H. Ohnishi			
		J. Tojo			
		T. Chujo			
		J. Hauser			
		S. Yokkaichi			
	Termed	H. Torii	3		
		A. Kiyomichi			
		H. Okada			
	Left	H. Kobayashi	4		
		T. Tabaru			
		K. Hasuko			
		J. Asai			
		H. Kano			

Fellow & Shared Post

How we are doing for doctor students at RBRC

Current Stuation	Names		Figure of Merit ?
Tenure Post	J.Tojo J.Takano	2	83%
Postdoc at RHIC	H.Torii, K.Fujiwara, N.Kamihara, M.Togawa, Y.Fukao, H.Okada	6	
Postdoc elsewhere	T.Horaguchi, T.Isobe	2	
Left Physics	H.Sato, T.Hachiya	2	
Still Student	K.Nakano, T.Sakashita. K.Aoki, K.Shoji, Karatsu, Dairaku, R.Han, Y.Tsuchimoto, M.Ouchida, F.Kajihara, Y.Yamaguhci, K.Miki	12	---

Where they are, What are they doing

Affliation	Type	Name	Spin			Heavy Ion			Upgrade/CCJ		
			BNL	Wako	Else	BNL	Wako	Else	BNL	Wako	Else
RBRC	Admin	H.Enyo		○							
		G.Bunce	○								
	Fellow	M.Perdecamo	○								
		A.Deshpande	○								
		D. Kawall	○								
		K.Okada	○								
	RA	P.Liebing	○								
	RSP	N.Saito			○						
		D.E.Fields			○						
	Visiting	A.Bazilevski	○								
	Researc	K.Kurita									
	her	A.Ogawa			○						
		Z.Li									
		K.Tanida			○						
		R.Seidl			○						
Wako	Tenure	T.Ichihara									
		Y.Watanabe									
		A.Taketani									
		Y.Goto	○								
		Y.Akiba				○			○		
		I. Nakagawa	○								
		S.Yokkaichi								○	
	RA	N.Kamihara		○							
		Y.Fukao		○							
		M.Togawa		○							
		Y.Onuki								○	
		S.Kametani								○	
		R.Ichimiya								○	
		K.Fujiwara								○	
		M.Kurosawa								○	
STUDENT	TIT	K.Nakano	○								
		T.Sakashita	○								
	Kyoto	K.Aoki	○								
		S.Kohei	○								
		Dairaku									○
		Karatsu									
	Hiroshim	M.Ouchida				○					
	TokyoU	F.Kajihara				○					
		Y.Yamaguchi				○					
	Rikkyo	Kasai								○	
		Kawashima									
	Tsukuba	K. Miki				○					
TOTAL		41	22			5			16		

22 in BNL
16 in Wako
7 in Elsewhere

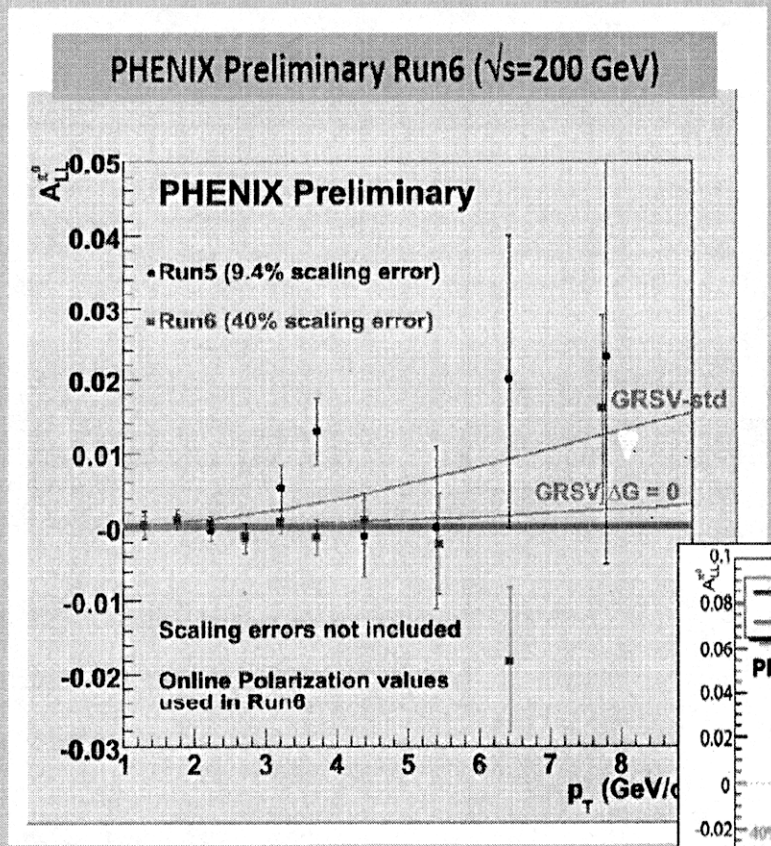
BNL	Wako	Else	Total
19	16	7	42

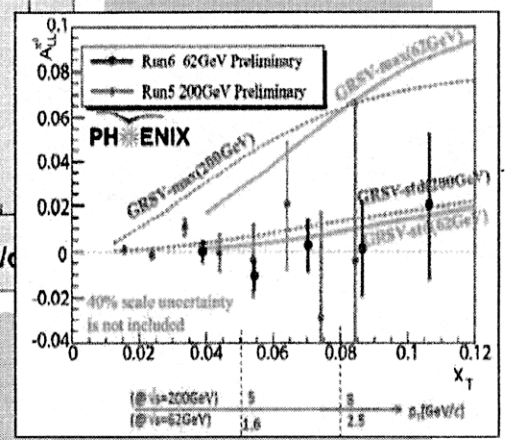
Recent Movements (RBRC-exp & Wako)

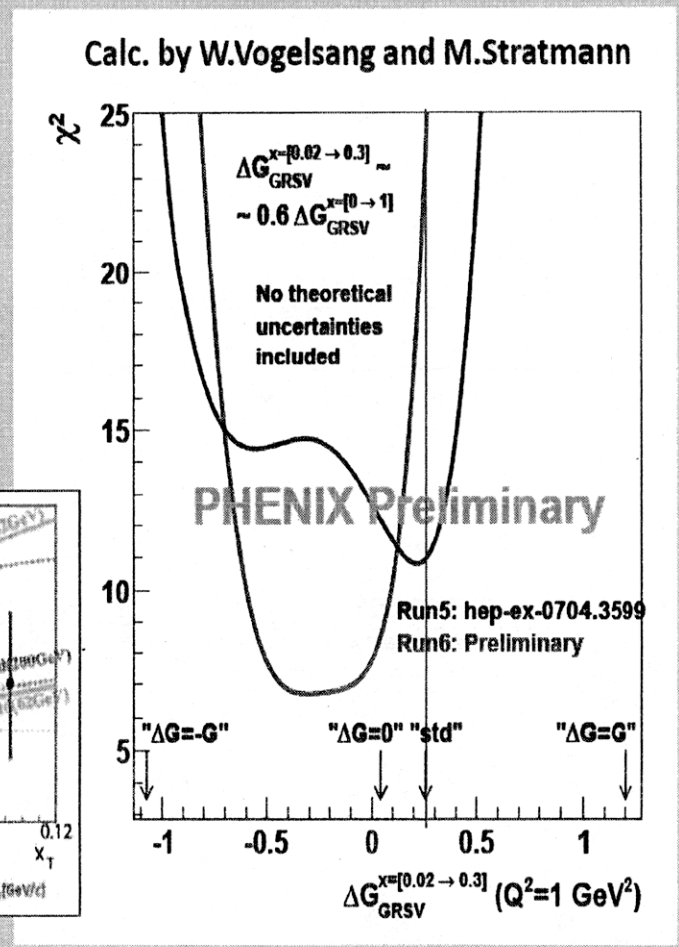
- **Masahiro Okamura moved to BNL-CAD in August '06 (Head hunt)**
- **Kiyoshi Tanida Moved to Kyoto-U in March '06 (tenure to tenure)**
- **X. Wei left (Fellow to tenure track post)**
- **M. Perdekamp (to tenure post)**
- **Vladimir Rykov moved to Wayne State Univ. '06 (retire)**
- **Hisa Torii moved to Hiroshima-U in March '06 (postdoc to postdoc)**
- **Junji Tojo moved to KEK in March '06 (postdoc to tenure)**
- **Takuma Horaguchi moved to CNS-U-Tokyo (student to postdoc)**

- **New RA in RBRC, Patricia Liebing (but leaving soon)**
- **New Fellow Kensuke Okada (from RA, promoted)**
- **Yoshi Fukao became Special doctoral fellow in April '06 (student to postdoc)**
- **Manabu Togawa became Special doctoral fellow in April '07 (student to postdoc)**
- **Hiromi Okada became RIKEN postdoc in April '06 (students to postdoc)**
  - **Then moved to BNL Postdoc (STAR!!)**
  - **Awarded for "RHIC/AGS Thesis Award"**
- **Ryo Ichimiya join us in April '06 (students to postdoc)**
- **Maki Kurosawa join us in April '06 (students to postdoc)**
- **New JRA Students, Y. Yamaguchi (U. Tokyo), M. Ouchida (Hiroshima U), K. Miki (Tsukuba U)**

Spin Crisis Again ?







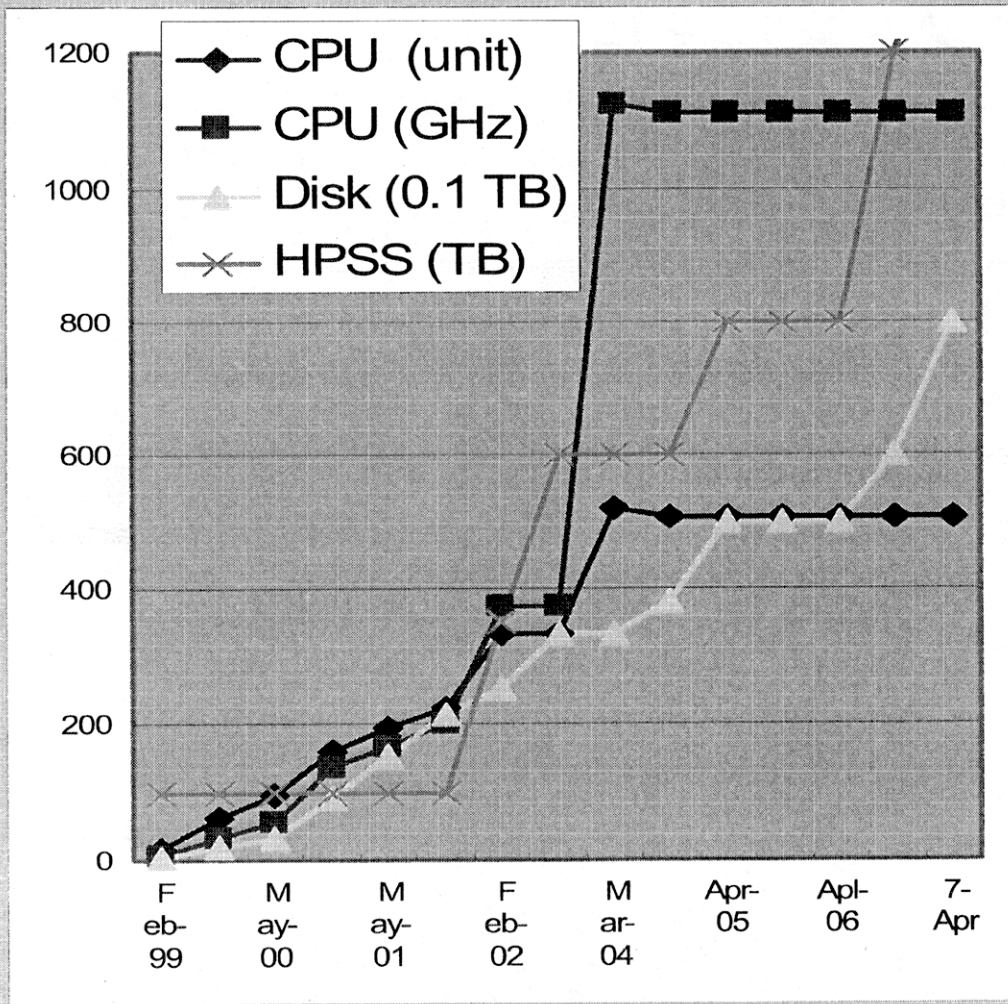
Abhay Deshpande—
Gluon's spin in the proton:
Recent results from PHENIX and the path forward

Activities along the scope for coming years, and presentations prepared

Physics	Observable	New Tools		Comments
anti-quark polarization flavor separated	W boson @500GeV	Muon trigger upgrade I. Nakagawa (2008/2009)	Nose Cone Calorimeter	World New Measurements
Precise ΔG	π, γ heavy quarks K.Okada P. Liebing	Vertex detector A. Taketani (2007/8) D. Kawall	Nose Cone Calorimeter	$\Delta G(x)$ mapped out x range expanded γ+Jet
angular momentum (or Transversity)	A_N (LR asym.) M.Perdecamp Fwd neutron Y. Goto Jet k_T	Any Muon Piston Calorimeter	Nose Cone Calorimeter	Discovery of finite Collins function (Belle). Theoretical help needed.

Wei Xie—PHENIX Reaction Plane Detector and its Physics Input
Yasuyuki Akiba—Heavy Ion Physics at PHENIX

Cooperation of CCJ with Riken Super Combined Cluster (RSCC)



Analyses

- **Run-6 raw data transfer(~300TByte)**
- **Run-5/6 DST production @ RSCC**
- **Physics Analysis for Year-2/3/4/5 experiments @ CCJ**
  - **New 6 large physics analysis project started**

Management

- **HPSS (tape storage system) used 1.2 PByte**
  - **Added new tapes (0.2PByte), Total 1.4PB**
  - **Installed new tape drive**
  - **The total capacity became possible to increase up to 3PByte**
- **RAID (hard disk drive) used 40TByte out of 80TB**

Plan for coming years

JFY	Spin Weeks	CME (GeV)	Pol.	Integrated. Luminosity	Remarks
2007	0				No spin run due to unfortunate budget problem
2008	10	200	0.7	88pb^{-1}	Direct gamma May start 500 GeV run
2009	10	200	0.7	106pb^{-1}	Direct gamma with new vertex detector
2010	5 5	200 500	0.7 0.7	35pb^{-1} 180pb^{-1}	Complete 200GeV program Muon trigger upgrade completed
2011	10	500	0.7	266pb^{-1}	Nose cone calorimeter completed *W* physics (direct gamma continues)
2012	10	500	0.7	266pb^{-1}	*W* physics
2013	10	500	0.7	266pb^{-1}	Complete 500GeV program

This MoU

Theoretical Physics at RIKEN-BNL Center

Strong Interactions and QCD

How are strongly interacting particles made from fundamental constituents?

How do fundamental interactions of QCD produce mass and confinement?

What is the behavior of strongly interacting matter in bulk?
Nuclear Matter $\longrightarrow$ Quark Gluon Plasma

What is the physics beyond the standard model?
Tests of CKM matrix.

All issues intertwined!
Require understanding and computation.

Current Interests in RIKEN-BNL Center

Lattice Gauge Theory

Masses and matrix elements of hadrons
CKM matrix
Properties of QGP and hadronic matter

Structure of Hadrons

Origin of spin
Quark and gluon distribution functions
Perturbative QCD at RHIC and LHC

Color Glass Condensate and Quark Gluon Plasma

RHIC Phenomenology
Everything for
$x \leq 10^{-2}$

Accomplishments and Goals of Lattice Gauge Theory at RBRC

Have built and are now operating QCDOC. (Two other machine built and operating: DOE and Edinburgh)

The weak interactions in strongly interacting particles

CP violation in kaon decays

Spectra of exotic hadronic states, such as pentaquark

Low energy matrix elements

QCD Thermodynamics

Accomplishments and Goals in Study of Spin and Perturbative QCD

Achievements:

Developed GRSV Spin Structure Functions

Developed one set of standard structure functions used in heavy ion, dA and pp

Used GRSV for analysis at RHIC

NLO spin asymmetry in pp and gamma p->pion X (gluon spin measurement)

QCD soft gluon resummations

Single spin asymmetries in DIS and polarized pp

Goals

Extract gluon spin from RHIC experiments

Understand hard processes in larger program

Accomplishments and Goals in Study of High Energy Density Matter

Accomplishments:

Complete 3-d computations of distributions of particle produced in heavy ion collisions and relation to QGP

Developed a theory of matter at small x: Color Glass Condensate

Understood initial conditions in heavy ion collisions and early stages of evolution

Goals:

Turn study of high energy density matter into a precise science

Understand from first principles in QCD, the high energy limit

Why is BNL a Good Place to Study QCD?

RHIC
QCDOC

Strong theory groups:
BNL, Columbia, Stony Brook

In both HEP and NP at BNL strong interest in theory and experiment
New BNL lattice gauge theory group under Karsch

Supportive atmosphere for young people

Relations

QCDOC and Lattice Gauge Theory

Joint Columbia-RBRC Project
NT has Jung as Junior Faculty
Karsch is head of lattice group
Soni and Creutz
SCIDAC project

Spin and pQCD

Vogelsang was RBRC
Larry Trueman in HEP

RHIC Physics

Strong collaboration with NT group
Kharzeev and Venugopalan were RBRC
Participation in Theory Advisory Committee

RBRC-BNL University Fellows Program (Theory)

University pays 1/2 of academic year salary

University selects candidates

Must be approved by Theory Advisory Committee

Current Theory Fellows:

S. Aoki (Tsukuba)

Y. Aoki, (BNL)

T. Blum, Connecticut

T. Izubuchi (Kanazawa)

R. Fries, Texas A&M

D. Molnar, Purdue

P. Petreczky, BNL

K. Tuchin, Iowa State

New Theory Fellows:

C. Lunardini, Arizona State

D. Teaney, Stony Brook

F. Yuan, LBNL

Tenured Graduates:

S. Bass, Duke

D. Bodeker, Bielefeld

K. Iida, Kochi

S. Jeon, McGill

D. Kharzeev, BNL

A. Kusenko, UCLA

D. Rischke, Frankfurt

S. Sasaki, Tokyo

T. Schaefer, N. Carolina

M. Stephanov, Illinois

D. Son, Washington

R. Venugopalan, BNL

U. Van Kolck, Arizona

W. Vogelsang, BNL

U. Weidemann, CERN

T. Wettig, Regensburg

09

Workshops:

Broad based coverage of topics related to areas of interest.

Must have an RBRC members as one of the proposers

Spin and Pert. QCD 39

Lattice and Computing 11

Quark Gluon Plasma 8

High Energy QCD 2

Jets and Hard Processes at RHIC 4

Flow, Hydrodynamics and Event Simulation 4

Hadron Physics and QCD 4

Color Glass Condensate 3

New Discoveries at RHIC 1

RBRC Theory Postdocs who have received faculty Faculty Jobs:

Recent Examples:

K. Itakura (KEK) (CGC)

T. Hirano (Tokyo) (RHIC Phenomenology)

K. Fukushima (Yukawa) (Color Superconductivity, CGC)

Yoshi Hatta (Tsukuba*) (CGC)

S. Sasaki (Tokyo U.) (Lattice)

Y. Nara (Akita U.) (RHIC Phenomenology, CGC)

H. Fuji (Tokyo U.) (RHIC Phenomenology, CGC)

C. Orginos (William and Mary) (Lattice)

M. Wingate (Cambridge) (Lattice)

Theory Presentations

Nuclear force from lattice QCD

Sinya Aoki
RBRC Fellow
Riken BNL Research Center and University of Tsukuba

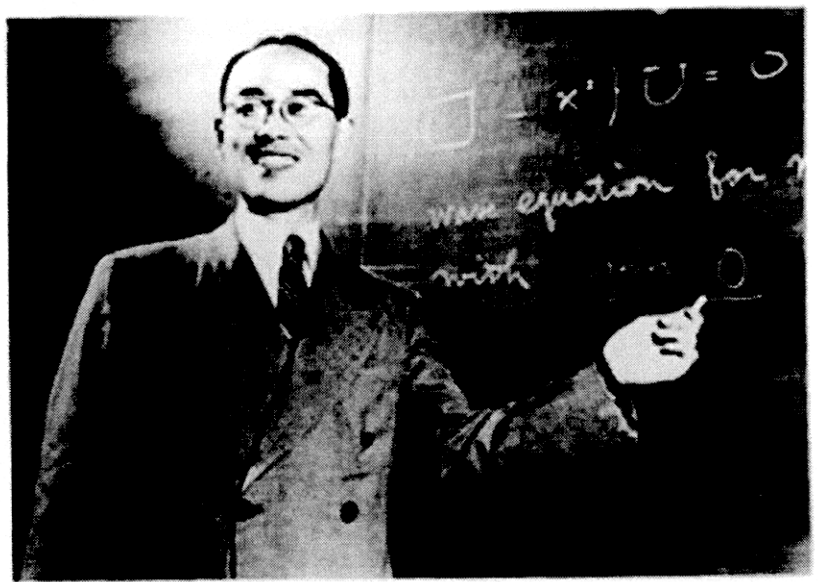
Based on the work in collaboration with
N. Ishii and T. Hatsuda
Phys.Rev.Lett. 90(2007)0022001

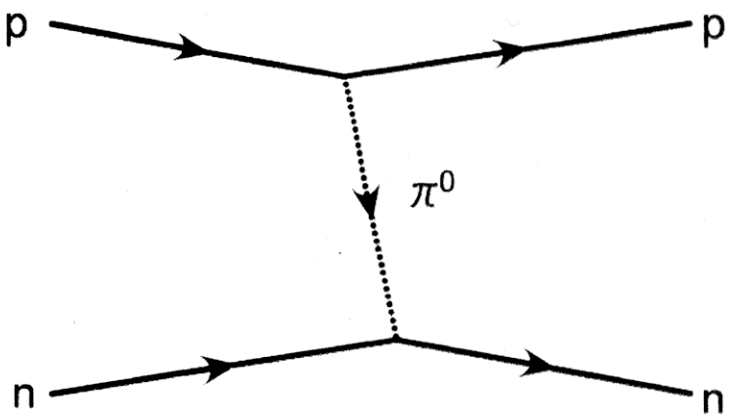
Force between Nucleons(The nuclear force)

1935 H. Yukawa

The nuclear force ⇔ exchange of virtual particles between nucleons

mesons



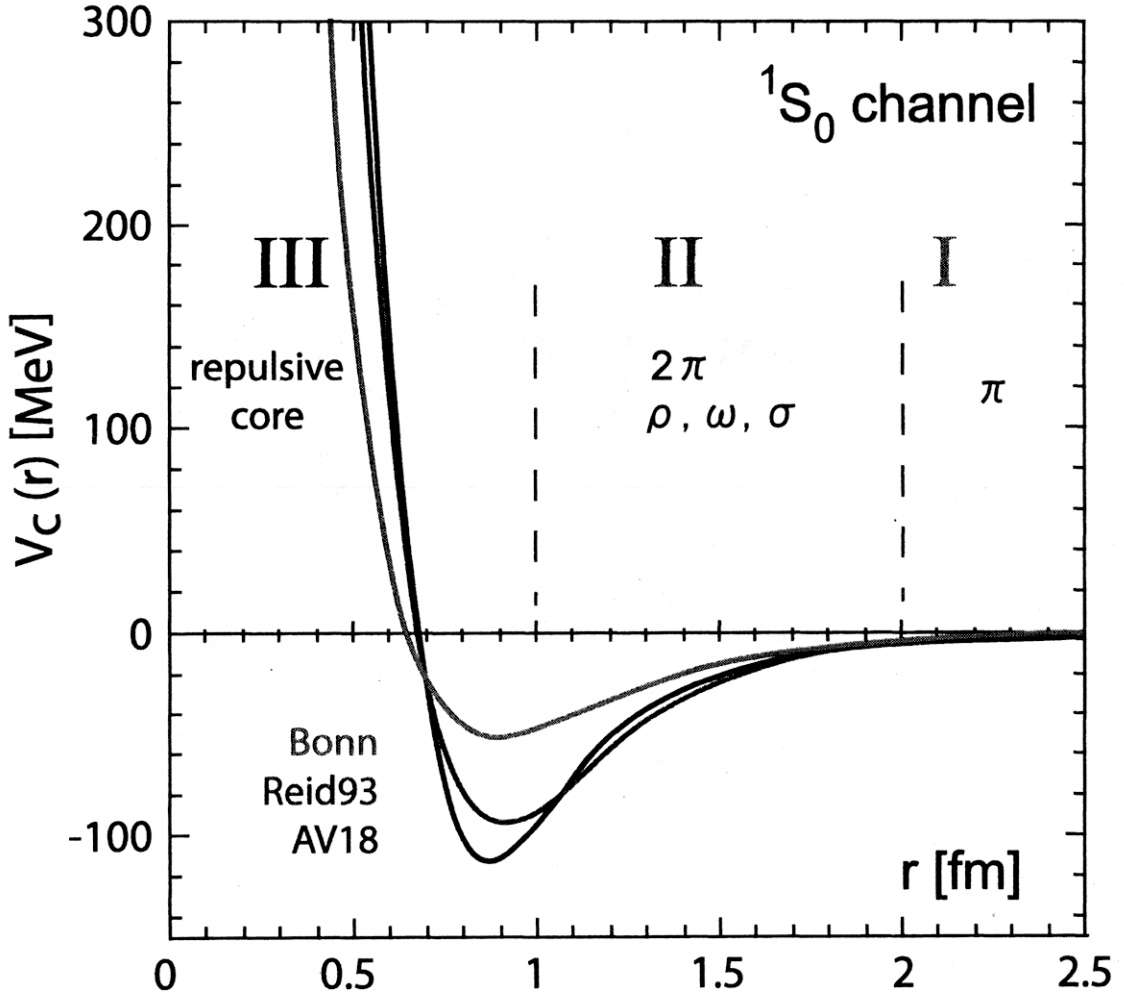


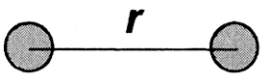
Yukawa potential

$$( ) = \frac{2}{4\pi} \frac{-m_\pi r}{\qquad}$$

1949 Nobel prize

Modern nucleon-nucleon potential





I Long range part

one pion exchange potential (OPEP)

II Medium range part

σ, ρ, ω exchange

2π exchange

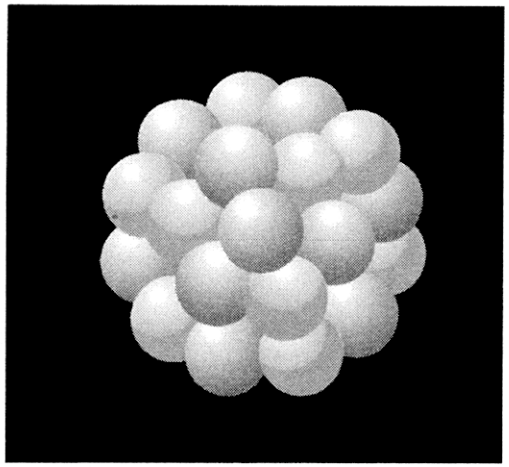
III Short range part

repulsive core (RC)
quark ?

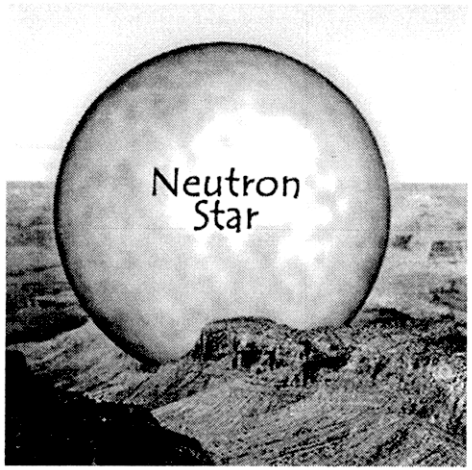
Bonn: Machleidt, Phys.Rev. C63('01)024001
Reid93: Stoks et al., Phys. Rev. C49('94)2950.
AV18: Wiringa et al., Phys.Rev. C51('95) 38.

Importance of repulsive core

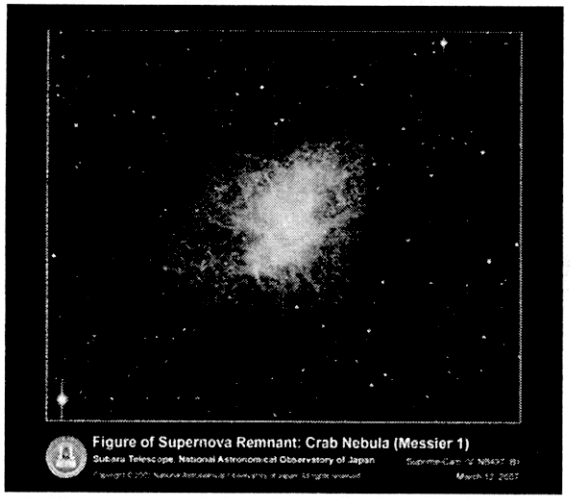
stability of nuclei



neutron star

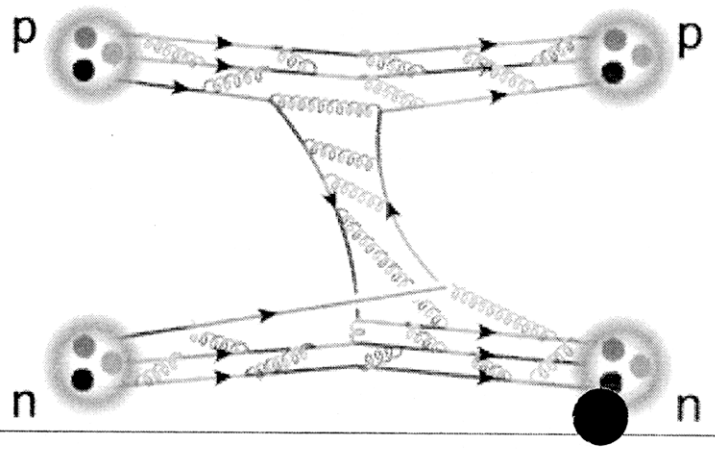


supernova explosion



Origin of RC: “The most fundamental problem in Nuclear physics.”

Lattice QCD can explain ?



Our strategy

1. define and calculate "wave function" $\varphi_E(\mathbf{x})$ with energy

2. define a potential through Scrödinger equation

$$[\quad_0 + \quad(\mathbf{x})]\varphi_E(\mathbf{x}) = \quad \varphi_E(\mathbf{x}) \qquad H_0 = \frac{-\nabla^2}{2\mu}$$

reduced mass

3. extract a potential as

$$(\mathbf{x}) = \frac{(\quad - \quad_0)\varphi_E(\mathbf{x})}{\varphi_E(\mathbf{x})}$$

Simulation details

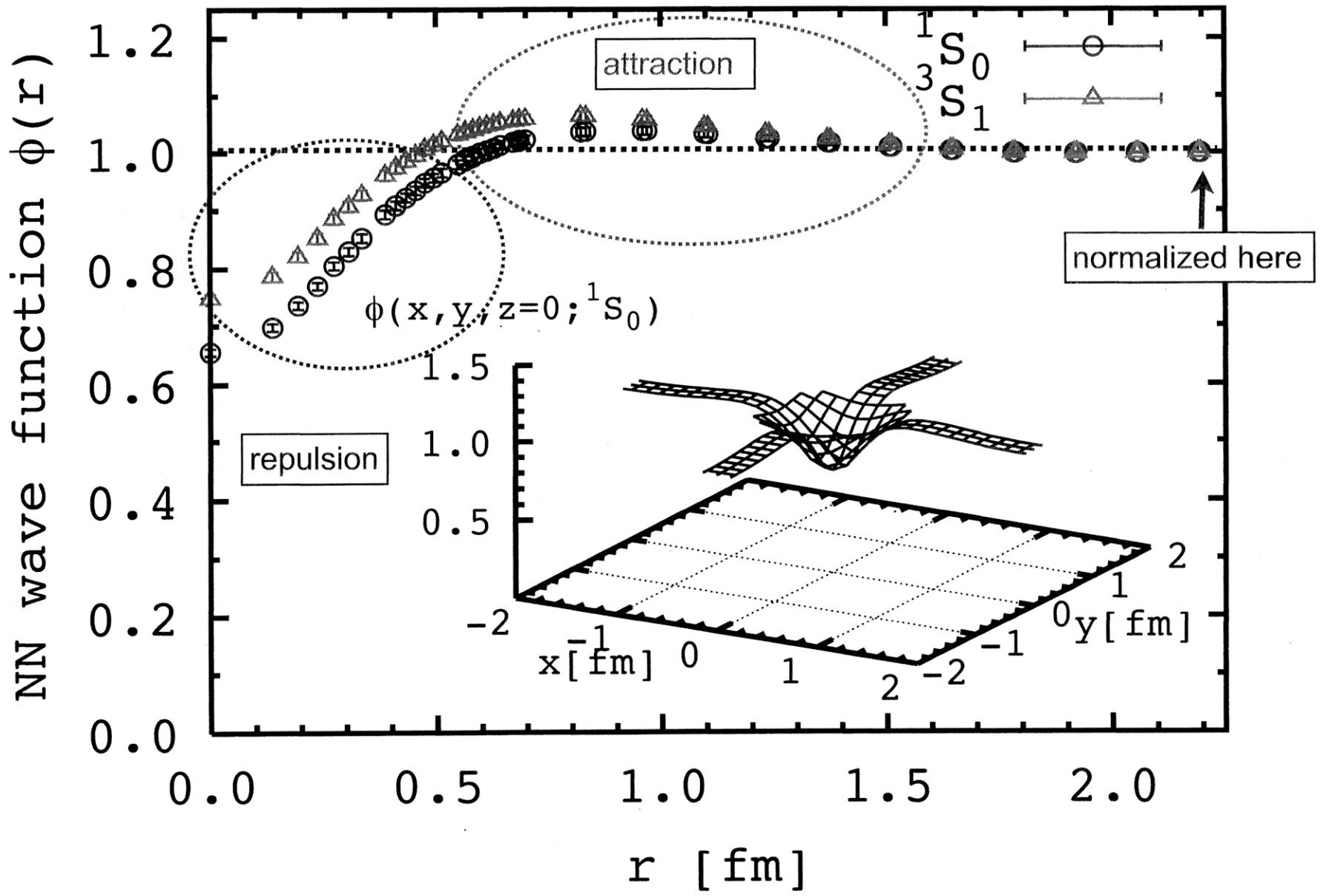
- plaquette gauge action at β=5.7(quenched) on 32^4 lattice
  - a=0.137 fm from ρ meson mass ⇒ physical size: $(4.4\ \mathrm{fm})^4$
- Wilson quark action
  - 3 quark masses $m_\pi = 370\ \mathrm{MeV}(2000\ \mathrm{conf}),\ m_\pi = 527\ \mathrm{MeV}\ (2000\ \mathrm{conf})$
    $m_\pi = 732\ \mathrm{MeV}(1000\ \mathrm{conf})$
- Blue Gene/L @ KEK (57.3TFlops peak)

Singlet (S=0) $^1S_0$ Triplet (S=1) $^3S_1$

NN wave function

$m_\pi \simeq 0.53$ Ge

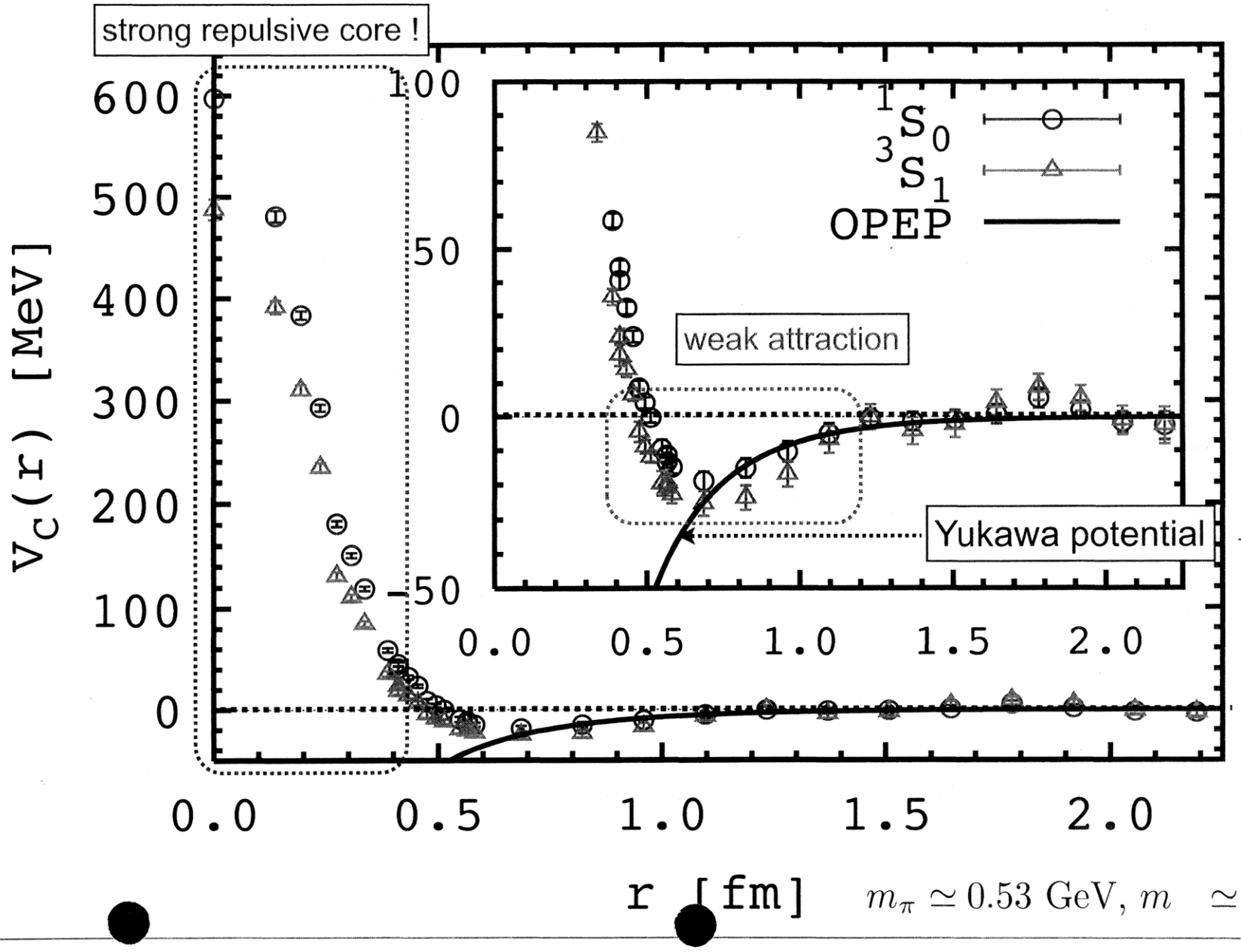
$t - t_s = 6$



NN (effective) central potentials

$m_\pi \simeq 0.53$ GeV

$t - t_s = 6$

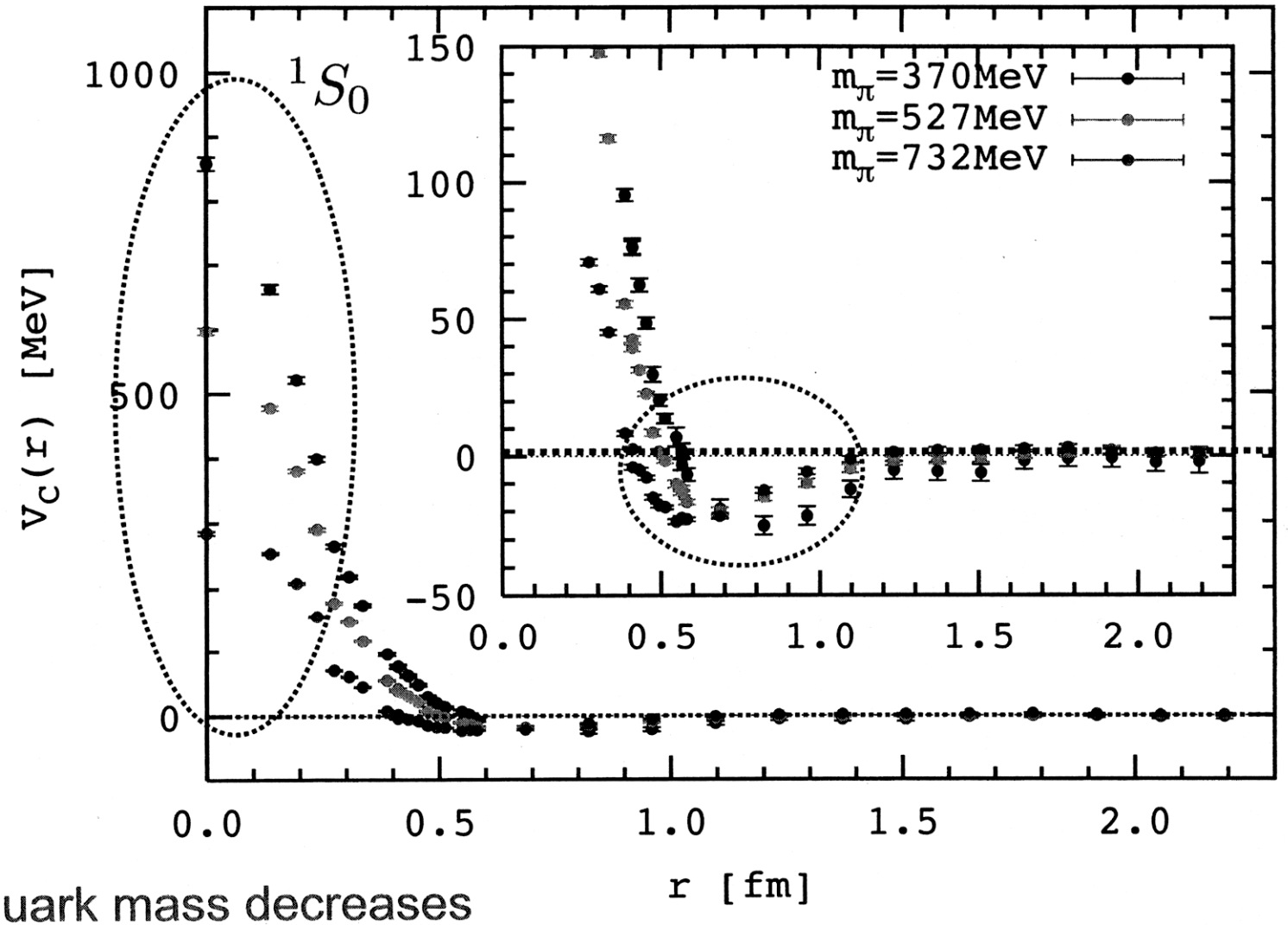


$\frac{2}{\frac{\pi}{4\pi}} \simeq 14.0$

$m_\pi \simeq 0.53$ GeV, $m \simeq 1.34$ GeV

Quark mass dependence

Preliminary



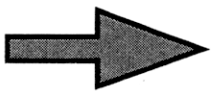
as quark mass decreases

stronger repulsive core at short distance

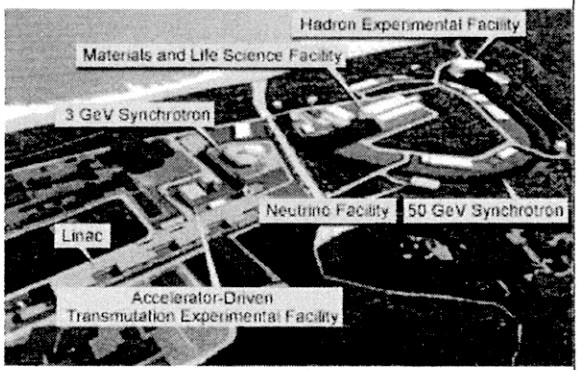
a little stronger attraction at intermediate distance

Application: Hyperon-Nucleon(Hyperon) interaction

Almost no information from experiments

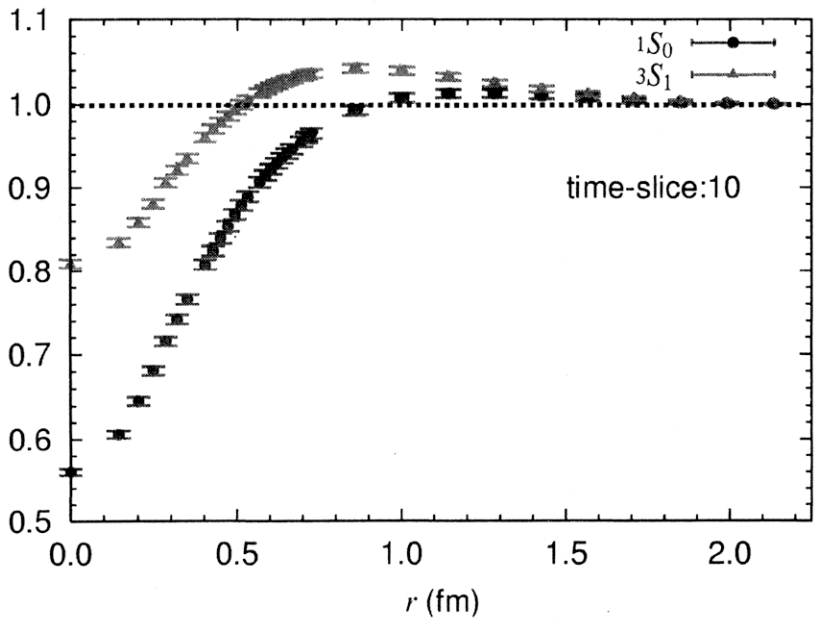


J-PARC

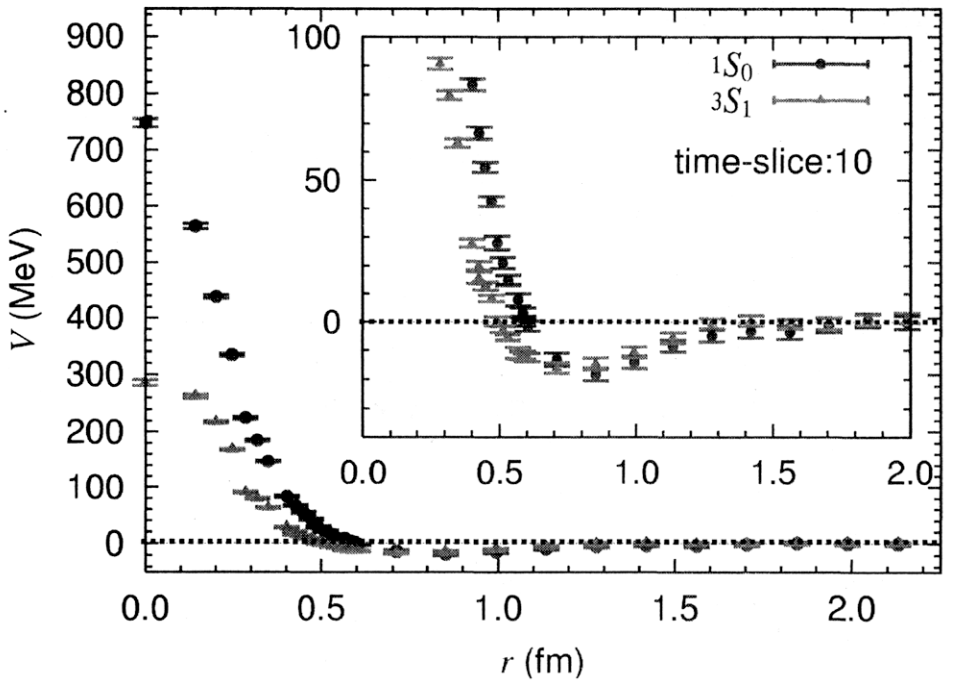


I N Ξ

Nemura, Ishii, Aoki, Hatsuda



Wave function



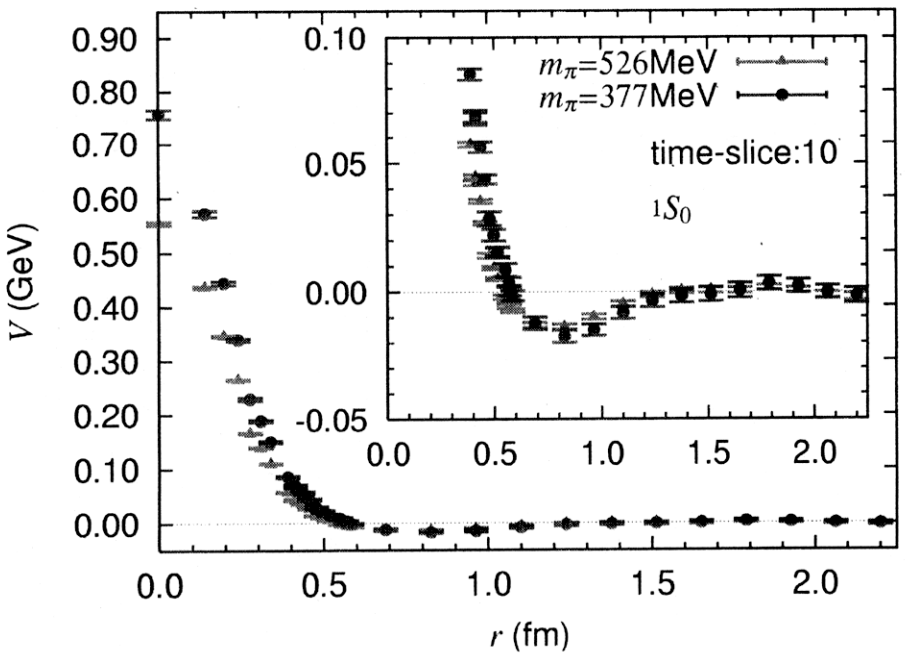
"potential"

Quark mass dependence

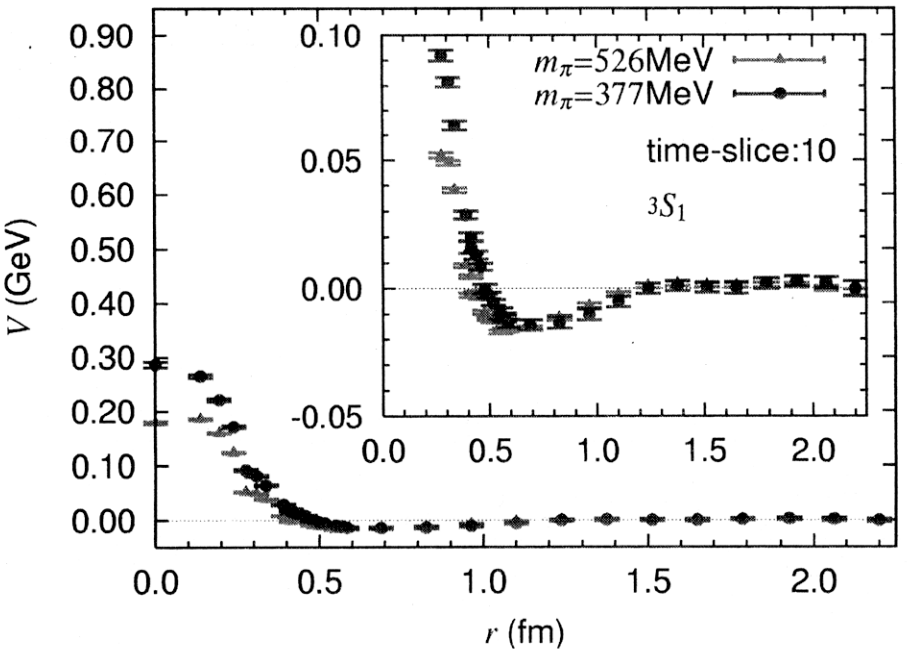
Preliminary

I N Ξ

$^1S_0$



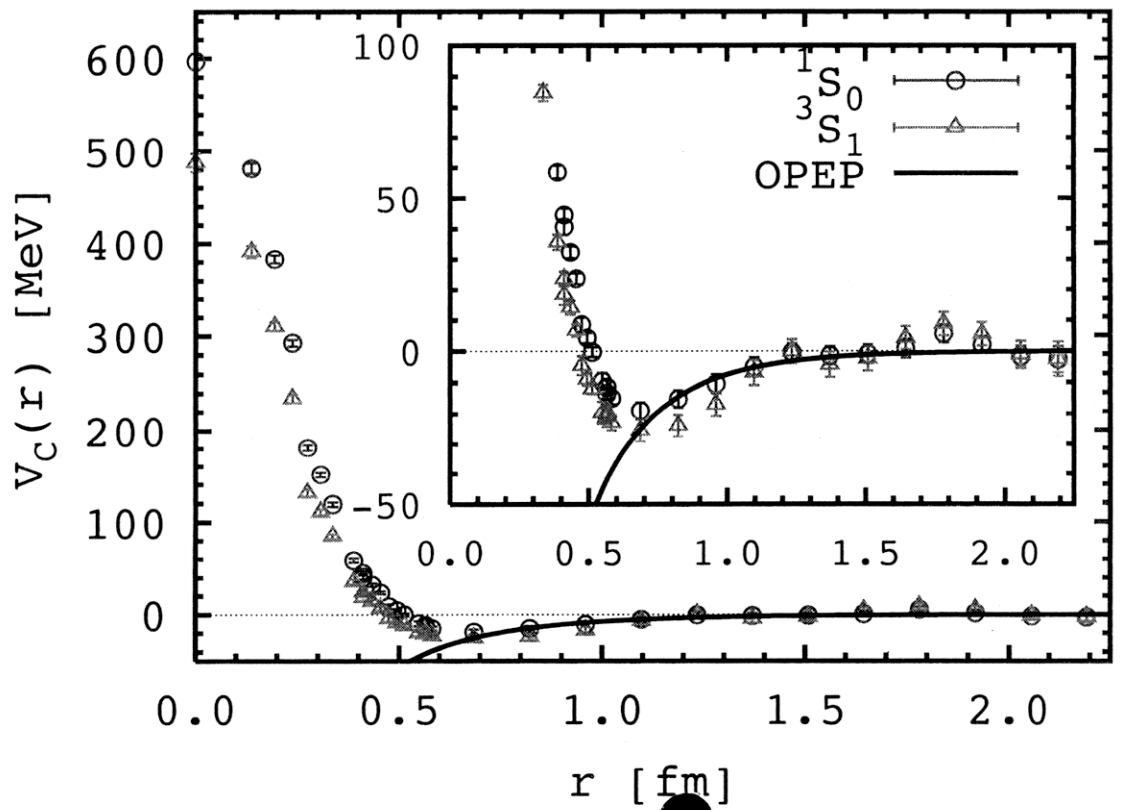
$^3S_1$



Of course, we will have to do

- chiral extrapolation
- continuum extrapolation
- full QCD

New era of nuclear physics using lattice QCD now begins !



Nucleon structure with $N_f = 2 + 1$ dynamical domain-wall fermions

Shigemi Ohta *†‡ [RBC and UKQCD DWF intercollaboration]

RIKEN-BNL Research Center Scientific Review, November 5, 2007

RBC and UKQCD collaborations produced some dynamical DWF ensembles using QCDOC's:

- $24^3 \times 64 \times 16$, $16^3 \times 32 \times 16$,
- Iwasaki gauge action, $\beta = 2.13$,
- Domain-Wall Fermions (DWF) quarks, $M_5 = 1.8$,
- $m_{\text{strange}} a = 0.04$, $m_{\text{ud}} a = 0.03$, 0.02, 0.01 and 0.005,

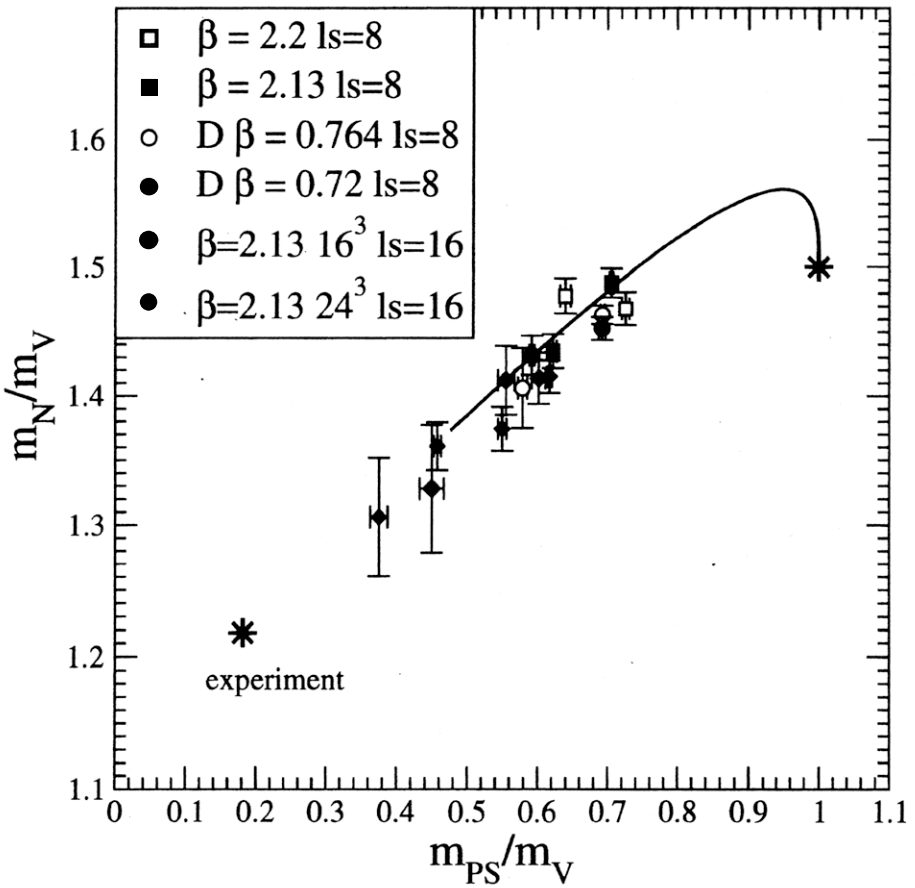
Here we report isovector form factors and some lowest moments of nucleon structure functions: these are calculated by Takeshi Yamazaki, Huey-Wen Lin, Shoichi Sasaki, Tom Blum, ...

Best ever nucleon structure calculations: flavor and chiral symmetries and lattice volume.

*Inst. Particle and Nuclear Studies, KEK, Tsukuba, Ibaraki 305-0801, Japan
†Physics Department, Sokendai Graduate University of Advanced Studies, Tsukuba, Ibaraki 305-0801, Japan
‡RIKEN BNL Research Center, Upton, NY 11973, USA

Residual mass $m_{\text{residual}}a = 0.00315(2)$. From Ω^- and K masses we estimate

- Lattice cutoff $a^{-1} = 1.73(2)$ GeV, or physical volume is $(2.74(3)\text{fm})^3$,
- Physical strange mass is 0.035(1)+0.003 in lattice units.



- $m_\pi = 0.67$, 0.56, 0.42 and 0.33 GeV, $m_N = 1.55$, 1.39, 1.22 and 1.15 GeV.

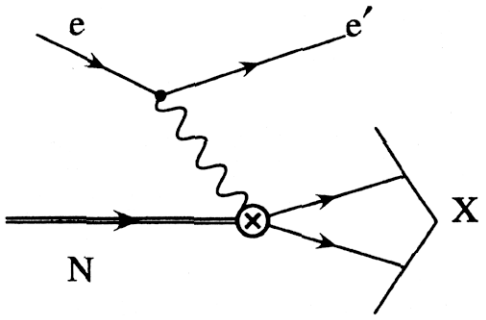
The isovector form factors are defined in the following:

$$\begin{aligned}\langle p|V_\mu(0)|p\rangle &= \overline{u}_p\left[\gamma_\mu F_1(q^2)+\sigma_{\mu\nu}q_\nu F_2(q^2)/2m_N\right]u_p,\\ \langle p|A_\mu(0)|p\rangle &= \overline{u}_p\left[\gamma_\mu\gamma_5 G_A(q^2)+iq_\mu\gamma_5 G_P(q^2)\right]u_p,\end{aligned}$$

where $V_\mu=\overline{u}\gamma_\mu u-\overline{d}\gamma_\mu d$ and $A_\mu=\overline{u}\gamma_\mu\gamma_5 u-\overline{d}\gamma_\mu\gamma_5 d$ are isovector vector and axial vector currents.

Nucleon structure functions are measured in deep inelastic scatterings (and RHIC/Spin):

- DIS



$$\left|\frac{\mathcal{A}}{4\pi}\right|^2=\frac{\alpha^2}{Q^4}l^{\mu\nu}W_{\mu\nu},\ W^{\mu\nu}=W^{[\mu\nu]}+W^{\{\mu\nu\}}$$

  - unpolarized: $W^{\{\mu\nu\}}(x,Q^2)=\left(-g^{\mu\nu}+\frac{q^\mu q^\nu}{q^2}\right)F_1(x,Q^2)+\left(P^\mu-\frac{\nu}{q^2}q^\mu\right)\left(P^\nu-\frac{\nu}{q^2}q^\nu\right)\frac{F_2(x,Q^2)}{\nu},$
  - polarized: $W^{[\mu\nu]}(x,Q^2)=i\epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\sigma}q_\rho\left(\frac{S_\sigma}{\nu}(g_1(x,Q^2)+g_2(x,Q^2))-\frac{q\cdot SP_\sigma}{\nu^2}g_2(x,Q^2)\right),$

  with $\nu=q\cdot P$, $S^2=-M^2$, $x=Q^2/2\nu$.

- The same structure functions appear in RHIC/Spin and Drell-Yang, which may also provide $\langle 1\rangle_{\delta q}$ or $\langle P,S|\bar{\psi}i\gamma_5\sigma_{\mu\nu}\psi|P,S\rangle$.

Moments of the structure functions are accessible on the lattice:

$$
\begin{aligned}
2\int_0^1 dx x^{n-1} F_1(x,Q^2) &= \sum_{q=u,d} c_{1,n}^{(q)}(\mu^2/Q^2, g(\mu))\,\langle x^n\rangle_q(\mu) + \mathcal{O}(1/Q^2),\\
\int_0^1 dx x^{n-2} F_2(x,Q^2) &= \sum_{f=u,d} c_{2,n}^{(q)}(\mu^2/Q^2, g(\mu))\,\langle x^n\rangle_q(\mu) + \mathcal{O}(1/Q^2),\\
2\int_0^1 dx x^{n} g_1(x,Q^2) &= \sum_{q=u,d} e_{1,n}^{(q)}(\mu^2/Q^2, g(\mu))\,\langle x^n\rangle_{\Delta q}(\mu) + \mathcal{O}(1/Q^2),\\
2\int_0^1 dx x^{n} g_2(x,Q^2) &= \frac{1}{2}\frac{n}{n+1}\sum_{q=u,d}[e_{2,n}^{q}(\mu^2/Q^2, g(\mu))\,d_n^q(\mu) - 2e_{1,n}^{q}(\mu^2/Q^2, g(\mu))\,\langle x^n\rangle_{\Delta q}(\mu)] + \mathcal{O}(1/Q^2)
\end{aligned}
$$

- c_1, c_2, e_1, and e_2 are the Wilson coefficients (perturbative),
- $\langle x^n\rangle_q(\mu)$, $\langle x^n\rangle_{\Delta q}(\mu)$ and $d_n(\mu)$ are forward nucleon matrix elements of certain local operators,
- so is $\langle x^n\rangle_{\delta q}(\mu)$ which may be provided by polarized Drell-Yang and RHIC Spin.

Unpolarized (F_1/F_2): on the lattice we can measure: $\langle x\rangle_q$, $\langle x^2\rangle_q$ and $\langle x^3\rangle_q$.

$$\frac{1}{2}\sum_s \langle P,S|\mathcal{O}^q_{\{\mu_1\mu_2\cdots\mu_n\}}|P,S\rangle = 2\langle x^{n-1}\rangle_q(\mu)[P_{\mu_1}P_{\mu_2}\cdots P_{\mu_n} + \cdots - (\text{trace})]$$

$$\mathcal{O}^q_{\mu_1\mu_2\cdots\mu_n} = \bar{q}\left[\left(\frac{i}{2}\right)^{n-1}\gamma_{\mu_1}\overleftrightarrow{D}_{\mu_2}\cdots\overleftrightarrow{D}_{\mu_n} - (\text{trace})\right]q$$

Polarized (g_1/g_2): on the lattice we can measure: $\langle 1\rangle_{\Delta q}$ (g_A), $\langle x\rangle_{\Delta q}$, $\langle x^2\rangle_{\Delta q}$, d_1, d_2, $\langle 1\rangle_{\delta q}$ and $\langle x\rangle_{\delta q}$.

$$-\langle P,S|\mathcal{O}^{5q}_{\{\sigma\mu_1\mu_2\cdots\mu_n\}}|P,S\rangle = \frac{2}{n+1}\langle x^n\rangle_{\Delta q}(\mu)[S_\sigma P_{\mu_1}P_{\mu_2}\cdots P_{\mu_n} + \cdots - (\text{traces})]$$

$$\mathcal{O}^{5q}_{\sigma\mu_1\mu_2\cdots\mu_n} = \bar{q}\left[\left(\frac{i}{2}\right)^{n}\gamma_5\gamma_\sigma\overleftrightarrow{D}_{\mu_1}\cdots\overleftrightarrow{D}_{\mu_n} - (\text{traces})\right]q$$

$$\langle P,S|\mathcal{O}^{[5]q}_{[\sigma\{\mu_1]\mu_2\cdots\mu_n\}}|P,S\rangle = \frac{1}{n+1}d^q_n(\mu)[(S_\sigma P_{\mu_1} - S_{\mu_1}P_\sigma)P_{\mu_2}\cdots P_{\mu_n} + \cdots - (\text{traces})]$$

$$\mathcal{O}^{[5]q}_{[\sigma\mu_1]\mu_2\cdots\mu_n} = \bar{q}\left[\left(\frac{i}{2}\right)^{n}\gamma_5\gamma_{[\sigma}\overleftrightarrow{D}_{\mu_1]}\cdots\overleftrightarrow{D}_{\mu_n} - (\text{traces})\right]q$$

and transversity (h_1):

$$\langle P,S|\mathcal{O}^{\sigma q}_{\rho\nu\{\mu_1\mu_2\cdots\mu_n\}}|P,S\rangle = \frac{2}{m_N}\langle x^n\rangle_{\delta q}[(S_\rho P_\nu - S_\nu P_\rho)P_{\mu_1}P_{\mu_2}\cdots P_{\mu_n} + \cdots - (\text{traces})]$$

$$\mathcal{O}^{\sigma q}_{\rho\nu\mu_1\mu_2\cdots\mu_n} = \bar{q}[\left(\frac{i}{2}\right)^{n}\gamma_5\sigma_{\rho\nu}\overleftrightarrow{D}_{\mu_1}\cdots\overleftrightarrow{D}_{\mu_n} - (\text{traces})]q$$

Higher moment operators mix with lower dimensional ones: Only $\langle x\rangle_q$, $\langle 1\rangle_{\Delta q}$, $\langle x\rangle_{\Delta q}$, d_1, and $\langle 1\rangle_{\delta q}$ can be measured with $\vec{P} = 0$.

Our formulation follows the standard one:

- Two-point function: $G_N(t) = \mathrm{Tr}[(1+\gamma_t)\sum_{\vec{x}}\langle TB_1(x)B_1(0)\rangle]$, using $B_1 = \epsilon_{abc}(u_a^T C\gamma_5 d_b)u_c$ for proton.
- Three-point functions: appropriate operator inserted between source and sink.
- Source and sink are separated by 12 lattice spacings. 4 source positions.
- Gaussian smearing is employed to enhance ground-state signals.
- All the matrix elements except d_1 are iso-vector.

Number of configurations and pion mass

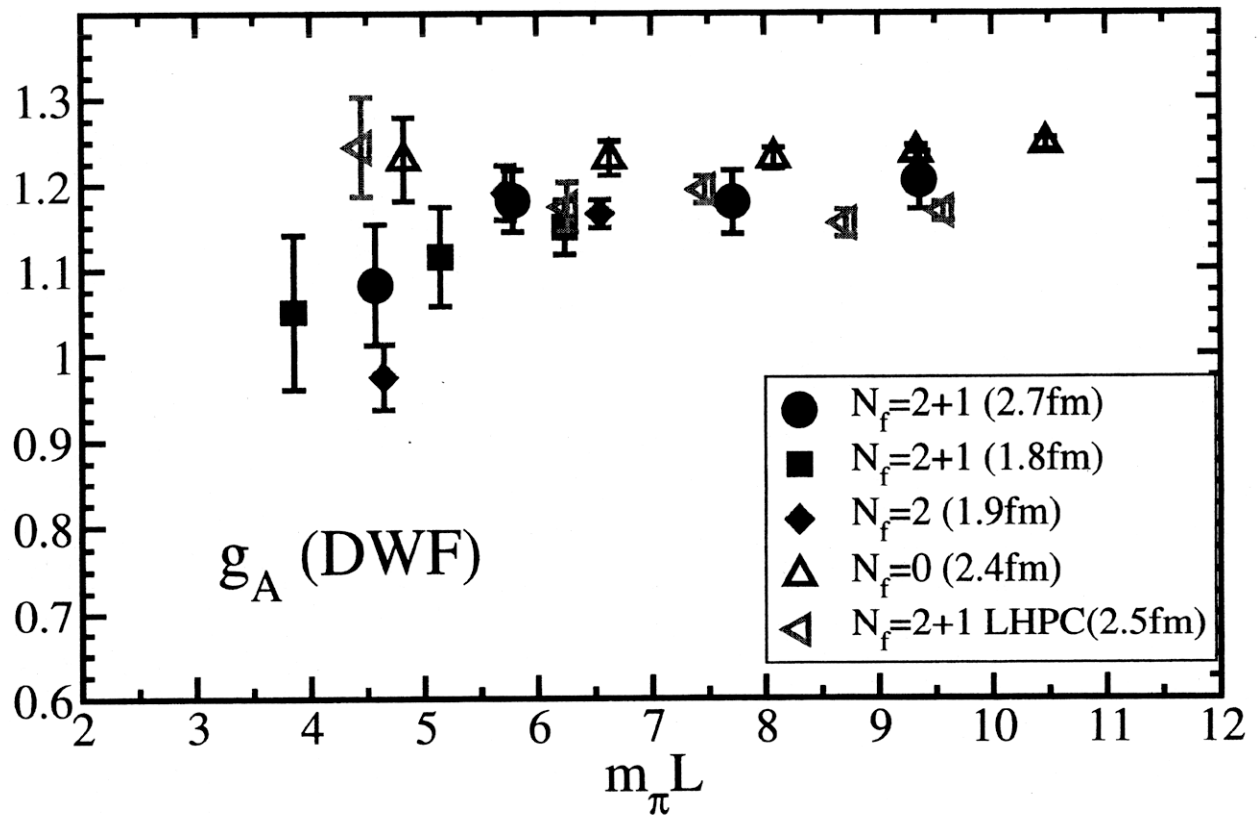
$m_f a$	# of config.'s	meas. interval	N_{sources}	m_π (GeV)	m_N (GeV)
0.005	360	10	4	0.33	1.15
0.01	356	10	4	0.42	1.22
0.02	98	20	4	0.56	1.39
0.03	106	20	4	0.67	1.55

Good chiral and flavor symmetries of DWF help:

- negligible unwanted mixings,
- straight-forward non-perturbative renormalization (eventually/soon).

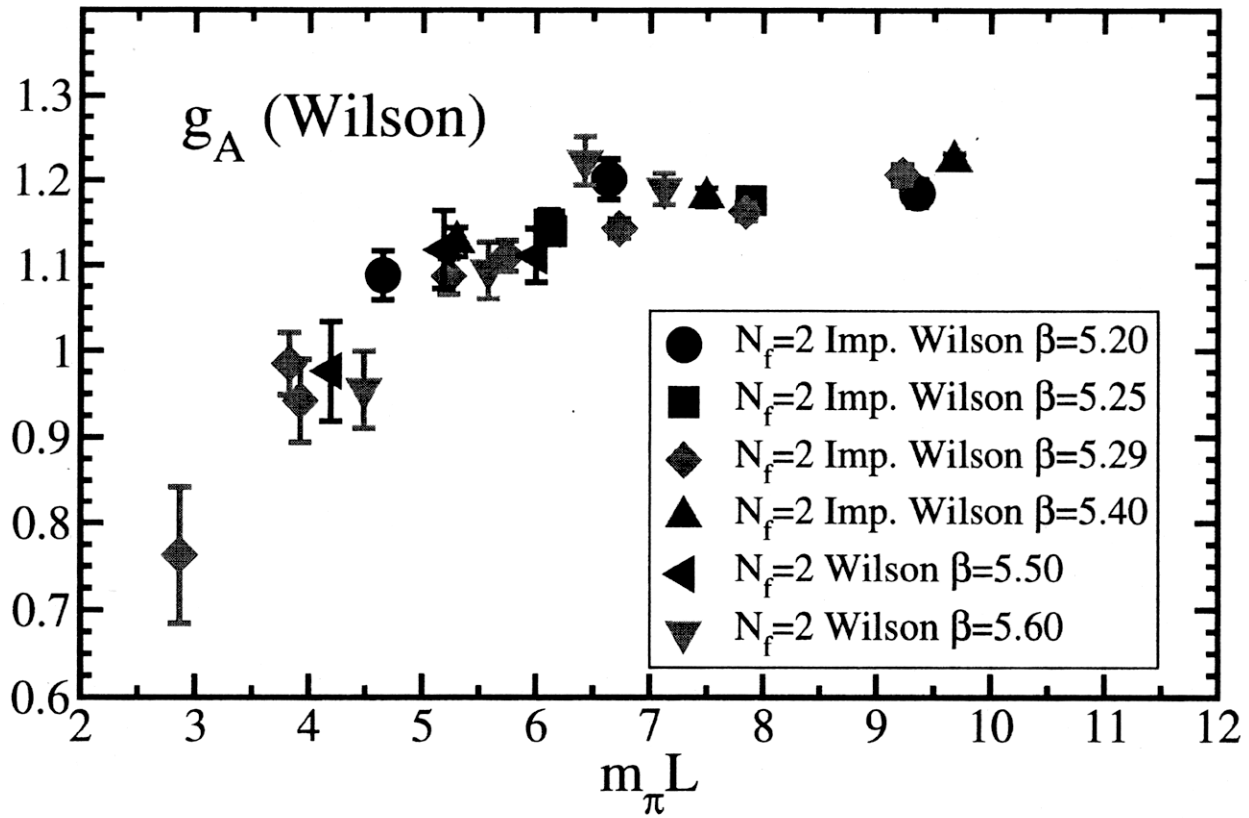
In particular, ratios such as g_A/g_V or $\langle x\rangle_{u-d}/\langle x\rangle_{\Delta u-\Delta d}$ are naturally renormalized.

Axial charge: measured in neutron β decay, $g_A/g_V = 1.2695(29)$, decides neutron life.



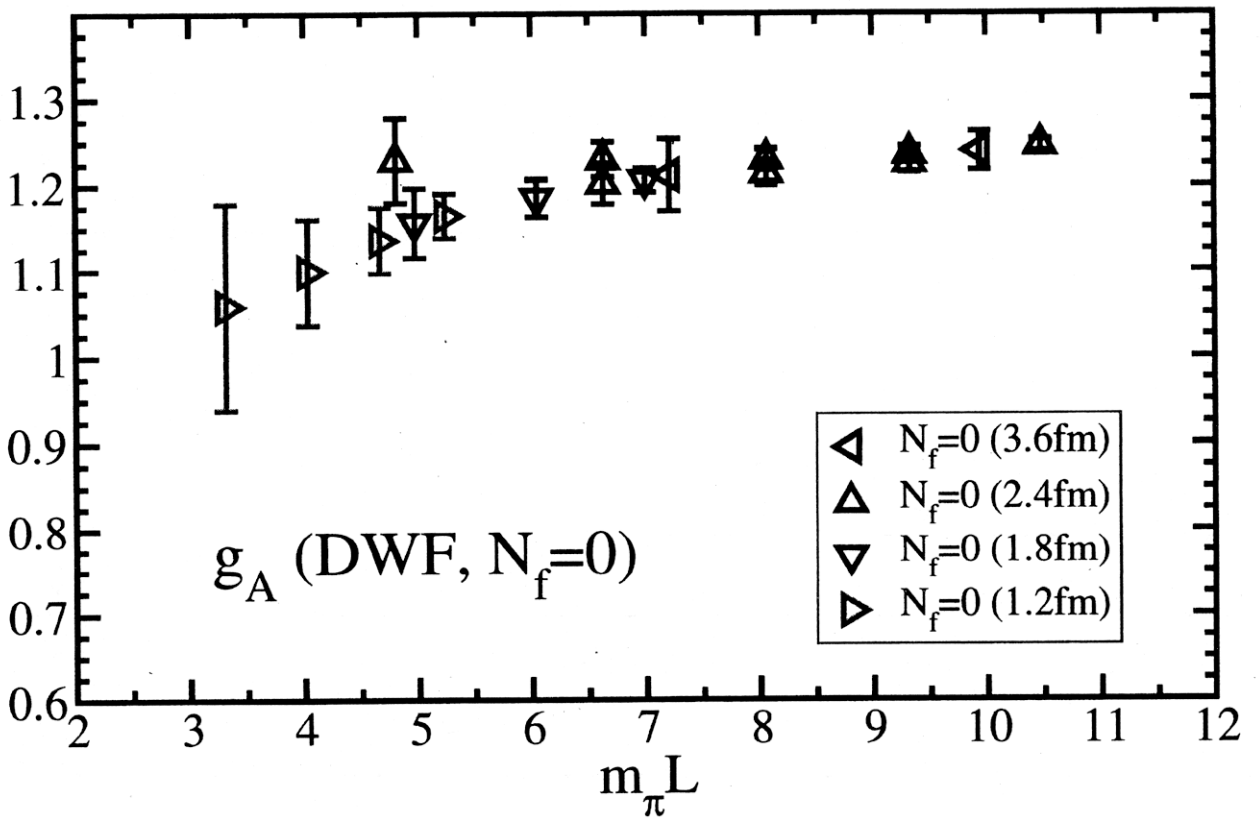
Heavier quarks: consistent with experiment, no discernible quark-mass dependence.
Lighter quarks: finite-size sets in as early as $m_\pi L \sim 5$, and suggests scaling in $m_\pi L$.
(Our DWF on quenched and LHPC DWF on MILC calculations are presented for comparison.)

Axial charge:



2-flavor dynamical Wilson results show similar finite-size and scaling-like behavior.

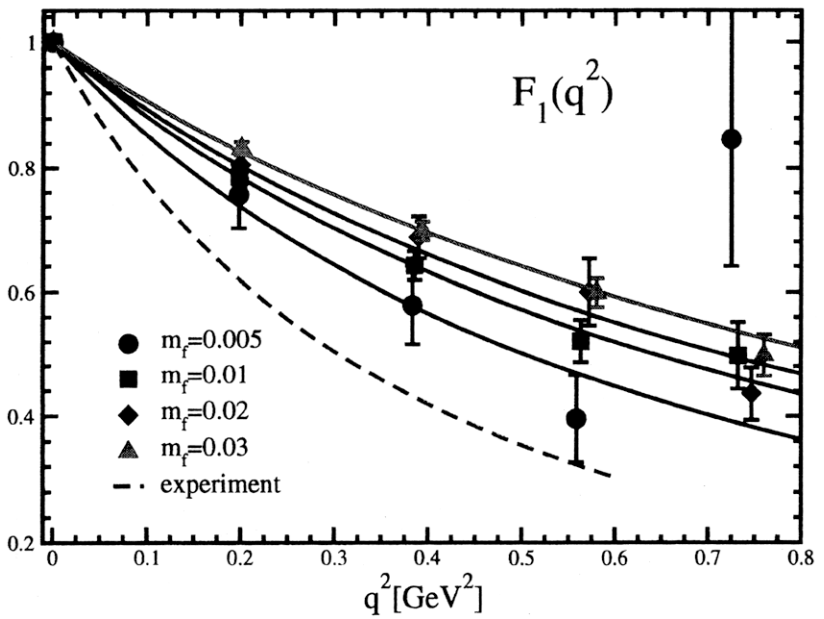
Axial charge:

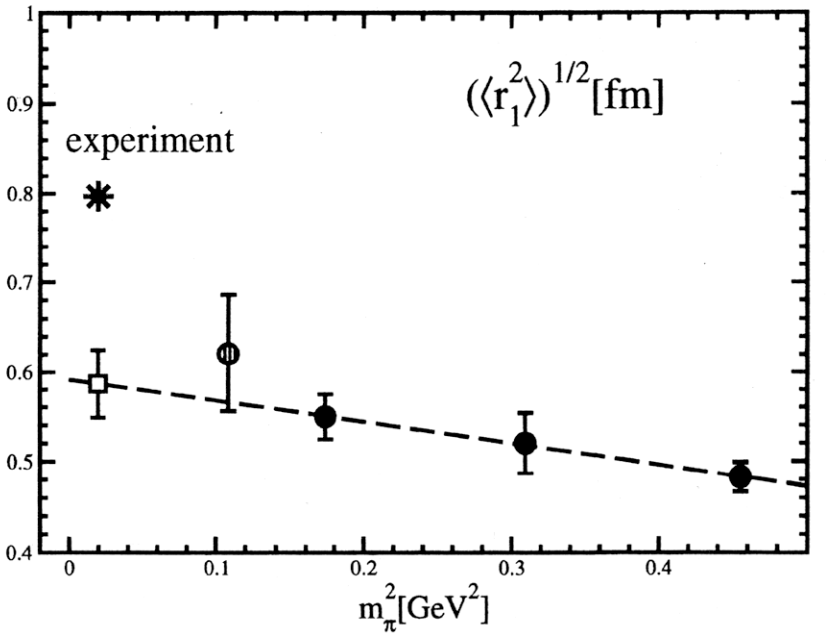


May suggest there are two, large- and small-volume, scaling curves.

Isovector Dirac form factor: isovector part of charge radius, fit by dipole form

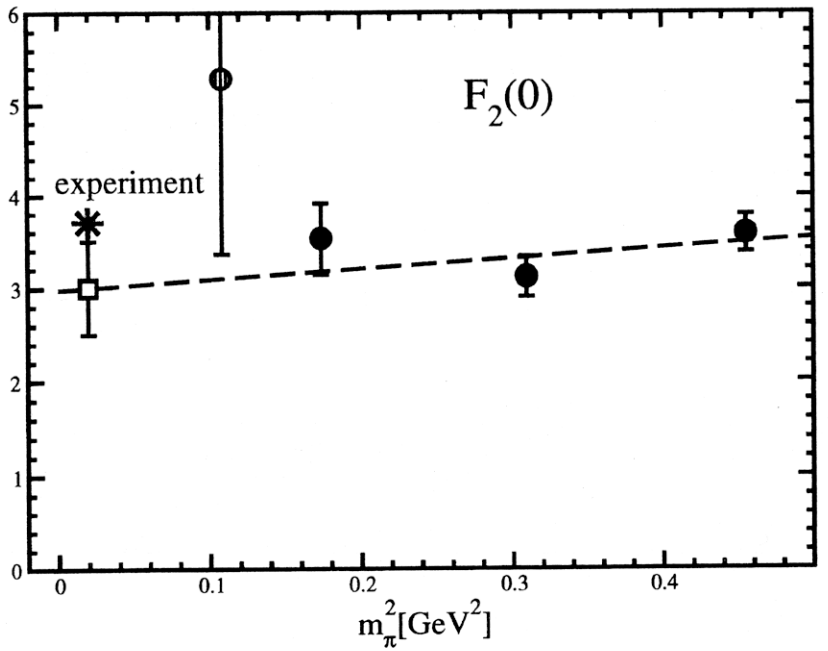
fit by dipole form, $F_1(q^2) = 1/(1 + q^2/M_1^2)^2$, and compared with experiment, $M_1 = 0.857(8)$ GeV.

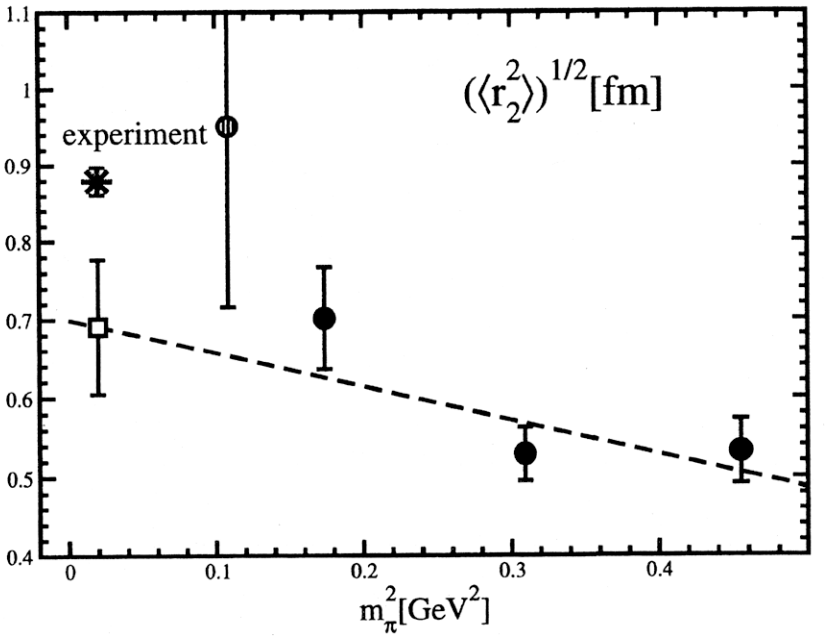




Nucleon beginning to swell at the lightest point?

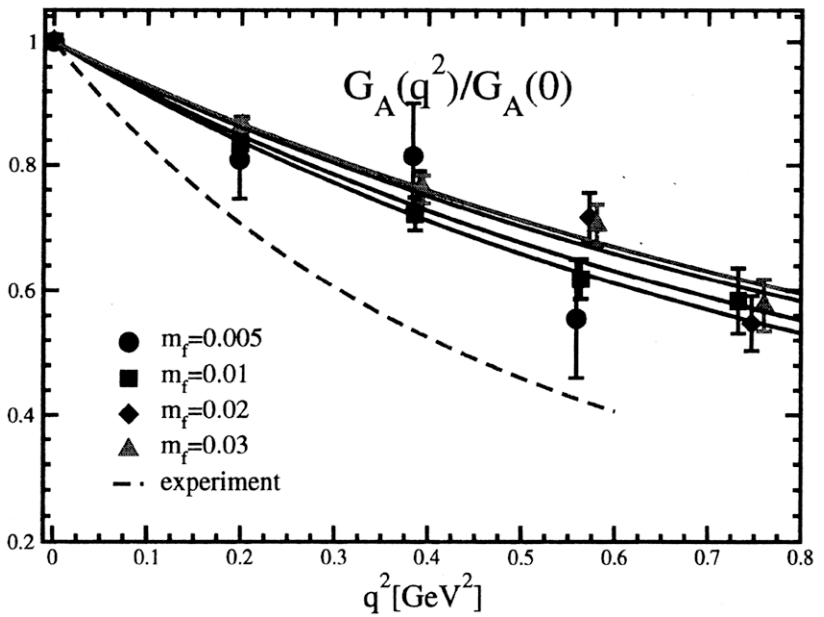
Isovector Pauli form factor: isovector part of magnetic moment, fit by dipole form

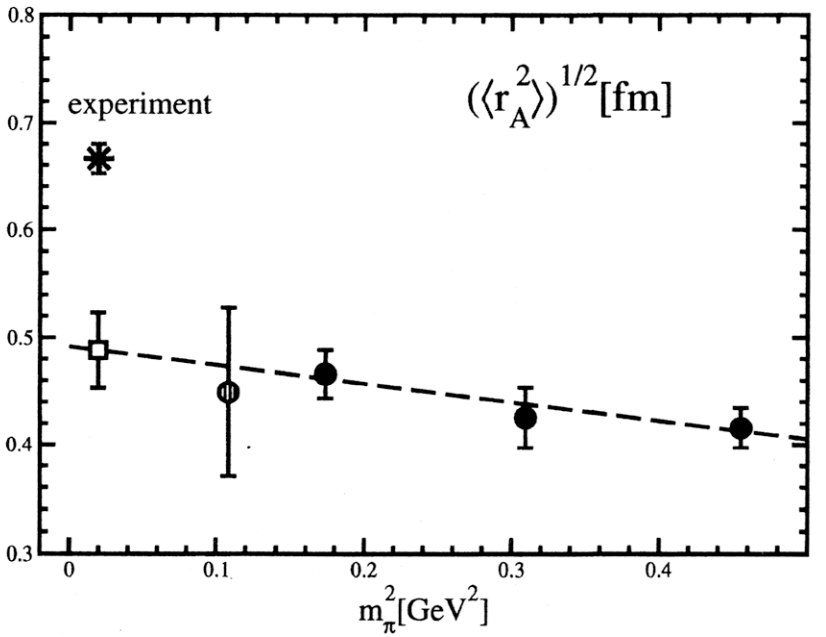




Magnetic moment broadly in agreement with experiment.
Nucleon beginning to swell at the lightest point?

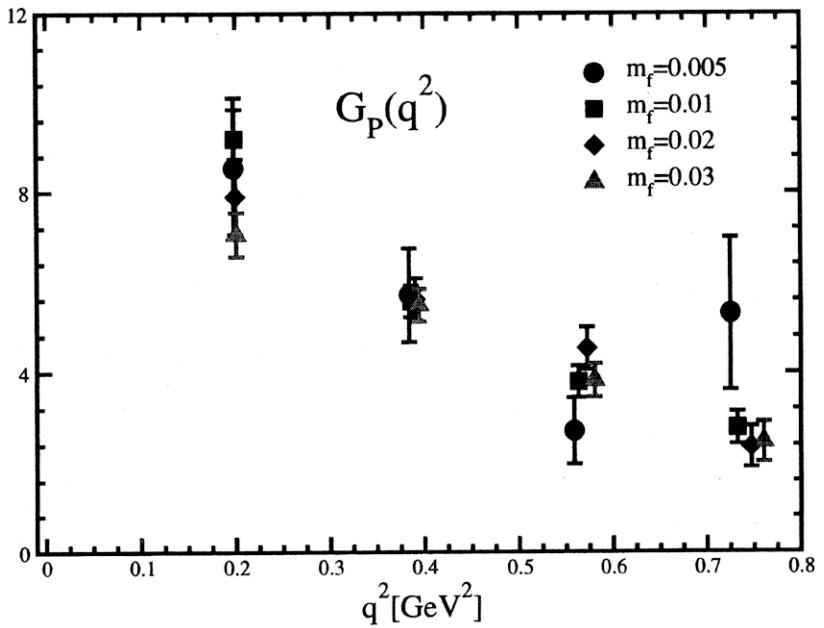
Isovector axialvector form factor: fit by dipole form, but not so well,

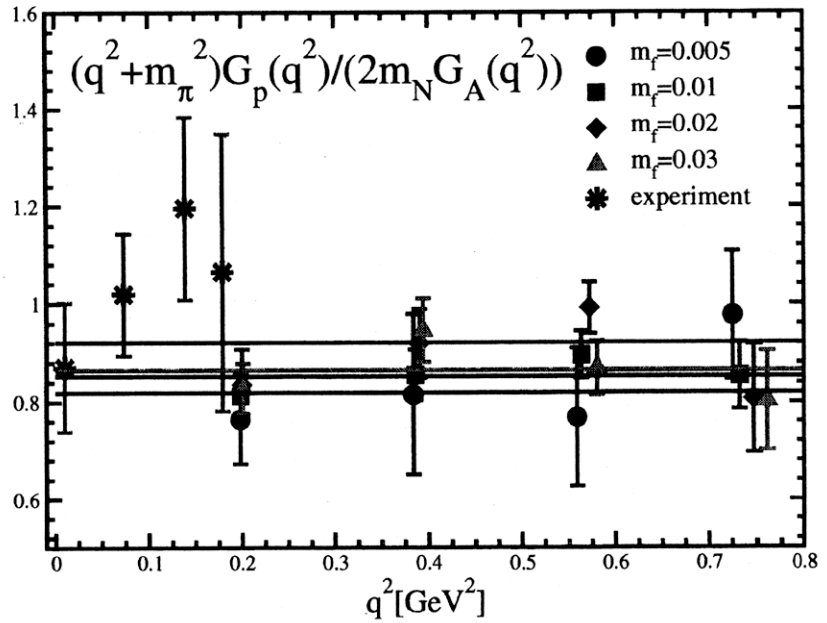




Isovector induced pseudoscalar form factor:

Should be affected by the pion pole.

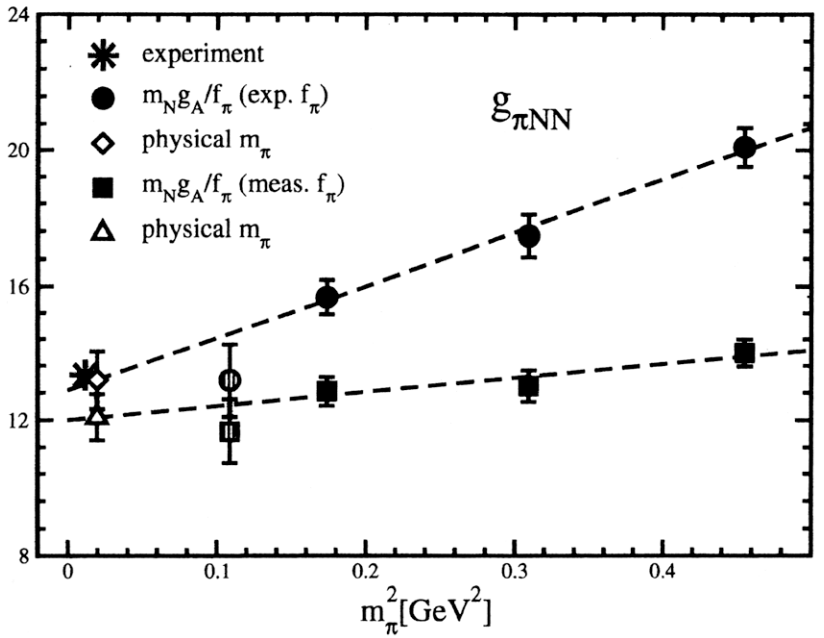


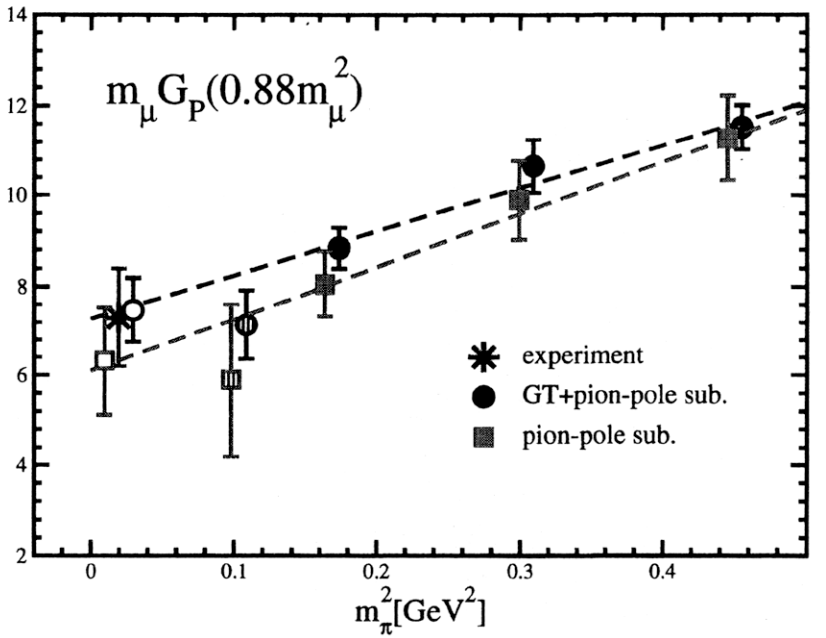


Pion pole seen (left).

Goldberger-Treiman relation seems satisfied within statistics (right).

Isovector induced pseudoscalar form factor: πNN coupling from GT and muon-capture G_P

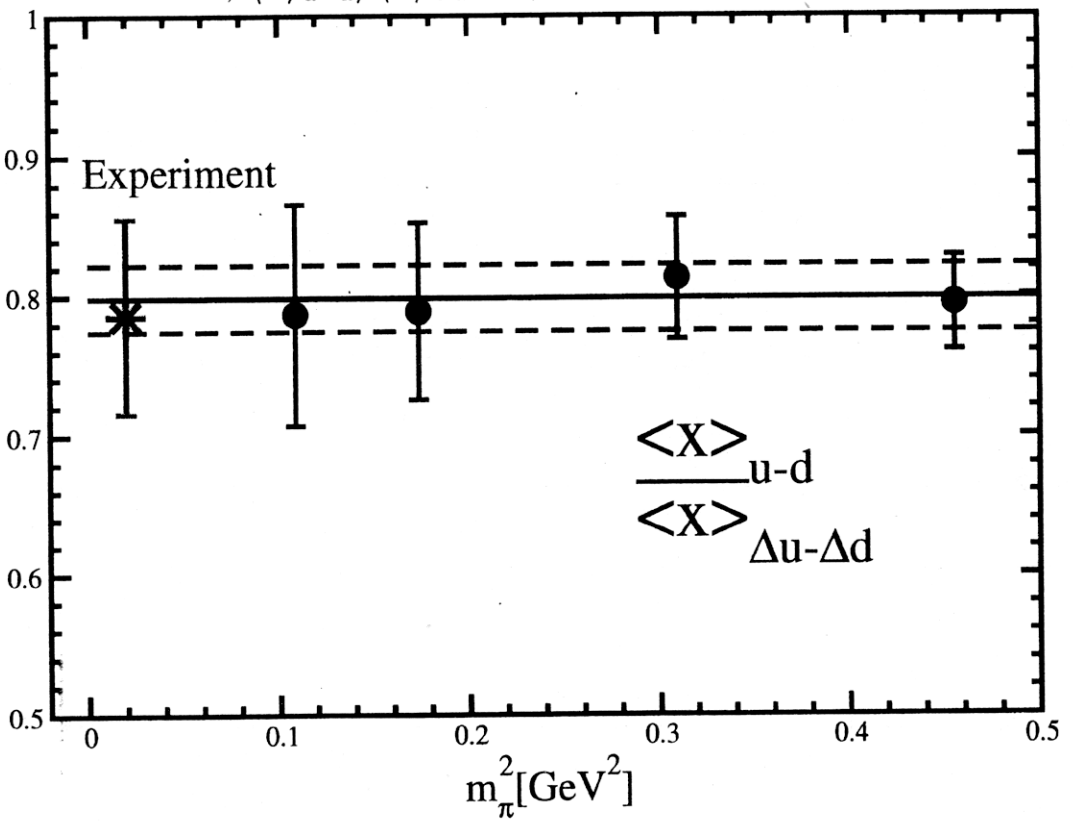




RBC/UKQCD (2+1)-flavor, Iwasaki+DWF dynamical, $a^{-1} = 1.73(2)$ GeV, $m_{\rm res} = 0.00315(2)$, $m_{\rm strange} = 0.04$,

- $m_\pi = 0.67$, 0.56, 0.42 and 0.33 GeV; $m_N = 1.55$, 1.39, 1.22 and 1.15 GeV,

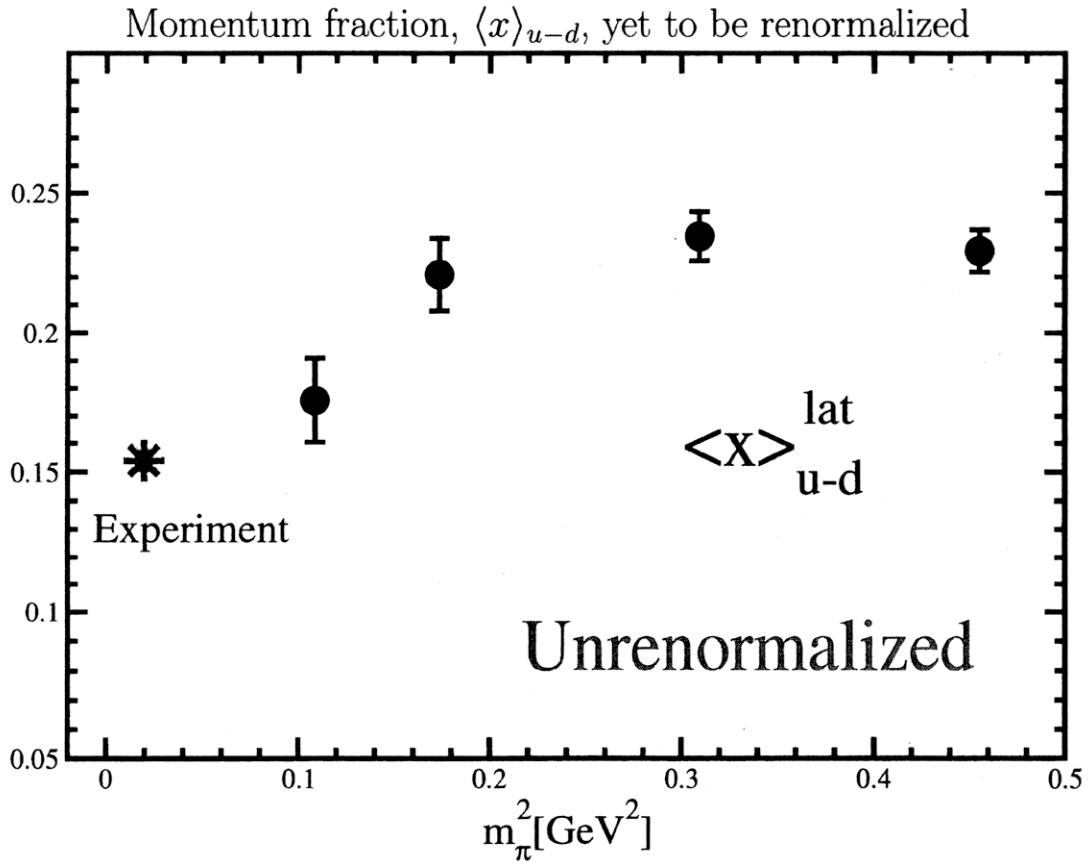
Renormalized ratio, $\langle x \rangle_{u-d} / \langle x \rangle_{\Delta u - \Delta d}$, of momentum and helicity fractions,



consistent with experiment, no discernible quark-mass dependence.

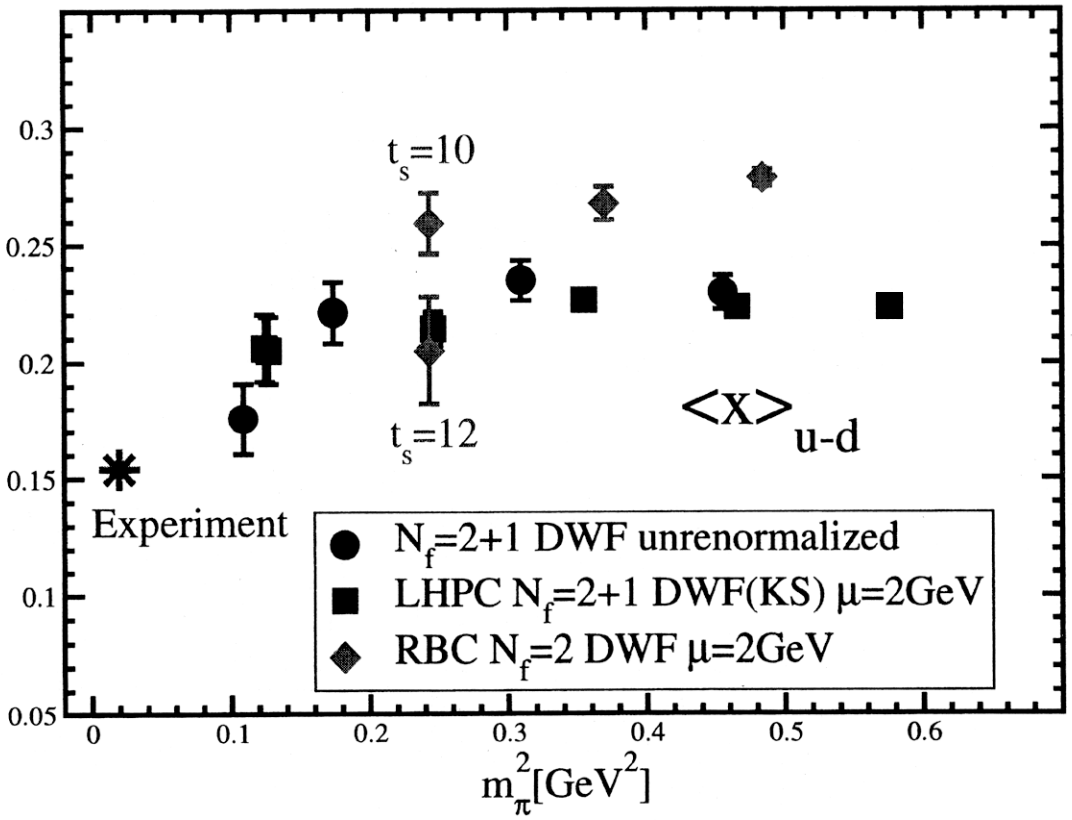
RBC/UKQCD (2+1)-flavor, Iwasaki+DWF dynamical, $a^{-1} = 1.73(2)$ GeV, $m_{\text{res}} = 0.00315(2)$, $m_{\text{strange}} = 0.04$,

- $m_\pi = 0.67$, 0.56, 0.42 and 0.33 GeV; $m_N = 1.55$, 1.39, 1.22 and 1.15 GeV,



Absolute values seem to have improved, trending to the experimental values, but yet to be renormalized (typically 10% effect at these cuts off).

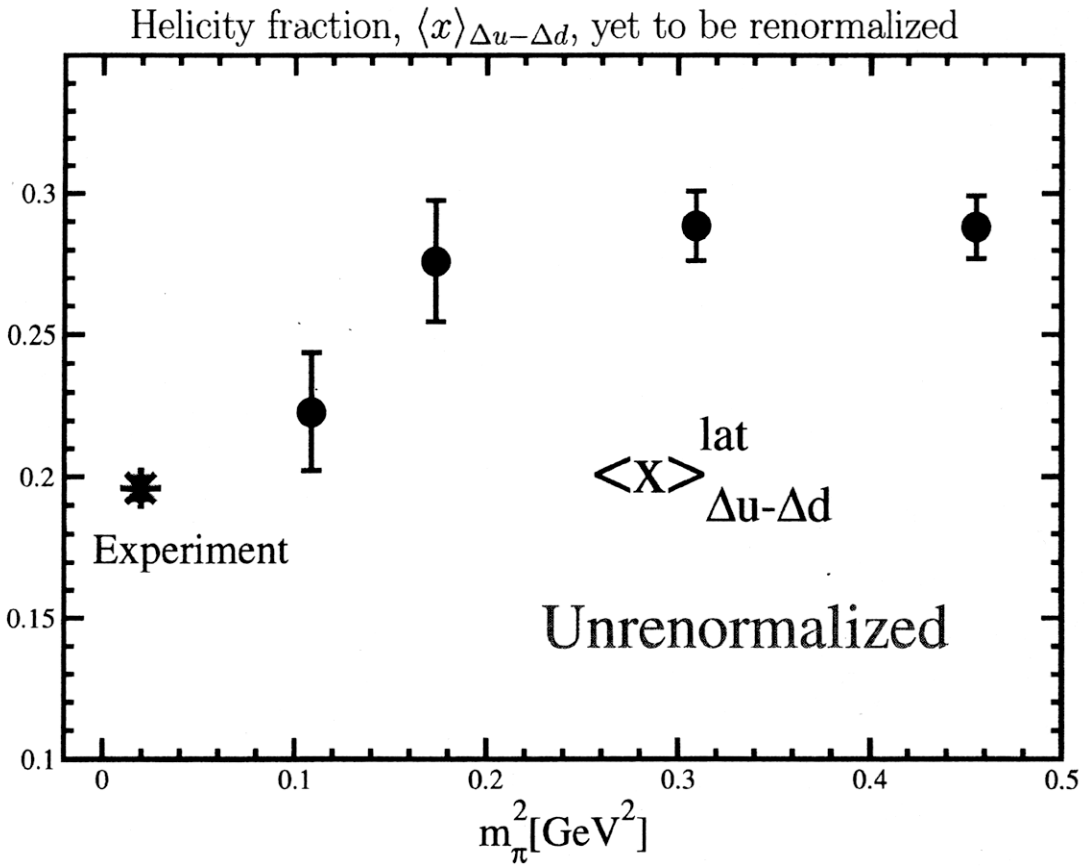
RBC/UKQCD (2+1)-flavor, Iwasaki+DWF dynamical, compared with with LHPC/MILC 2+1f and RBC 2f



- Renormalization close to 1?
- Light sea quarks are important.
- Light valence quarks are important: otherwise cannot share much momentum with sea quarks and gluons.
- Finite-volume effect beginning at $m_\pi L \sim 4.5$? Not necessarily.

RBC/UKQCD (2+1)-flavor, Iwasaki+DWF dynamical, $a^{-1} = 1.73(2)$ GeV, $m_{\rm res} = 0.00315(2)$, $m_{\rm strange} = 0.04$,

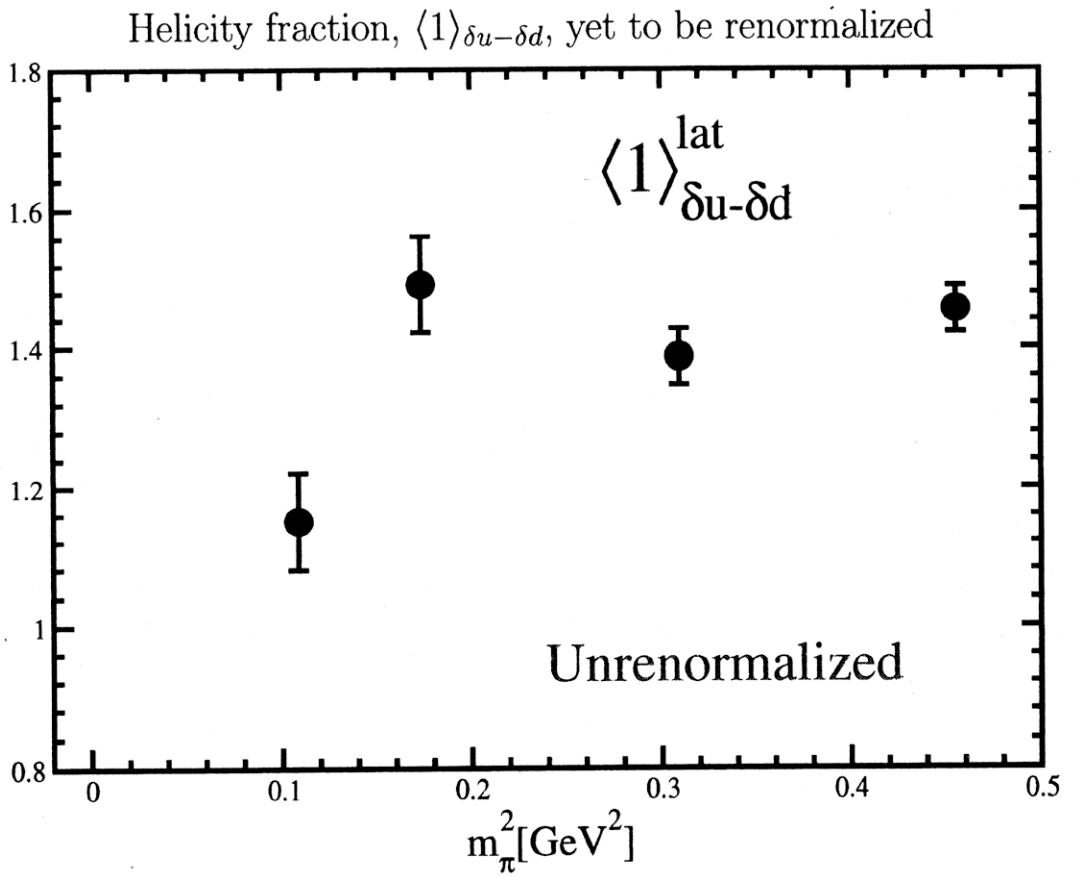
- $m_\pi = 0.67$, 0.56, 0.42 and 0.33 GeV; $m_N = 1.55$, 1.39, 1.22 and 1.15 GeV,



Absolute values seem to have improved, trending to the experimental values, but yet to be renormalized (typically 10% effect at these cuts off).

RBC/UKQCD (2+1)-flavor, Iwasaki+DWF dynamical, $a^{-1} = 1.73(2)$ GeV, $m_{\rm res} = 0.00315(2)$, $m_{\rm strange} = 0.04$,

- $m_\pi = 0.67$, 0.56, 0.42 and 0.33 GeV; $m_N = 1.55$, 1.39, 1.22 and 1.15 GeV,

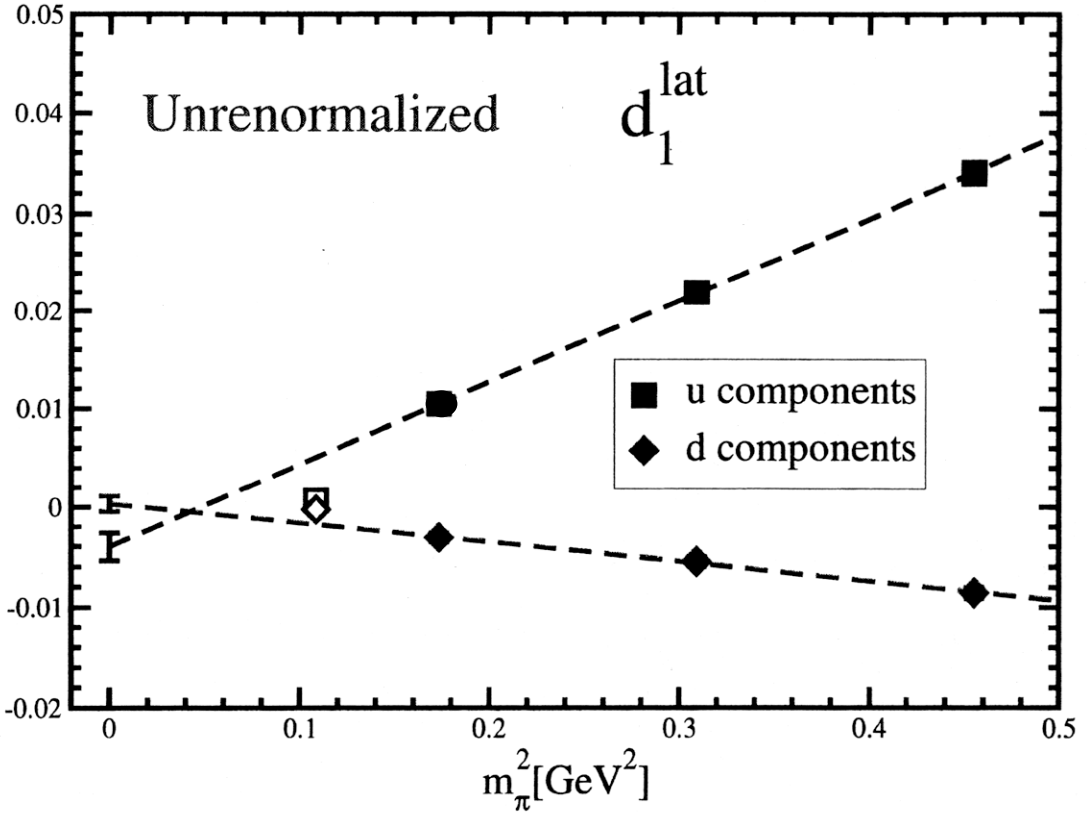


Yet to be renormalized (typically 10% effect at these cuts off).

RBC/UKQCD (2+1)-flavor, Iwasaki+DWF dynamical, $a^{-1} = 1.73(2)$ GeV, $m_{\rm res} = 0.00315(2)$, $m_{\rm strange} = 0.04$,

- $m_\pi = 0.67$, 0.56, 0.42 and 0.33 GeV; $m_N = 1.55$, 1.39, 1.22 and 1.15 GeV,

Twist-3, d_1, yet to be renormalized



Chirally well-behaved, small, and in consistency with Wandzura-Wilczek relation.

Conclusions

RBC/UKQCD (2+1)-flavor, Iwasaki+DWF dynamical calculations with, $a^{-1} = 1.73(2)$ GeV, $(2.74(3)\text{fm})^3$ box, $m_{\text{res}} = 0.00315(2)$, $m_{\text{strange}} = 0.04$, $m_\pi = 0.67$, 0.56, 0.42 and 0.33 GeV; $m_N = 1.55$, 1.39, 1.22 and 1.15 GeV:

- Isovector axial charge, g_A, at heavier quark mass is consistent with experiment with little mass dependence;
  - a large finite-size effect seen as early as $m_\pi L \sim 5$, and may scale in $m_\pi L$.
- Momentum-transfer dependence of all the isovector form factors are studied:
  - some already can meaningfully compared with experiments.
- Momentum to helicity fraction ratio, $\langle x \rangle_{u-d} / \langle x \rangle_{\Delta u - \Delta d}$, is consistent with experiment,
  - without any discernible quark-mass dependence.
- Lightest point shows an encouraging trend toward experiments in both momentum and helicity fractions.
- Transversity moment is obtained.
- Twist-3 moment, d_1, is chirally well-behaved, small, and consistent with Wandzura-Wilczek relation.

Structure function renormalizations will be available very soon (typically 10 % effect).

Calculations at finer lattice ($\beta = 2.23$, 2.1-2.2 GeV) with about the same volume (32^3) are on-going.

Hadronic matrix elements with 2+1 flavor domain fermions for the standard model and beyond

Yasumichi Aoki

RIKEN BNL Research Center

RBRC scientific review committee meeting, 11/5/07

Hadronic matrix elements

First principle calculation with lattice QCD

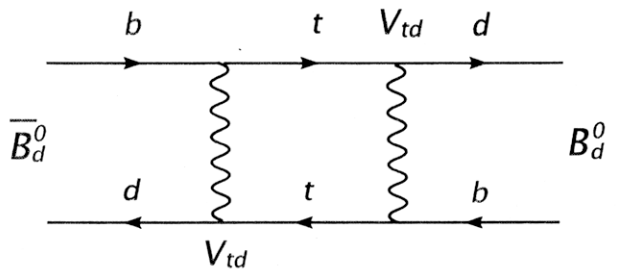
- $\langle f|\mathcal{O}|i\rangle_{QCD}$
  - $i =$ a hadron, $f = 0$
    - ★ decay constants
  - $i =$ a hadron, $f =$ a hadron
    - ★ $Kl3$ form factor
    - ★ $K^0 - \overline{K^0}$ mixing
    - ★ $B^0 - \overline{B^0}$ mixing
    - ★ proton decay matrix elements
  - necessary to determine parameters in Standard Model and beyond by comparing with experiment.
- domain wall fermions
  - preserve chiral symmetry
    - ★ continuum QCD like property
    - ★ simple structure of operator mixing
    - ★ small systematic error: mild dependence on the lattice spacing a
  - Rome-Southampton non-perturbative renormalization works well for light flavors.

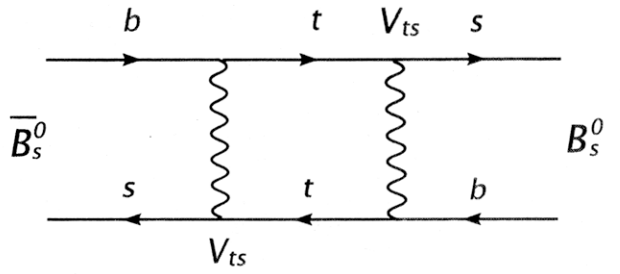
Systematic improvements in lattice calculation

- number of dynamical flavors:
  - $N_f = 0 \to 2 \to 2+1$
    - ★ $2+1$ flavor: u, d, s.
- light quark masses
  - $m_{ud}^{sim} \lesssim m_s/5$ in the latest RBC/UKQCD simulations
    - ★ $m_{ud}^{phys} \simeq m_s/28$
    - ★ chiral extrapolation needed
    - ★ but already in the chiral regime
  - all these are possible thanks to QCDOC
- lattice spacing dependence
  - some tested in $N_f = 0$ case, small as expected.
  - yet to be done in $N_f = 2+1$.

101

B^0–$\overline{B^0}$ mixing in the Standard Model





$\Delta m_d = 0.507(5)\text{ps}^{-1}$ PDG $\Delta m_s = 17.77(12)\text{ps}^{-1}$ CDF

- B^0_q–$\overline{B^0_q}$ oscillation frequency ($q = d, s$)

$$\Delta m_q = (\text{known factor}) \cdot |V_{tb} V^*_{tq}|^2 \mathcal{M}_q,$$

- B^0_q–$\overline{B^0_q}$ mixing matrix elements

$$\mathcal{M}_q = \left\langle \bar{B}^0_q \right| [\bar{b}\gamma^\mu(1-\gamma_5)q][\bar{b}\gamma_\mu(1-\gamma_5)q] \left| B^0_q \right\rangle .$$

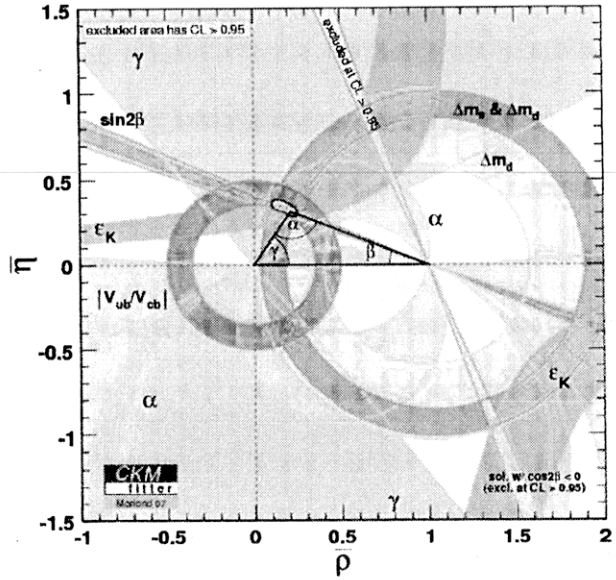
- $SU(3)_f$ breaking ratio:

$$\xi \propto \sqrt{\frac{\mathcal{M}_s}{\mathcal{M}_d}} \to \left|\frac{V_{td}}{V_{ts}}\right| = \frac{1}{\xi}\frac{\Delta m_s}{\Delta m_d}\frac{m_{B_d}}{m_{B_s}}$$

  - Large fraction of statistical, systematic errors cancel in the ratio ξ.

B^0–$\bar{B}^0$ mixing

- $\left|\frac{V_{td}}{V_{ts}}\right|$: $\longrightarrow$ unitarity triangle
  - error of $\frac{\Delta m_s}{\Delta m_b}$ [experiment] is tiny
  - error of $\xi \propto \sqrt{\frac{\mathcal{M}_s}{\mathcal{M}_d}}$ [lattice] dominates $\longrightarrow$ orange band
  - So far full $2+1$ flavor lattice calculation of ξ has not been done!

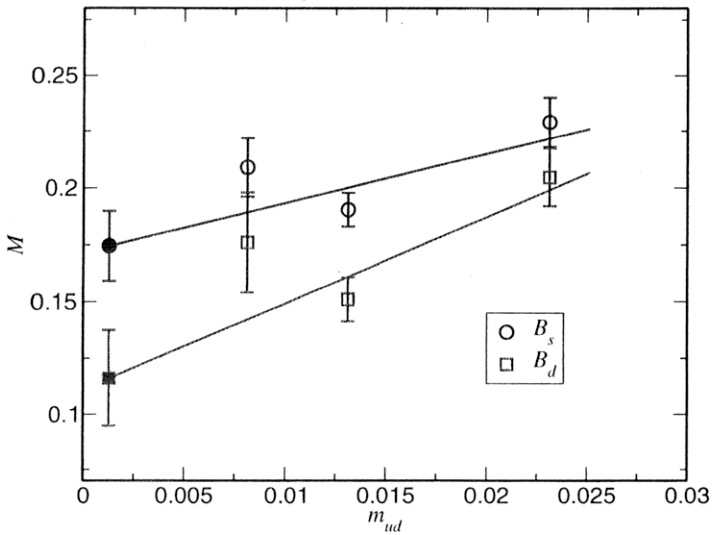


- Our approach for $\mathcal{M}_d$ and $\mathcal{M}_s$
  - Discretized Heavy Quark Effective Theory for for b quark
    - ★ $m_b \to \infty$ limit
    - ★ useful as the reference point
    - ★ good approximation as $m_b \gg \Lambda_{QCD}$
  - Dynamical domain wall fermions for the u, d, s quarks.
    - ★ simple operator mixing structure like continuum theory
    - ★ - $O(a)$ improvement yet to be done
  - Mean field improved lattice perturbation theory for matching

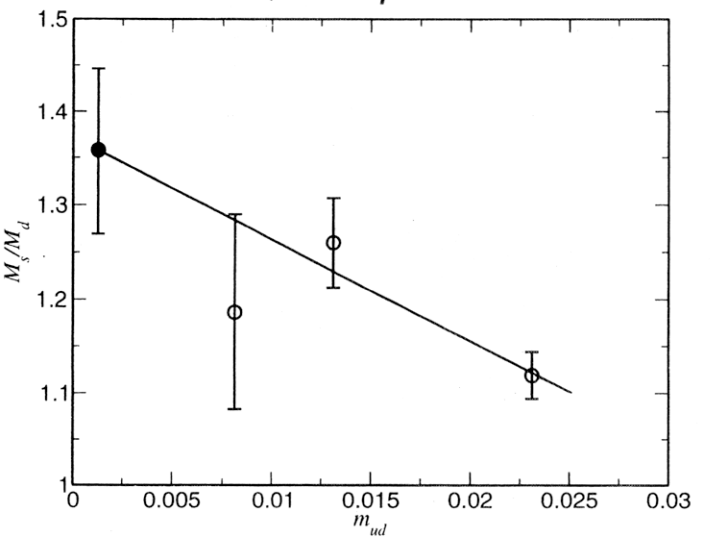
B^0–$\overline{B^0}$ mixing matrix elements

with 2 + 1 flavor domain wall fermions

$\mathcal{M}_q$ vs m_{ud}



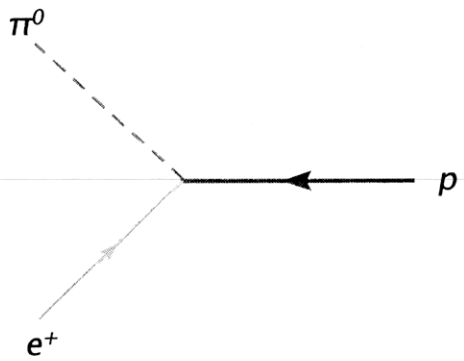
$\mathcal{M}_s/\mathcal{M}_q \propto \xi^2$

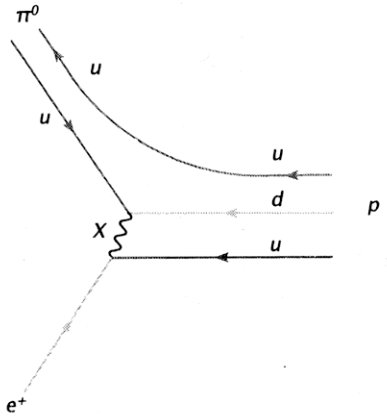


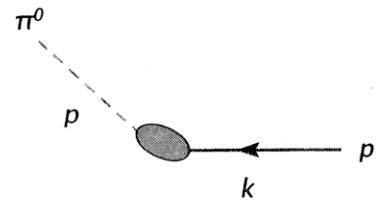
- $\xi = 1.16(4)$ stat. error only
- Lightest m_{ud} has poor statistics, should be increased.
- Taking partially quenched points will lead to better constraint on the chiral extrapolation.
- New technique will be useful
  - Low mode average and all to all propagator
  - Deflation

104

Proton decay







- Smoking gun evidence of Beyond SM
  (B is conserved in SM.)
- Natural in GUT
- Dominant mode in non-SUSY GUT
  $p \to \pi^0 + e^+$
- At standard model energy scale
  $\mathcal{L} = \mathcal{L}_{SM} + C_{\not B}\mathcal{O}_{\not B}$
  $\mathcal{O}_{\not B} = (ud)_{R/L}(ue)_{R/L}$
  $C_{\not B} \propto 1/m_X^2$
- Need the relevant form factor W_0 for
  $\Gamma(p \to PS + \bar{l}) = (\text{kinematic factor}) \cdot |C_{\not B} W_0|^2$

$q = k - p$: momentum transfer
$\to$ momentum of e^+

$$\langle \pi^0; \vec{p}|(ud)u_L|p; \vec{k}, s\rangle = P_L[W_0(q^2) - \frac{i\not{q}}{m_p} W_q(q^2)]u_p(\vec{k}, s)$$

How to calculate W_0

- direct method: exact but unconventional as cumbersome and expensive
  - direct measurement through 3- and 2-point functions
- indirect method: approximation, conventional
  - Chiral Perturbation + Low Energy Constants evaluated on the lattice
  - $\mathcal{L}_B^\chi(f, g_A, , ,) + \mathcal{L}_{\not B}^\chi(\alpha, \beta)$,
  - On the lattice, measure α and β

$$\langle 0|(ud)_R u_L|p\rangle = \alpha P_L u_p,$$

$$\langle 0|(ud)_L u_L|p\rangle = \beta P_L u_p$$

  - Reduction formula for $p \to \pi^0$:

$$W_0(\langle \pi^0|(ud)_R u_L|p\rangle) = \alpha(1 + g_A)/\sqrt{2}f,$$

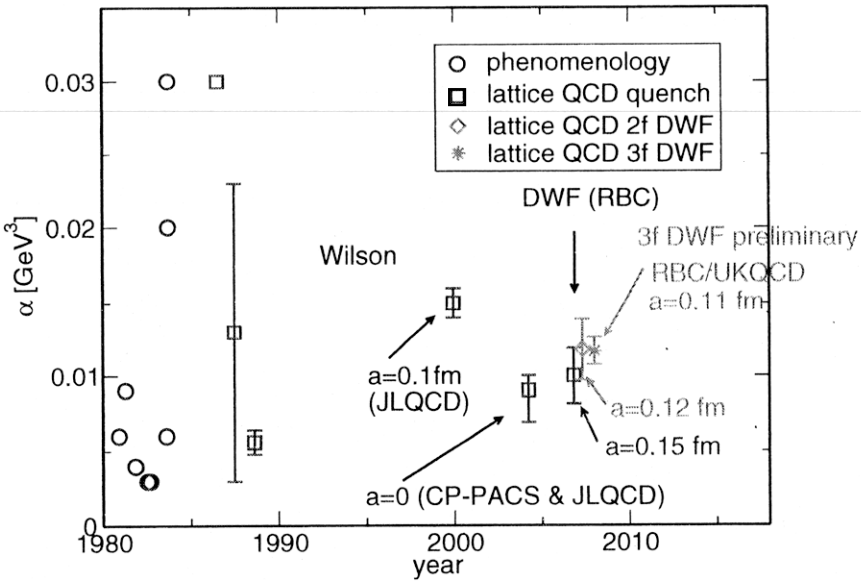
$$W_0(\langle \pi^0|(ud)_L u_L|p\rangle) = \beta(1 + g_A)/\sqrt{2}f$$

  - Reduction formula available for all the matrix elements [Claudson-Wise-Hall, JLQCD].
  - These are only the lowest order approximations. As the pion has large momentum $|\vec{p}| \simeq m_p/2$, the applicability is questionable.

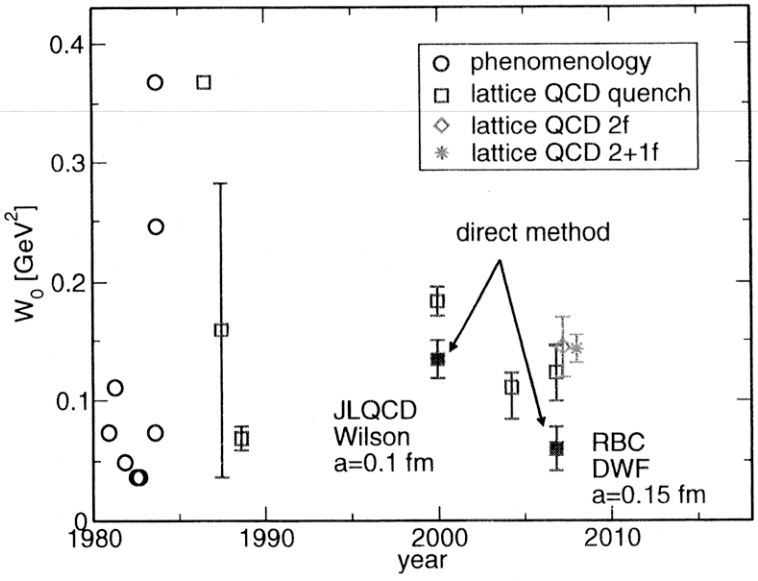
106

Proton decay matrix elements

α vs published year



$W_0(\langle\pi^0|(ud)_R u_L|p\rangle)$

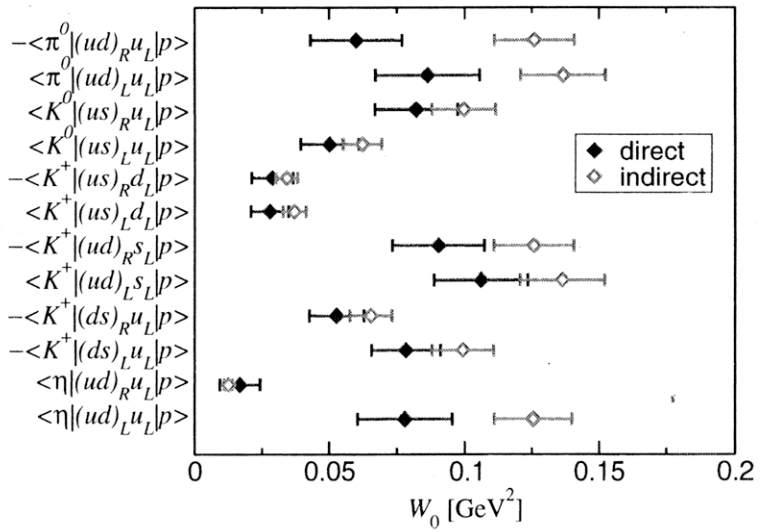


- $N_f = 2 + 1$ preliminary.
- $\alpha = 0.01$ GeV^3 may be a representative value.
- $(\beta \simeq -\alpha)$.
- so far so good.
- But the story does not end....

- only $N_f = 0$ for direct method
- Large difference: $W_0(\text{indirect}) \simeq 2W_0(\text{direct})$
- indirect method underestimate partial lifetime by factor 4.
  - indirect method unreliable

W_0 summary at $N_f = 0$

comparison of direct and indirect methods



108

- Indirect method tends to overestimate W_0, results in underestimating proton lifetime. Note: $\tau \propto 1/W_0^2$
- Largest difference observed for $p \to \pi$ decay.
  - $\tau(\text{direct})/\tau(\text{indirect}) = 2 - 4$.
- Similar pattern has been observed by JLQCD with $a = 0.1$ fm, Wilson Fermion. Direct-indirect diff is larger here.
- Need to perform direct calculation with $N_f = 2 + 1$ domain wall fermions, which is in preparation

Lattice QCD simulations with

θ terms : Neutron EDM and η'

Taku Izubuchi

RIKEN BNL Reserch Center

Kanazawa Univ.

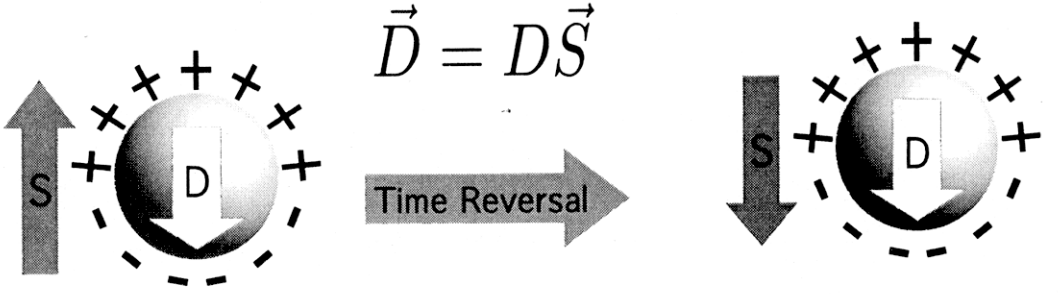
- 05 K. Hashimoto & RBC
- 06 S. Aoki, T. Blum, and T. Doi
- 07 S. Aoki, K. Hashimoto, Y. Nakamura, T. Sekido, and G. Schierholz

RBRC Scientific Review Committee Meeting, 2007-11-5,6

$\theta\,\theta\,\theta$

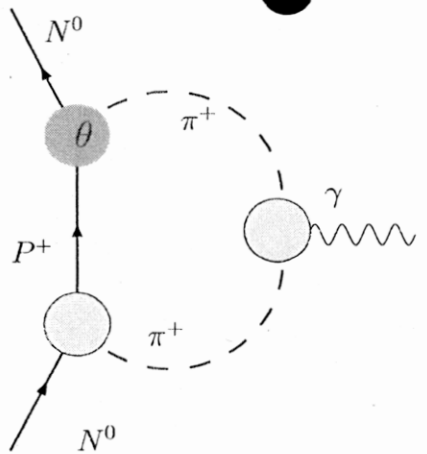
Electric Dipole Moment (EDM)

- Permanent EDM is a signature of T (Time reversal symmetry) violation.



- various candidates of T (= CP) violations :
  - Electro Weak (CKM phase in quark mass matrix) : very small (Neutron: 10^{-4} smaller than exp. limit)
  - New Physics (SUSY, left-right, multi Higgs)
  - Strong CP: vacuume angle θ

Strong CP problem



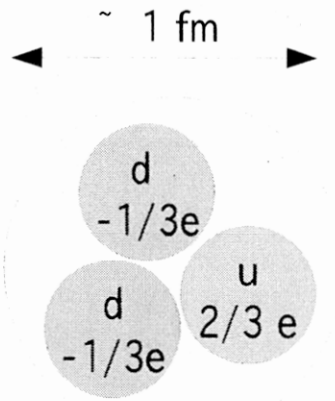
- CP odd Lagrangians in QCD are perfectly allowed.

$$S_\theta = i\theta \frac{1}{32\pi^2} \int d^4x F_{\mu\nu}(x)\widetilde{F}_{\mu\nu}(x) = i\theta Q_{\rm top}$$

Qtop is (classically) integer counting winding number of gluon field (net number of instanton). θ is an angle of complex phase assoc. each topological sectors: θ vacuume.

- Neutron's Electric Dipole Moment, NEDM (CP odd) is experimentally very small,

$$D_n \leq 3.0 \times 10^{-13} [\text{e fm}] \quad \text{(06, Grenoble grp.)}$$



- Model estimates (Bag model, ChPT, Large Nc)

$$D_n = (9, 17, -4 \sim -7) \times 10^{-3} \times \theta \ [\text{e fm}]$$

(79 Baluni, 79 Crewther et.al., 92 Aoki-Hatsuda, 02 Pospelov-Ritz)

$$|\bar{\theta}| = |\theta + \theta_{\rm EW}| \leq 10^{-10}$$

- One of the most prominent unnaturalness in the nature.

Proposed solutions

- theta term is U(1) ABJ Anomaly: changes the path integral measure

$$\psi \to e^{i\theta'\gamma_5}\psi, \qquad \overline{\psi} \to \overline{\psi}e^{i\theta'\gamma_5}$$

$$\mathcal{D}\psi\mathcal{D}\overline{\psi} \to \mathcal{D}\psi\mathcal{D}\overline{\psi}e^{i\frac{N_f}{32\pi^2}\theta' F_{\mu\nu}\tilde{F}_{\mu\nu}}$$

and also quark mass terms

$$m\overline{\psi}\psi \to m\overline{\psi}\psi\cos(2\theta') + im\overline{\psi}\gamma_5\psi\sin(2\theta')$$

- if up(/down) quark is massless (m=0) then vacuum angle can be rotated away, which is less consistent with spectrum results.
- A very light, neutral, weakly coupled pseudoscalar, axion, which is (would-be) NG-boson of the Peccei-Quinn Symmetry

$$\left(\theta - \frac{a(x)}{f_A}\right) F_{\mu\nu}\tilde{F}_{\mu\nu}$$

- Another field theoretical solutions ?

Lattice QCD

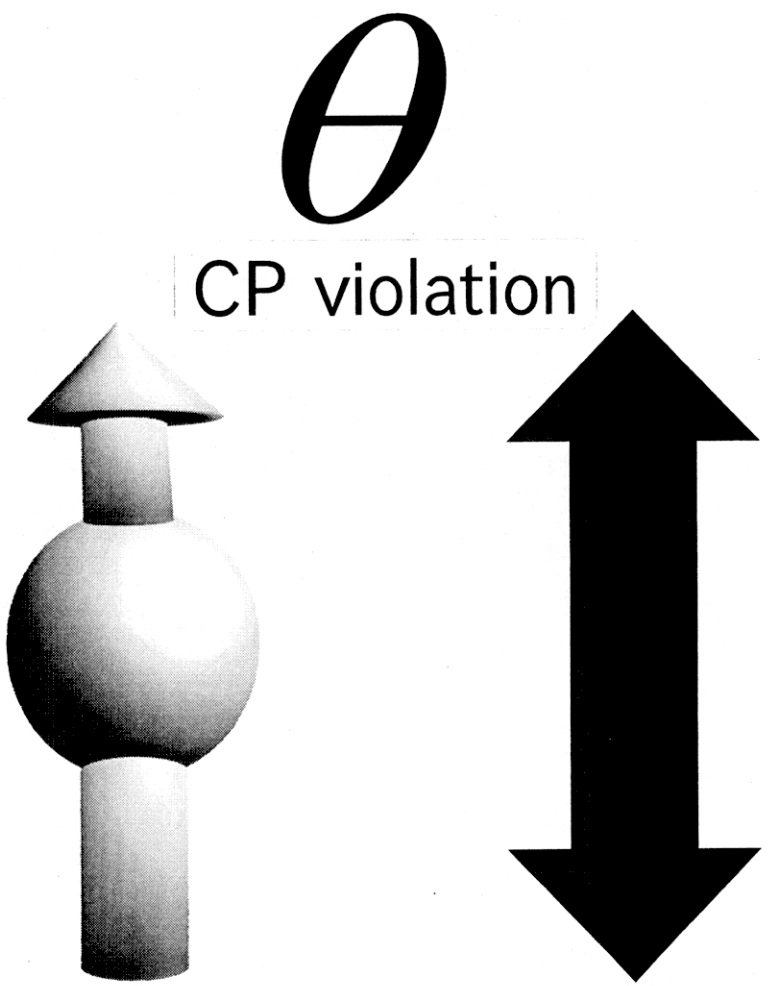
- 18 years of Nucleon Electric Dipole Moment, NEDM on lattice : two methods so far

89 Aoki-Gocksch	Nf=0 Wilson	Electric field
04 Berruto et. al.	Nf=0 DWF	3pt
05 Berruto et. al.	Nf=2 DWF	3pt
06 Shintani et. al. (CP-PACS)	Nf=0 DWF	3pt
06 Shintani et. al. (CP-PACS)	Nf=0 DWF,Nf=2 clover	Electric field
06 QCDSF	Nf=0 overlap	3pt
06 Blum, TI, & Doi	Nf=2 DWF	Electric field
06 Shintani et. al. (CP-PACS)	Nf=2 clover	Electric field

(c.f. experiments: 10^{-6} progress for last ~50 years)

- Dynamical Simulation (including sea quark pair creation/annihiration effect) becomes easier. NEDM is very sensitive to sea quark mass; zero at chiral limit (and valence quark theta is to be rotated away)

NEDM (as a spectrum)



- Three ingredients
  - Uniform Electric Field
  - source of CP violation,
  - Polarized Nucleaon
- Measure a spin splitting of energy

(89 Aoki-Gocksch)

$$m_{N\theta}(\mathsf{E},\uparrow) - m_{N\theta}(\mathsf{E},\downarrow) = 2i\theta d_N \mathsf{S}\cdot\mathsf{E} + \mathcal{O}(\mathsf{E}^2,\theta^2)$$

External Field method

- External electric field method,
  - Usual U(1) (not Minkowskian used by Aoki-Gocksch, CP-PACS)
  - Weak to avoid E^2 contaminations
  - Uniform to avoid a boundary effect

Weak and Uniform E(M) field

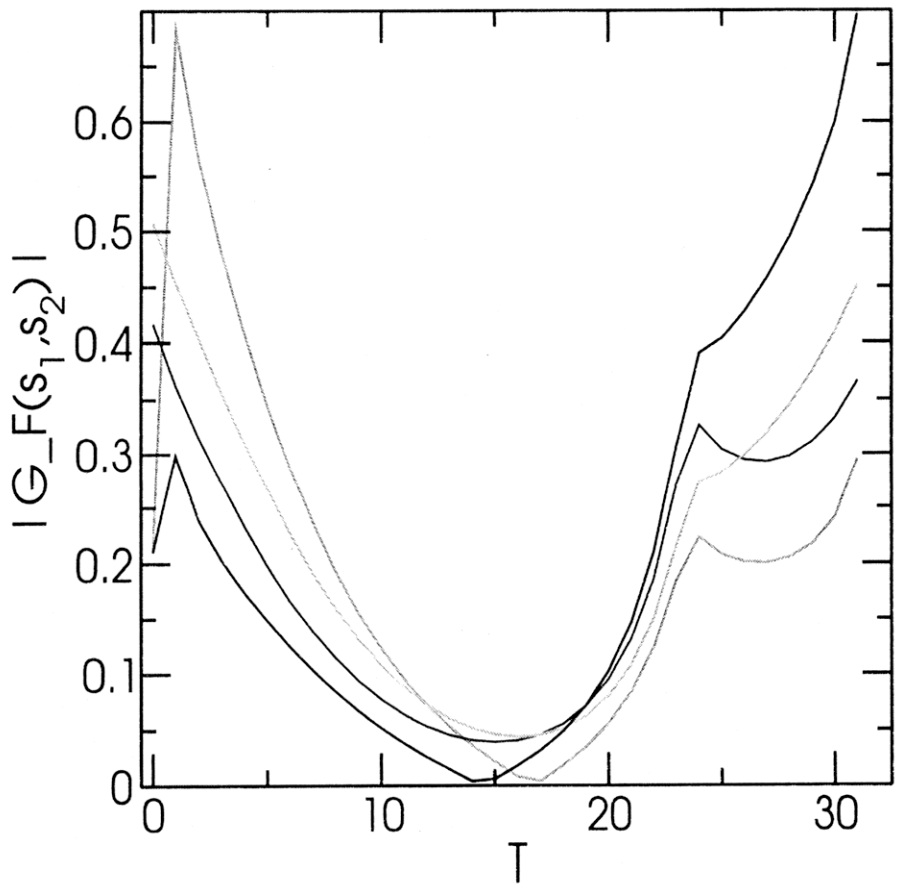
- 98 U. Heller, 64 E. Brown construct an EM field on torus which keeps translational invariance, $U_{\Box,zt} = e^{iEz}$ is constant everywhere, equiv. to a "twistier" boundary condition

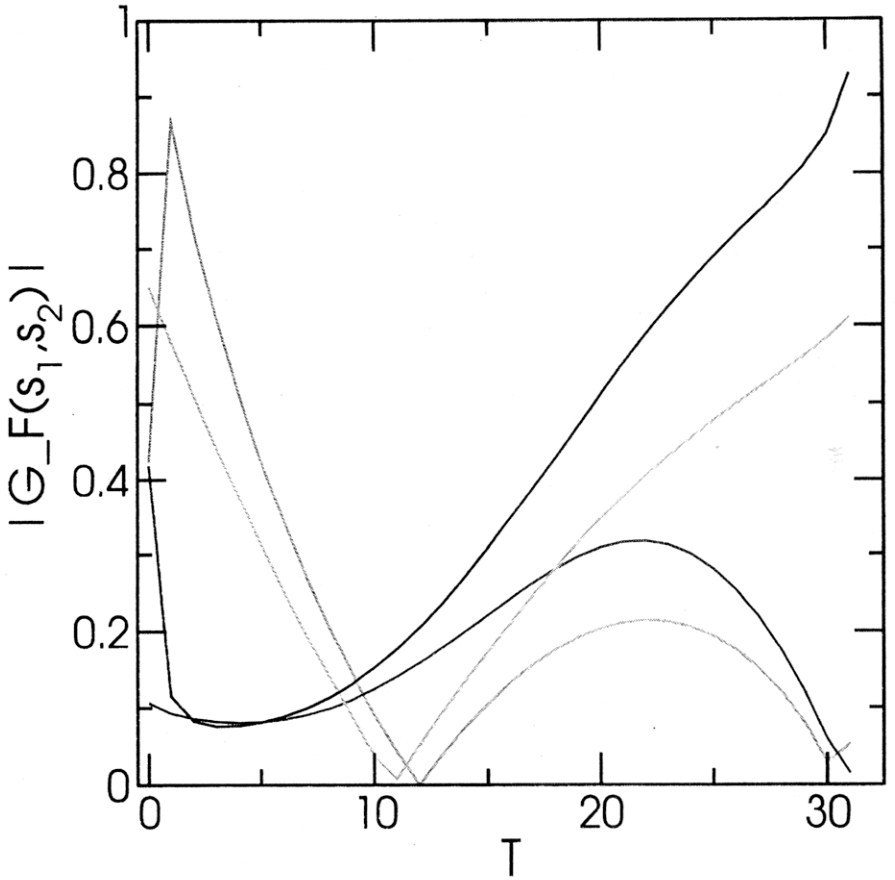
$$\psi(z, t + N_t) = \exp(iEN_x z)\psi(z, t)$$

The discretization unit is small $E_z^{(\text{unit})} = \dfrac{2\pi}{N_z N_t} \sim 0.01$

- No strong negative field at the boundary, which could skew the energy and/or larger excited state contamination (c.f. delta function potential in QM)
- Could also apply to MDM, Polarizability calcs.

Free case





- Tsrc=8
- T-> T-8

- E=E(unit) x n

Dynamical QCD with θ

- Source of CP violation : $S_\theta = i\frac{\theta}{32\pi^2}\sum \tilde{F}F = i\theta Q_{\rm top}$
- In previous calculations, $\theta = 0$ ensemble were generated (Nf=0,2), then each configuration were reweighted by topological charge : $\left\langle \mathcal{O} \right\rangle_\theta = \left\langle \mathcal{O} e^{i\theta Q} \right\rangle_0$
- Alternatively, one could put θ term into the ensemble probability, rather than observable, if θ is analytically continued to pure imaginary.

$$\theta \longrightarrow -i\theta$$

- Spin splitting becomes <u>real:</u>

$$m_{N^\theta}(\mathrm{E}\,,\uparrow) - m_{N^\theta}(\mathrm{E}\,,\downarrow)$$
$$= 2i\theta d_N S\cdot E \longrightarrow -2\theta d_N S\cdot E$$

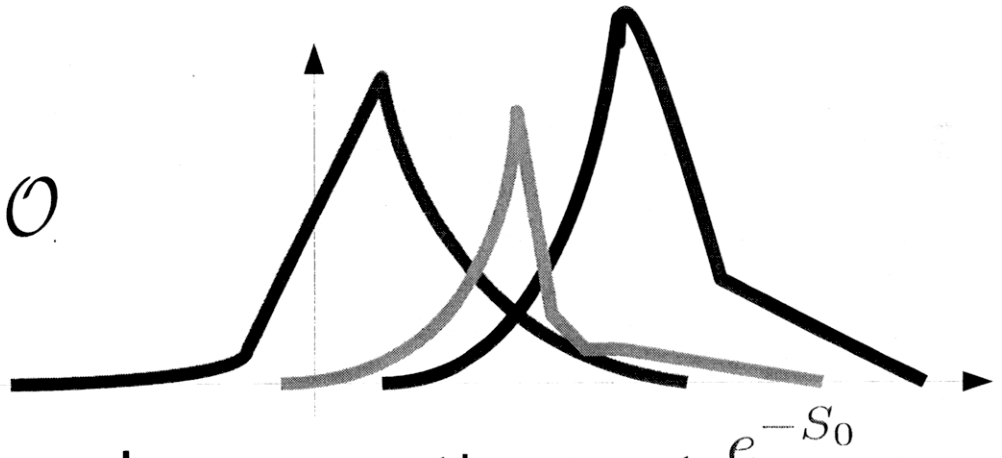
previously done by Minkowskian E .

- 85 Bhanot-David, 02 Azcoiti et. al
  06 Imachi-Yoneyama et.al.
  (CP^N model with imaginary theta)
- 02 de Forcrand-Philipsen,
  03 D'Elia-Lombardo (chem. pot.)

more loyal to the MC philosophy

- Important sampling:
  Concentrate on points (configuration) where the integrand is large

$$\langle \mathcal{O} \rangle = \int [DU] e^{-S_0} e^{-S_\theta} \mathcal{O}$$



- In usual QCD simulation only $\theta = 0$ action part, e^{-S_0} is used for generating vacuume ensemble, and later the "observable" part, $e^{-S_\theta}\mathcal{O}$, is measured.
- important sampling not only for action but also for the measurement. Justifiable for difficult problems ?

Simulation with imaginary θ term

- two choices
  - gluonic $S_\theta = \frac{1}{32\pi^2}\theta\sum \tilde{F}F(x)$ needs smearing/cooling
  - fermionic: by using anomalous chiral WT relation

    $\psi \longrightarrow e^{\theta\gamma_5}\psi$

    $\bar{\psi} \longrightarrow \bar{\psi}e^{\theta\gamma_5}$ (flavor-singlet "chiral" rotation)

    $\mathcal{D}\psi\mathcal{D}\overline{\psi} \rightarrow \mathcal{D}\psi\mathcal{D}\overline{\psi}\ e^{S_\theta}$

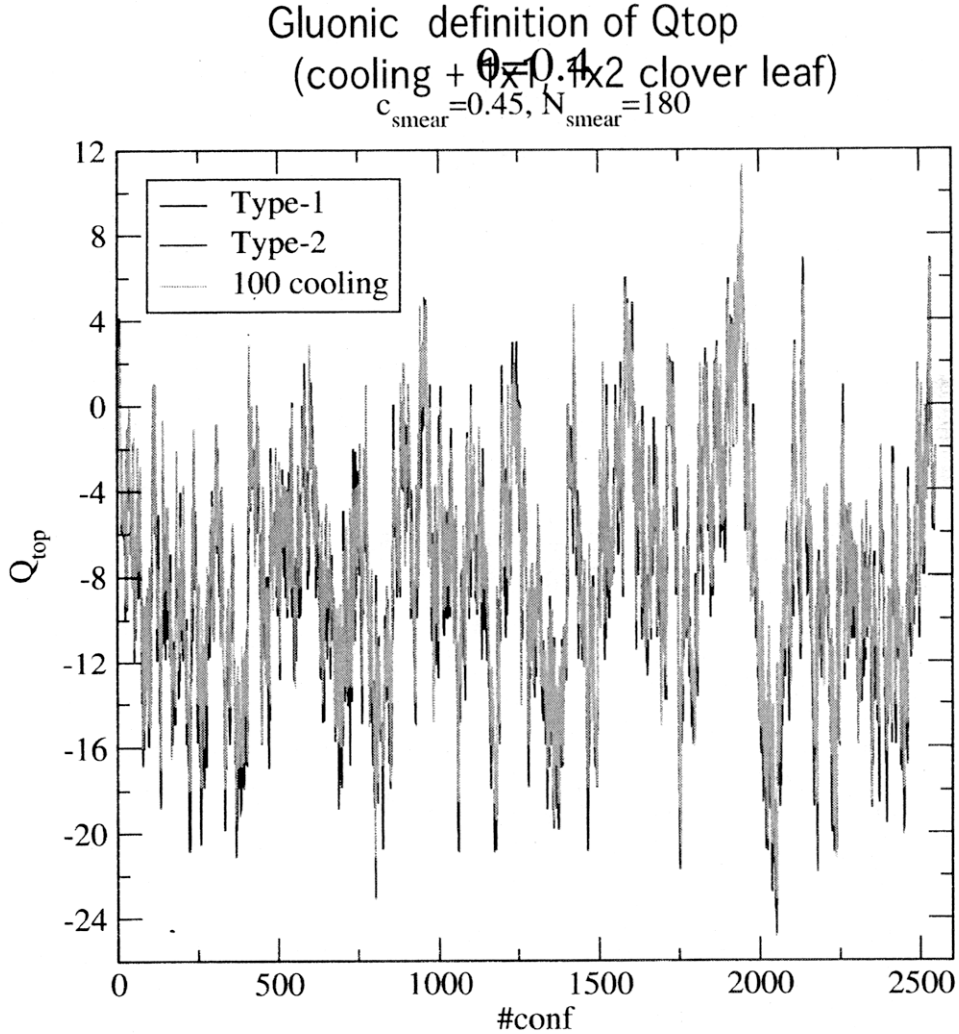
    $\mathcal{L}_\theta = \frac{m\theta}{2}\overline{\psi}\gamma_5\psi$
- Nf=2 dynamical clover fermion
  - fast $\psi(D_W + m + ia\frac{c_{SW}}{4}\sigma_{\mu\nu}F_{\mu\nu})\psi(x)$
  - θ term into the clover term's implementation

$$\begin{pmatrix} \frac{\theta''}{2} + \sigma\cdot B - \sigma\cdot E & 0 \\ 0 & \frac{-\theta''}{2} + \sigma\cdot B + \sigma\cdot E \end{pmatrix} \quad \theta'' = \left[1 - \frac{\kappa}{\kappa_c(\beta)}\right] Z_P\theta$$

  - DWF/GW is nicer, definitely.

Progress report of EDM calculation

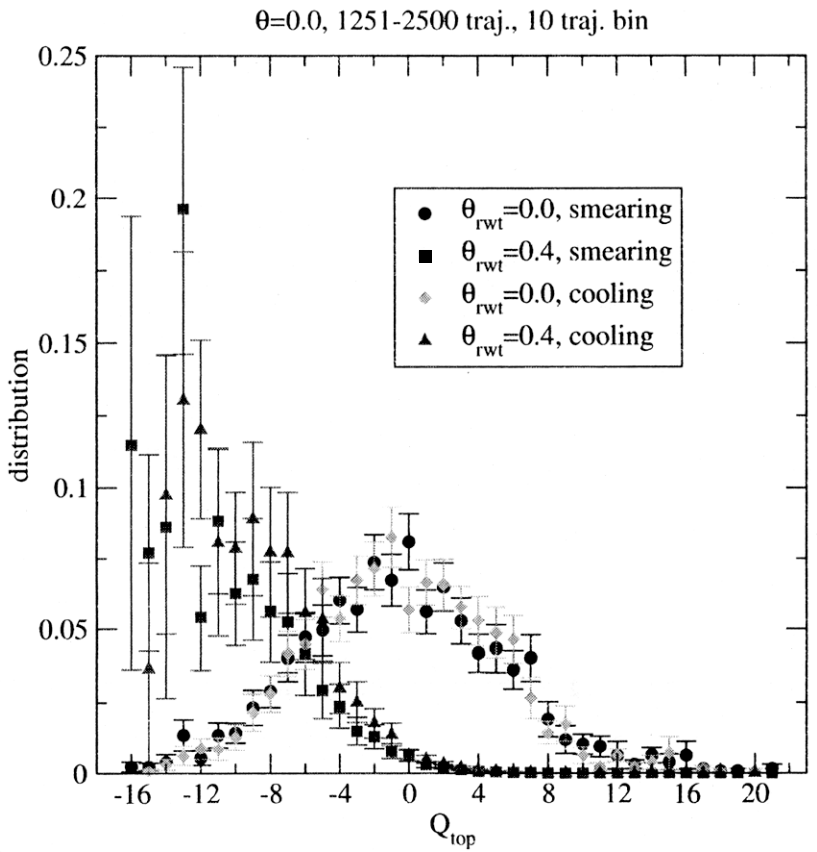
- Nf=2 clover fermion
- 16^3 x 32
- beta=2.1 Iwasaki
  1/a = 2 GeV
- kappa = 0.1357
  mPS/mV = 0.85
- theta = 0.4, 0.0
- tau= 1 x 2,500 trajs.
- CPS++ & DESY code
  Sexton-Weingarten & Hasenbush accel.



$$Q_{\rm top} = \frac{1}{32\pi^2} \sum \tilde{F} F(x)$$

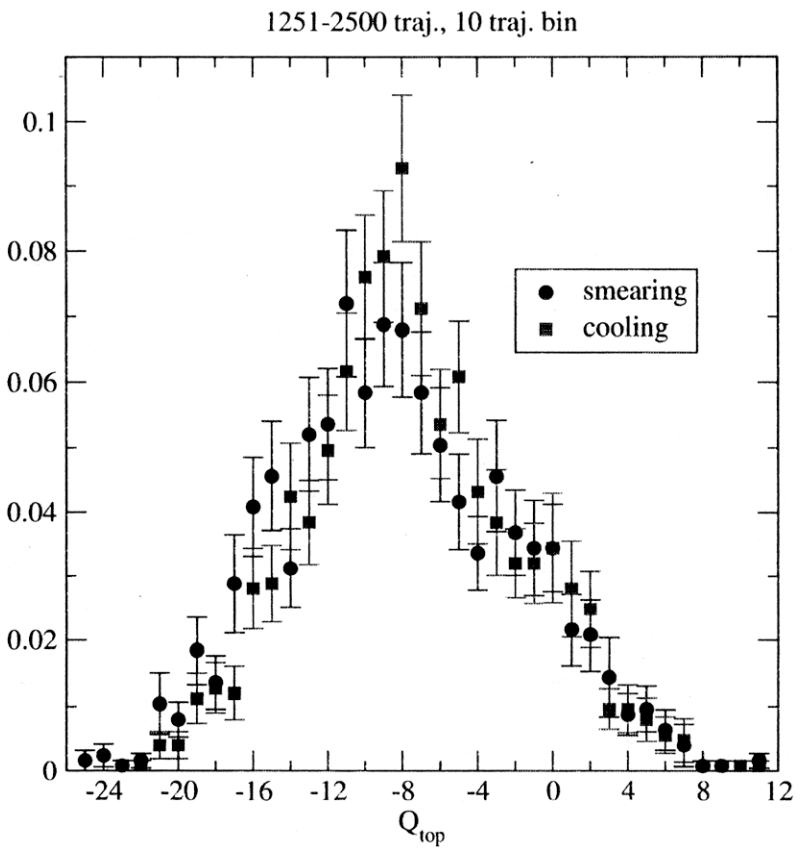
Qtop distribution (from Bosonic definition)

- θ=0.0



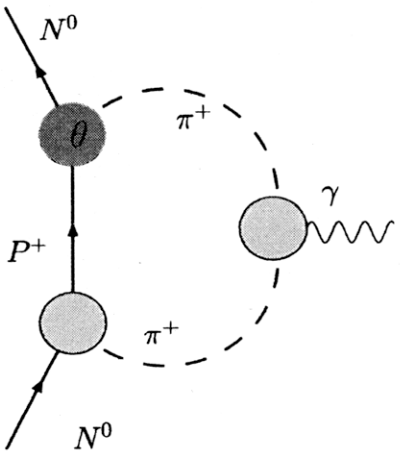
- <Q>=-0.6
- width = 5.8

- θ=0.4



- <Q>=-7.9
- width = 6.0

Preliminary results of NEDM



- The third smallest Uniform Electric field

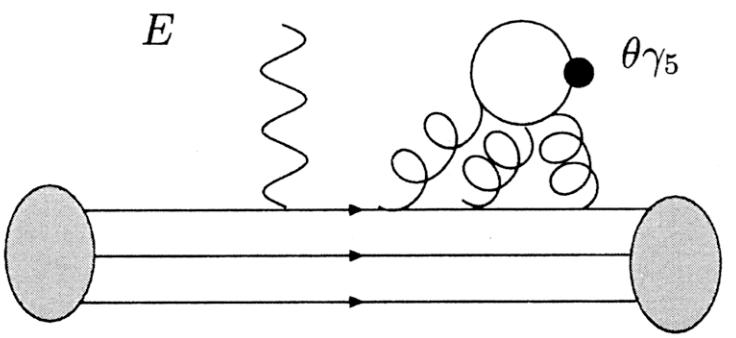
$$E_Z = \frac{2\pi}{N_z N_t} \times 3 \simeq 0.0368$$

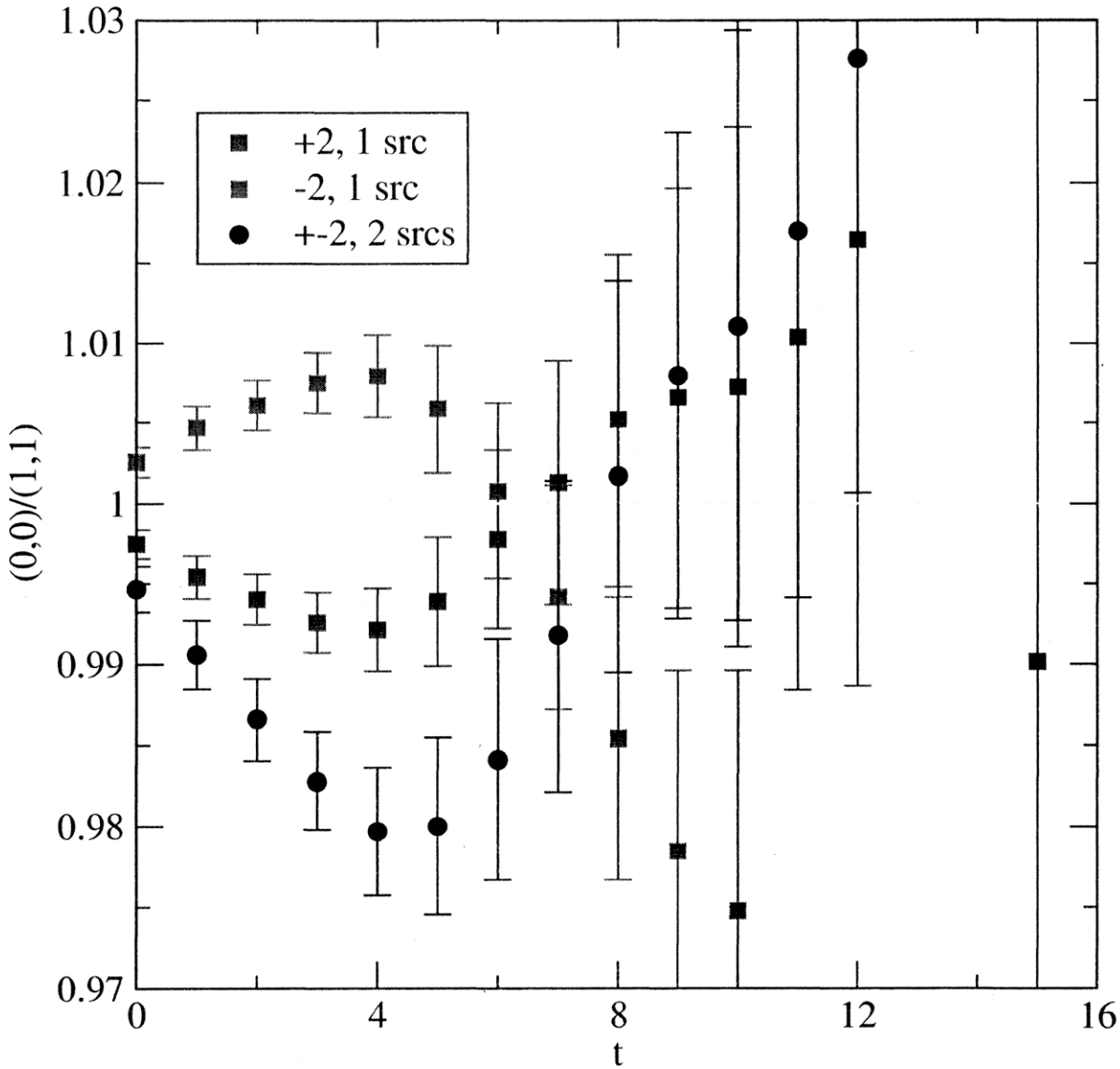
- quark charges = {+,-} 1, 2 x { 2/3, -1/3 }
- tsrc = 0, 16, Nucleon 2pt corr. func. (4x4)

$$\frac{\langle N_\uparrow(t)\overline{N}_\uparrow(t_{src})\rangle}{\langle N_\downarrow(t)\overline{N}_\downarrow(t_{src})\rangle} \to c\, e^{\Delta m t}$$

$$\Delta m = m_{N^\theta}(\mathsf{E},\uparrow) - m_{N^\theta}(\mathsf{E},\downarrow)$$

$$= -2\theta d_N \mathsf{S}\cdot\mathsf{E}$$





- Spin splitting of the Nucleon propagator

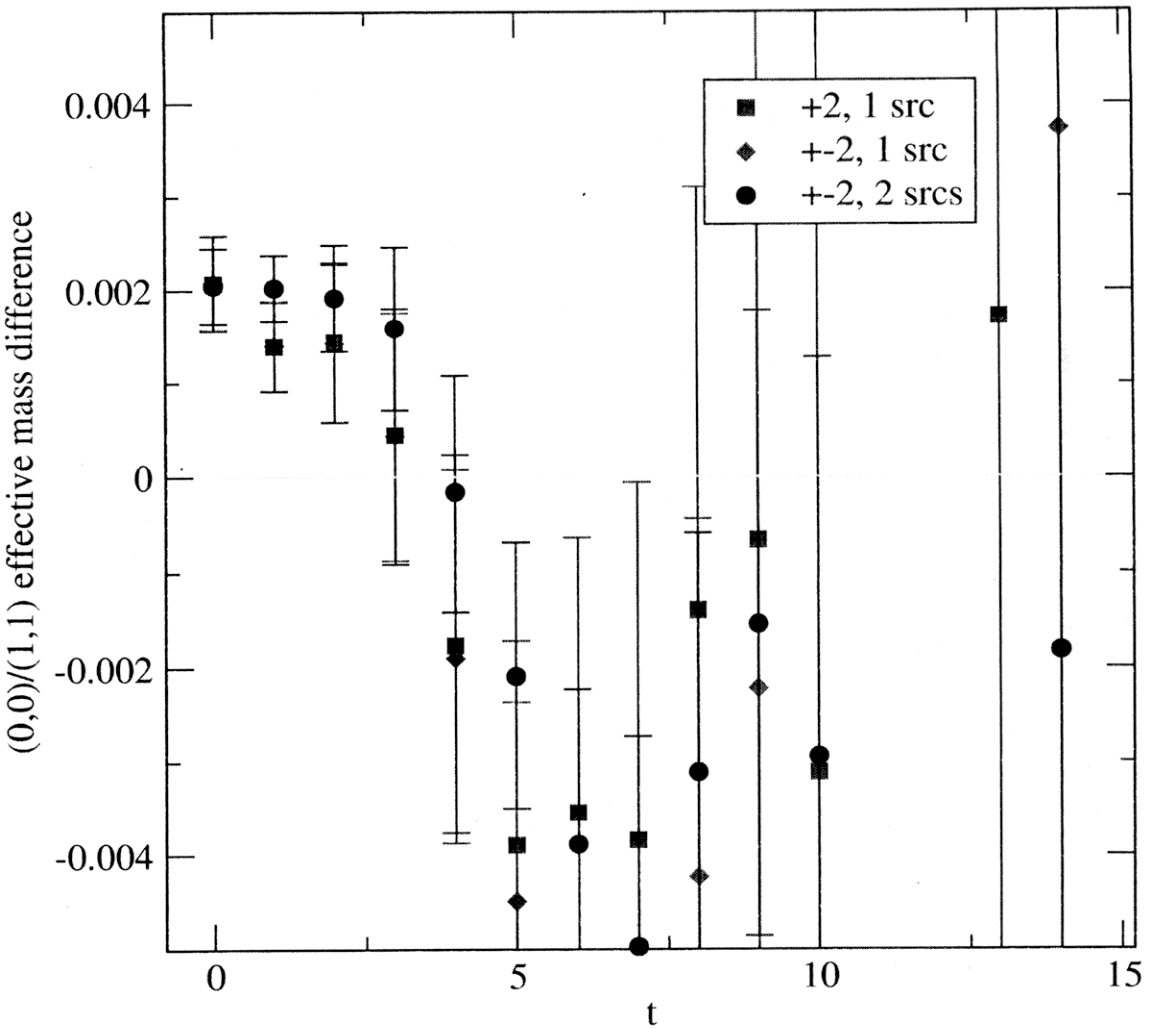
$$c \exp(\Delta m t)$$

$$\simeq c(1 + \Delta m t)$$

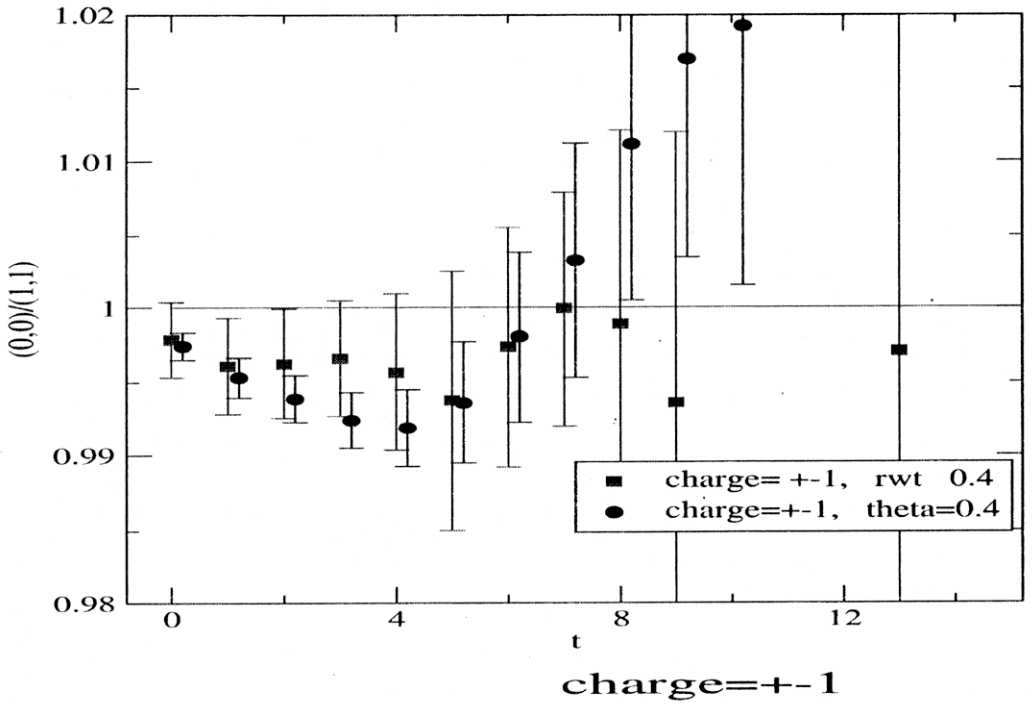
- +/- charge, two sources help
- signal at t < 5
- excited state contamination should be checked

effective energy splitting

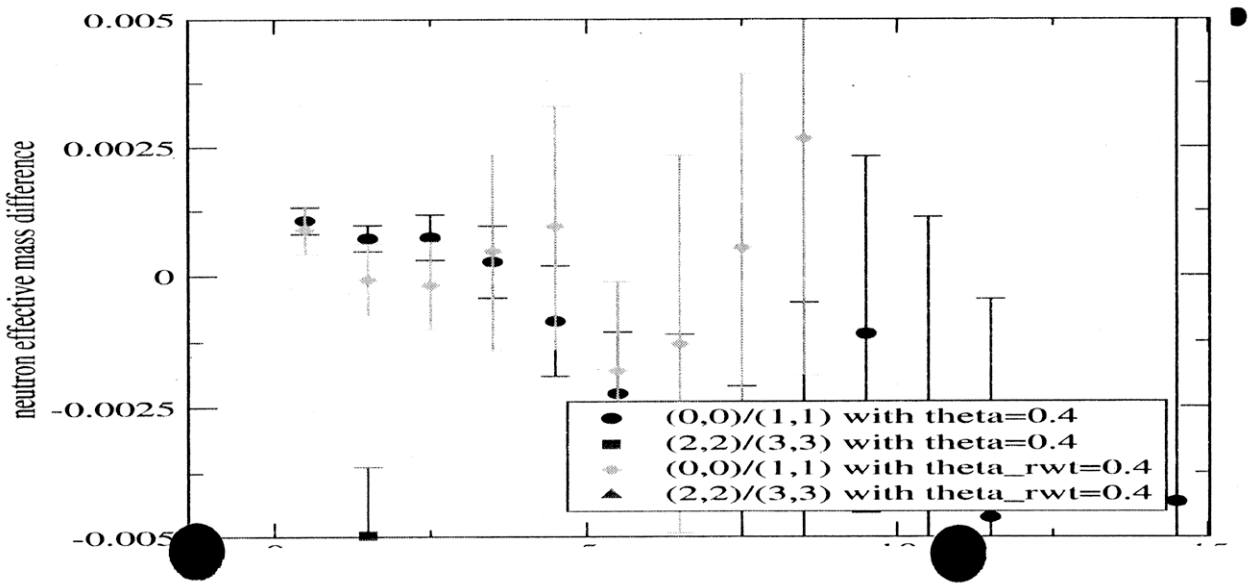
- average t, Nt-t at propagator level
- numbers are comparable to the previous estimations
- need to be checked by F_3



comparison with reweighting method

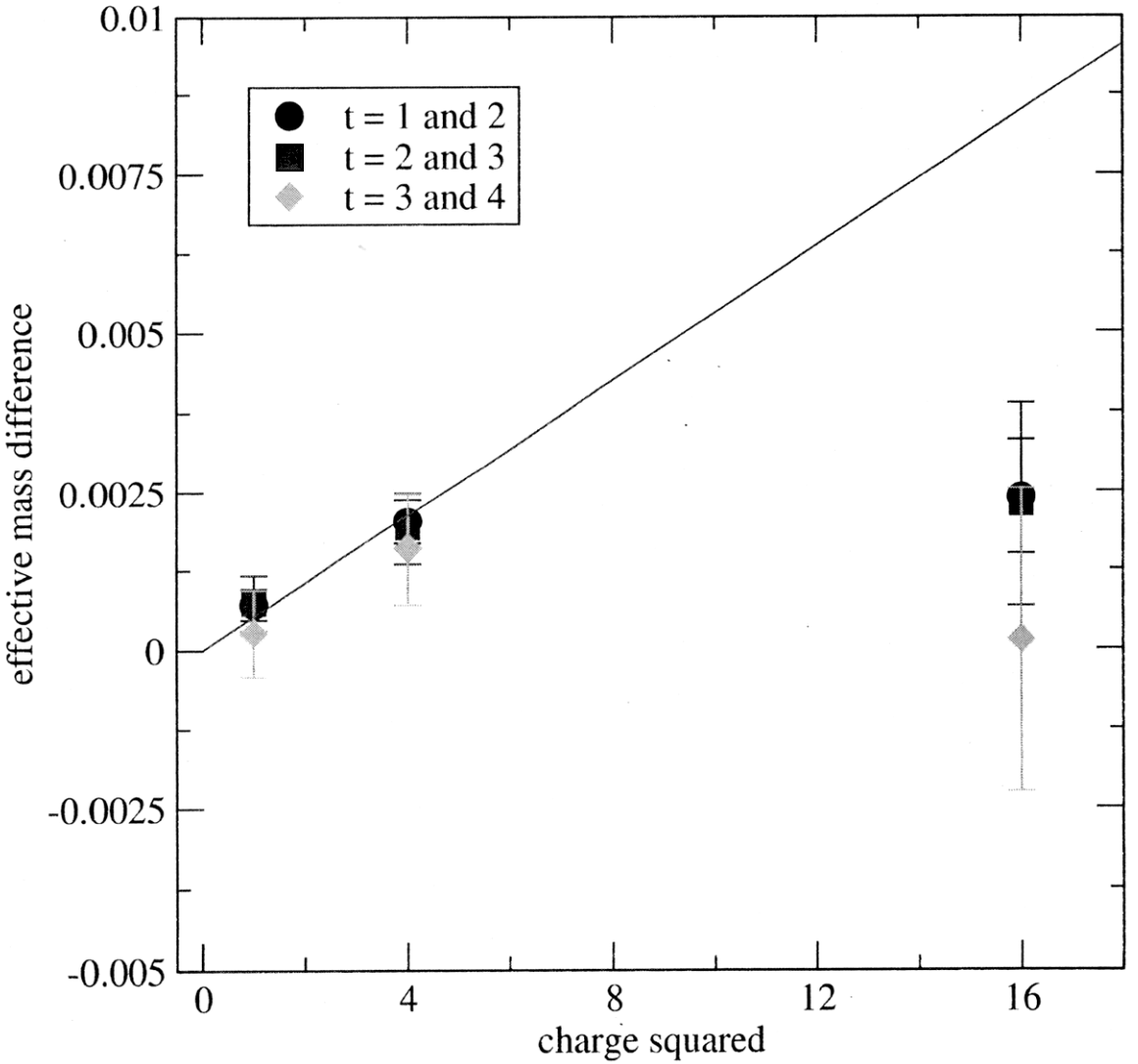


charge=+-1



- charge= +/- 1
- reweighting method has larger error bar
- Further nested ratio ?
  - G(theta=0)
  - G(mag)

Electric charge dependence

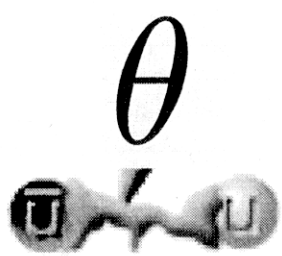


- Consistent with charge squared scaling for smaller two charges.
- Higher order effects is seen for Q = 4

effective value of theta

- fermionic θ needs calibration just like mass does.
  - clover to continuum matching of $im\theta \times \overline{\psi}\gamma_5\psi$
- We could define renormalized theta by $Q(\theta)$ which gives rougly 0.6(1) of bare value
- One could also check the effect of θ in other hadronic observable (most notably in PS mesons).
  - 03 Brower et.al, 07 Aoki et.al,

$$M_\pi^2(\theta) = M_\pi^2(0)\cos(i\theta/N_f)$$



  - Mps(th=0) : 0.6279(17) t in [9,16]
  - Mps(th=0.4): 0.6327(21) t in [9,16]
  - gives

$$\theta\,(\text{chpt}) = 0.35\begin{pmatrix}+12\\-19\end{pmatrix} = 0.4\times 0.88\begin{pmatrix}+30\\-48\end{pmatrix}$$

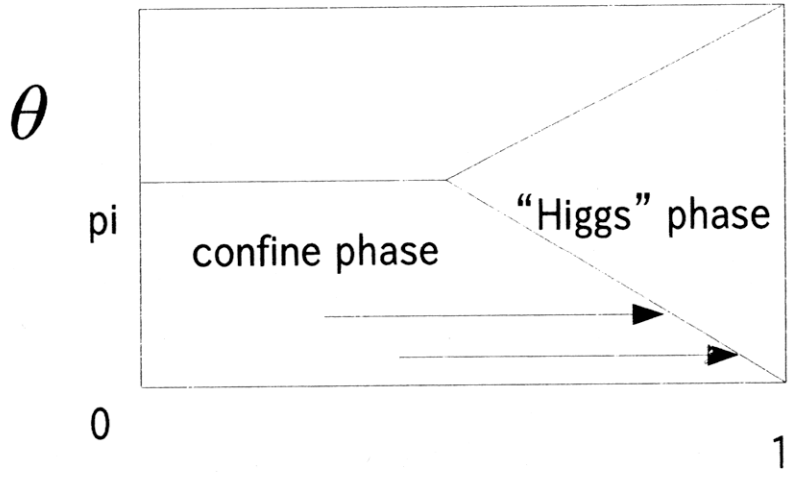
renormalization of θ ?

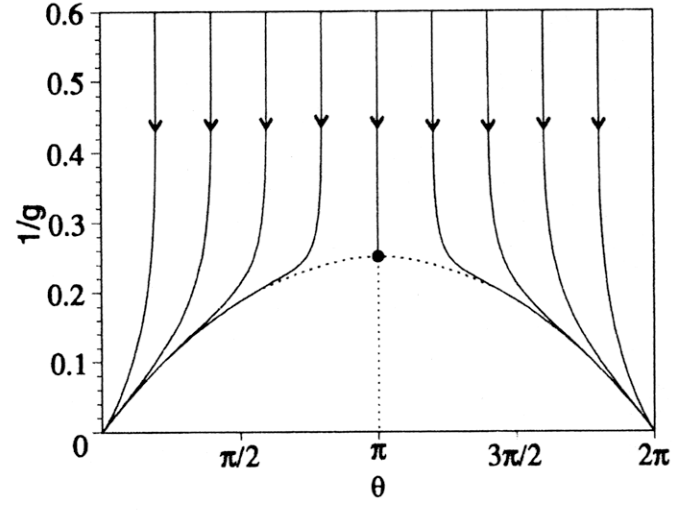
(despite of Adler-Bardeen ?)

- '94 Schierholz argued an interesting possibility that CP(n) & QCD may not be confined in the continuum limit when

$$\theta \neq 2\pi \times N$$

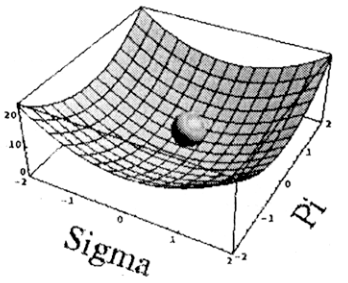
- '06,'07 Apenko : estimations of RG flow of theta in Quantum ring.
- '07 Gurosoy, Kiritsis, Nitti, in Holographic QCD, suggest the possibility that the non-perturbatively renormalized theta runs strongly into zero at IR.





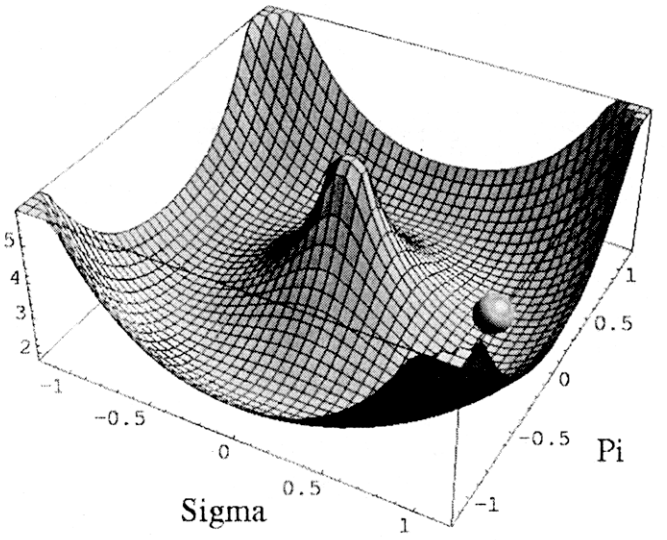
$m_\pi = 135\mathrm{MeV}$
$m_K = 498\mathrm{MeV}$
$m_{\eta'} = 958\mathrm{MeV}$

Strong U(1)$_A$ puzzle



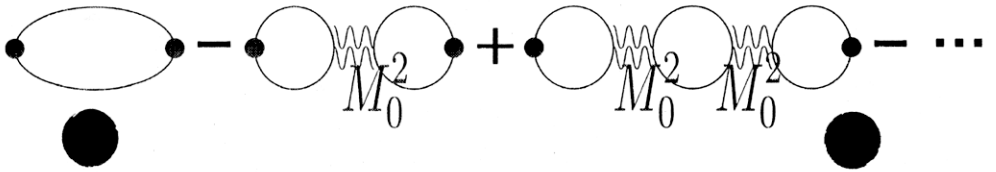
- psuedoscalar (PS) mesons are light as it would be NG-boson in quark (u,d,s) massless limit, where the spontaneous chiral symmetry breaking occurs : $SU(3)_V \times SU(3)_A \to SU(3)_V$
- But flavor singlet PS, η' , is special as U(1)$_A$ current is broken by quantum anomaly.

$$\partial_\mu \langle A^0_\mu(x) \rangle = 2m\langle P^0 \rangle + \frac{N_f}{16\pi^2}\langle F\tilde{F}(x) \rangle$$

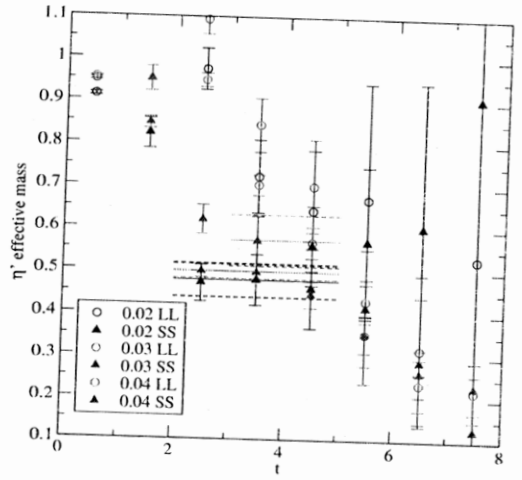


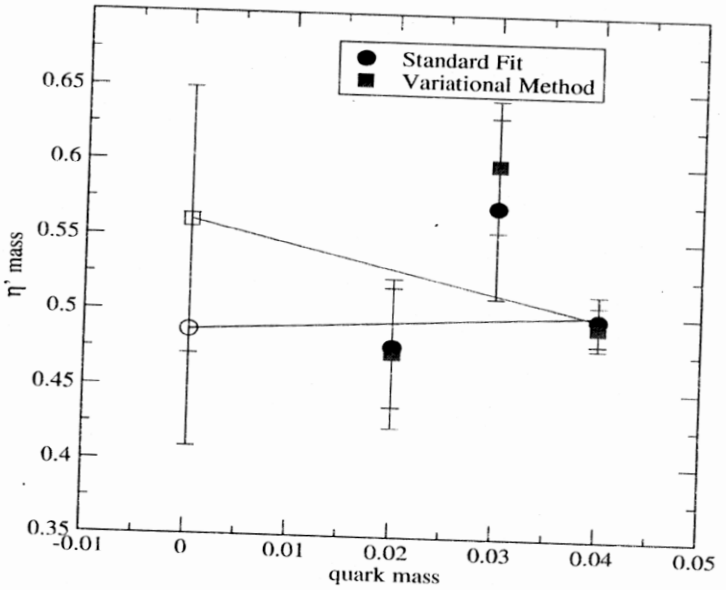
- DWF is an ideal fermion to investigate this puzzle along with WV formula:

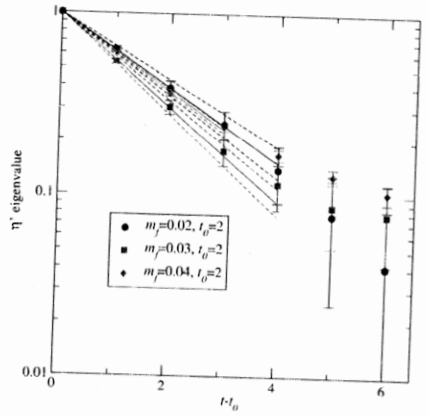
$$M_0^2 = m_{\eta'}^2 - m_\pi^2 = \frac{2N_f}{f_\pi}\frac{\langle Q^2_{top} \rangle}{V}$$



Preliminary eta' using DWF (Nf=2)





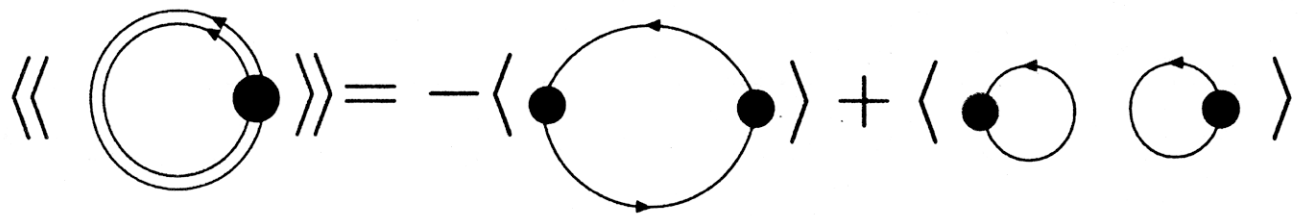


- 2 fm box, PS/V = 0.5, 0.60, 0.65
- 500-1,000 conf x {1~3} noise
- Gaussian src/snk
- variational method
- non-NG chiral extrap.

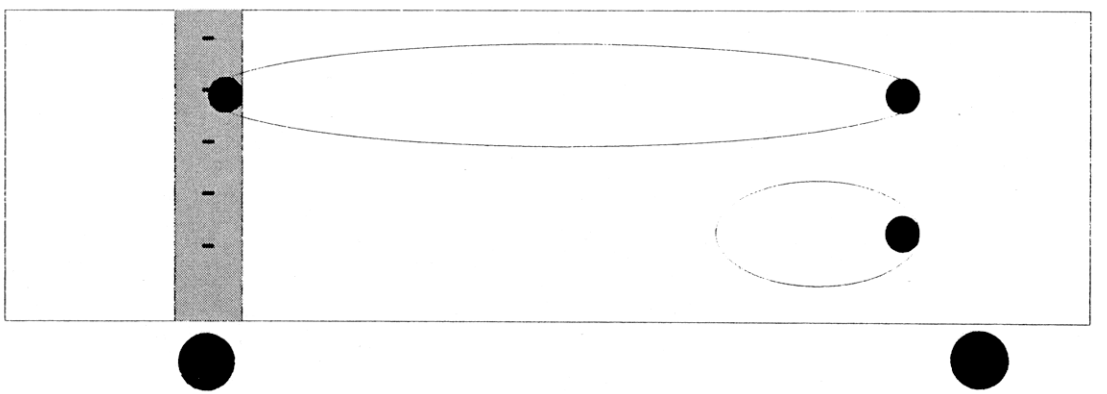
θ simulation for disconnected quark loop

- Restrict θ to a time slice, call it λ_s.
- Measure PS 1pt function with λ_v at the time.
- By using an identity, $\partial_\lambda D^{-1} = -D^{-1}(\partial_\lambda D)D^{-1}$

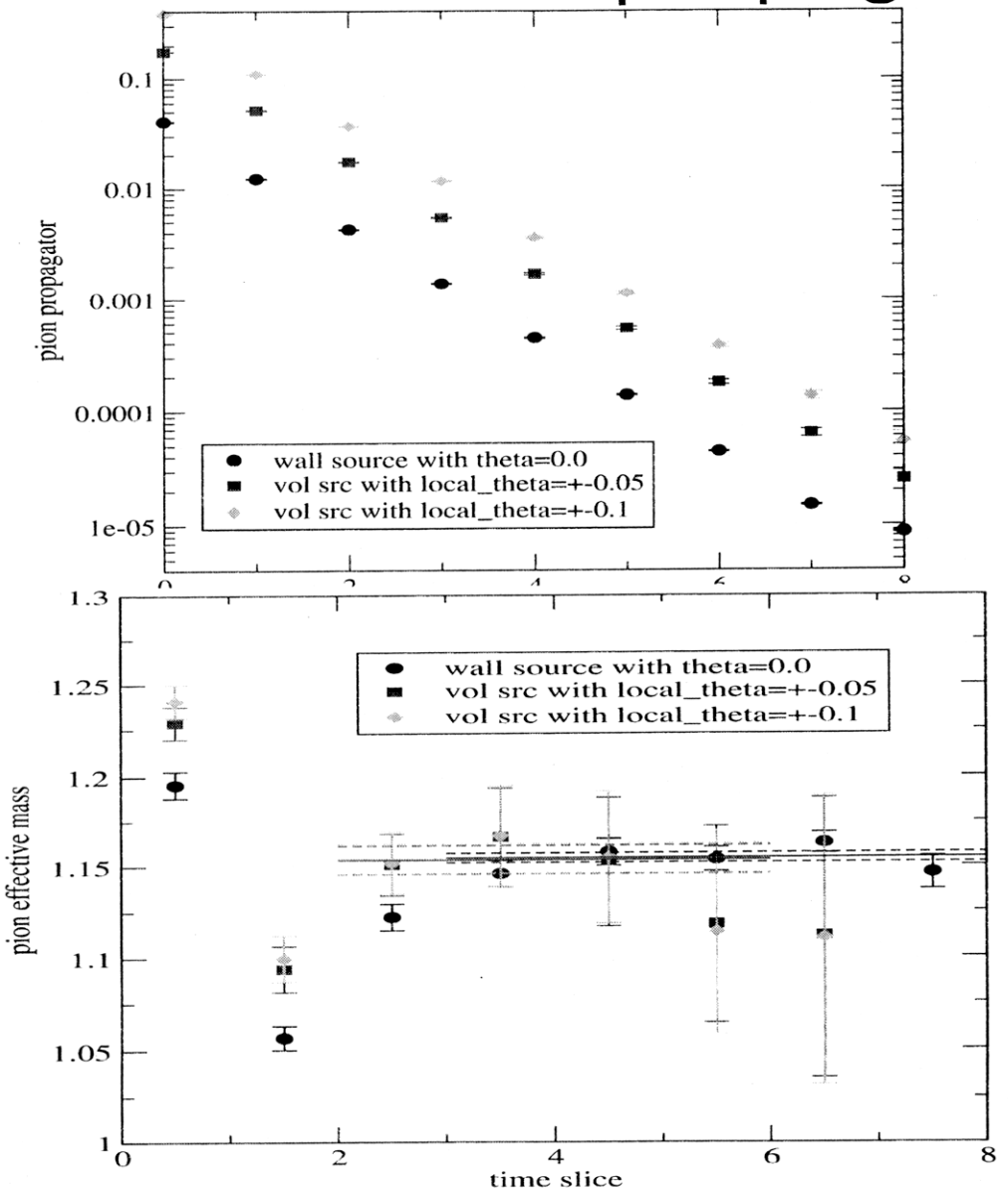
$$\langle \mathrm{Tr}\gamma_5 {D_{\lambda_v}}^{-1}(t,t)\rangle_{\lambda_s} = -\lambda_v \langle \mathrm{Tr}\gamma_5 D^{-1}(t,t_{src})\gamma_5 D^{-1}(t_{src},t)\rangle_0 + N_F\lambda_s \langle \mathrm{Tr}\gamma_5 D^{-1}(t,t)\mathrm{Tr}\gamma_5 D^{-1}(t_{src},t_{src})\rangle_0$$



- Similar to Ising with localized magnetic source

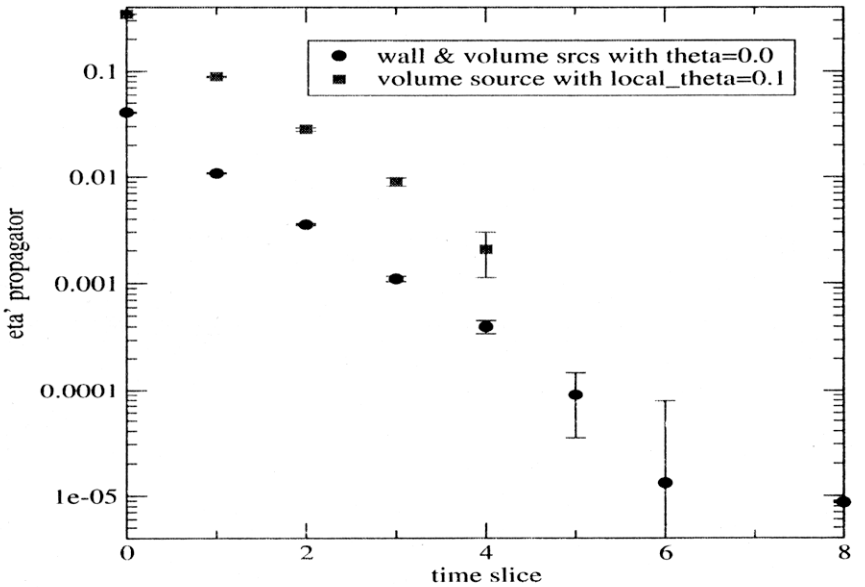


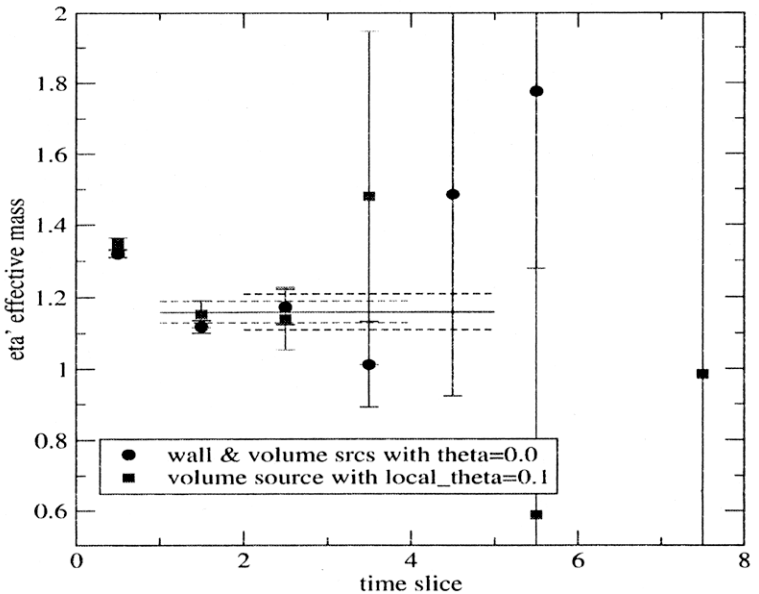
Connected propagator on theta=0



- As a test, a comparison of usual pion spectrum with that using valence theta is made
- 8^3 x 16, a = 0.2 fm x 1000 confs
- The new method using a 1PT while the traditional method calculate 2PT correlation functions
- Signal, so far, seems to be better for the conventional method.

Very preliminary η' on θ lattice





- Traditional method : calculate two 2PT correlators, connected & disconn.
- New method: just one 1PT correlators with both valence and sea θ terms
- statistical error is larger for new method, so far.....
- Lattice CP transformation helps ?

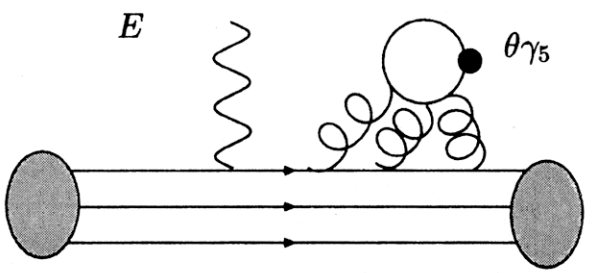
Summary & Discussions

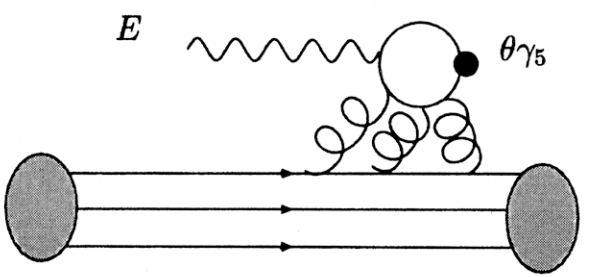
- Weak & Uniform {E,M} field is useful to avoid boundary effects.
- Dynamical simulation with imaginary θ term could control topology distribution of QCD ensemble.
  (one could put very large/small Qtop on small lattice)
- It may provide better/correct statistics in the sense of the important sampling than putting it in the valence; ensemble dedicated for a certain class of applications.
  (c.f. Schroedinger Functional)
- More careful studies on larger statistics are needed to conclude whether this method is worth trying .
- The renormalization of θ is needed, at least, on lattce.
- Disconnected diagrams calculation, so far, were not improved by the new method using the local θ term .

Future prospects

- Improving current calculation
  - More statistics
  - Form factor $F_3(q^2)$ calculation
  - several θ values to check $\mathcal{O}(\theta^2)$
  - quark mass dependence, $d_N \to 0$
- NEDM needs another disconnected quark loop contribution.

(07 Shintani et.al.)





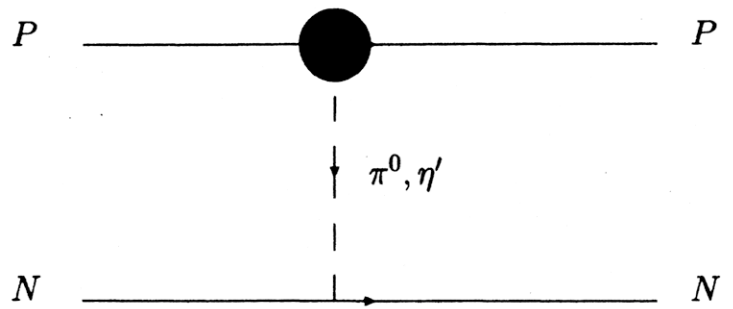
Future prospects (cont.)

- Quark (C)EDM on lattice ?

  ('03 Hisano-Shimizu, Nagai et. al.)

  - $i\frac{d_q^C}{2}\overline{\psi}\sigma_{\mu\nu}\gamma_5 F_{\mu\nu}\psi$ may be doable by $d_q^C \to -id_q^C$
  - mixing with other operator would be hard

- Study of Deutron, Hg ...'s EDM ?
  measuring CP-violating couping



Acknowledgments

- Nf=2 DWF is generated by the RBC collaboration.
- We are grateful for authors/maintainers of DESY code and CPS++, which are used for ensemble generation and measurements.
- We thank for computational resources supported by the Large Scale Simulation Program No. 07-14 (FY2007) of High Energy Accelerator Research Organization (KEK), the RIKEN Super Combined Cluster (RSCC), and QCDOC at RBRC & Columbia University.

Too much reweighting is dangerous

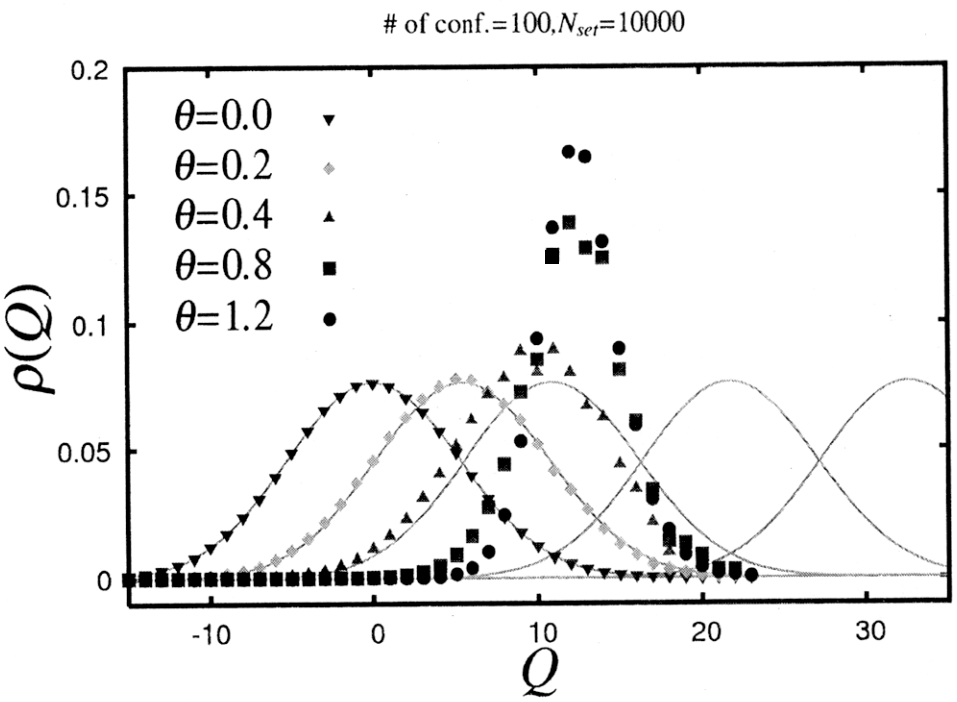
- An observable

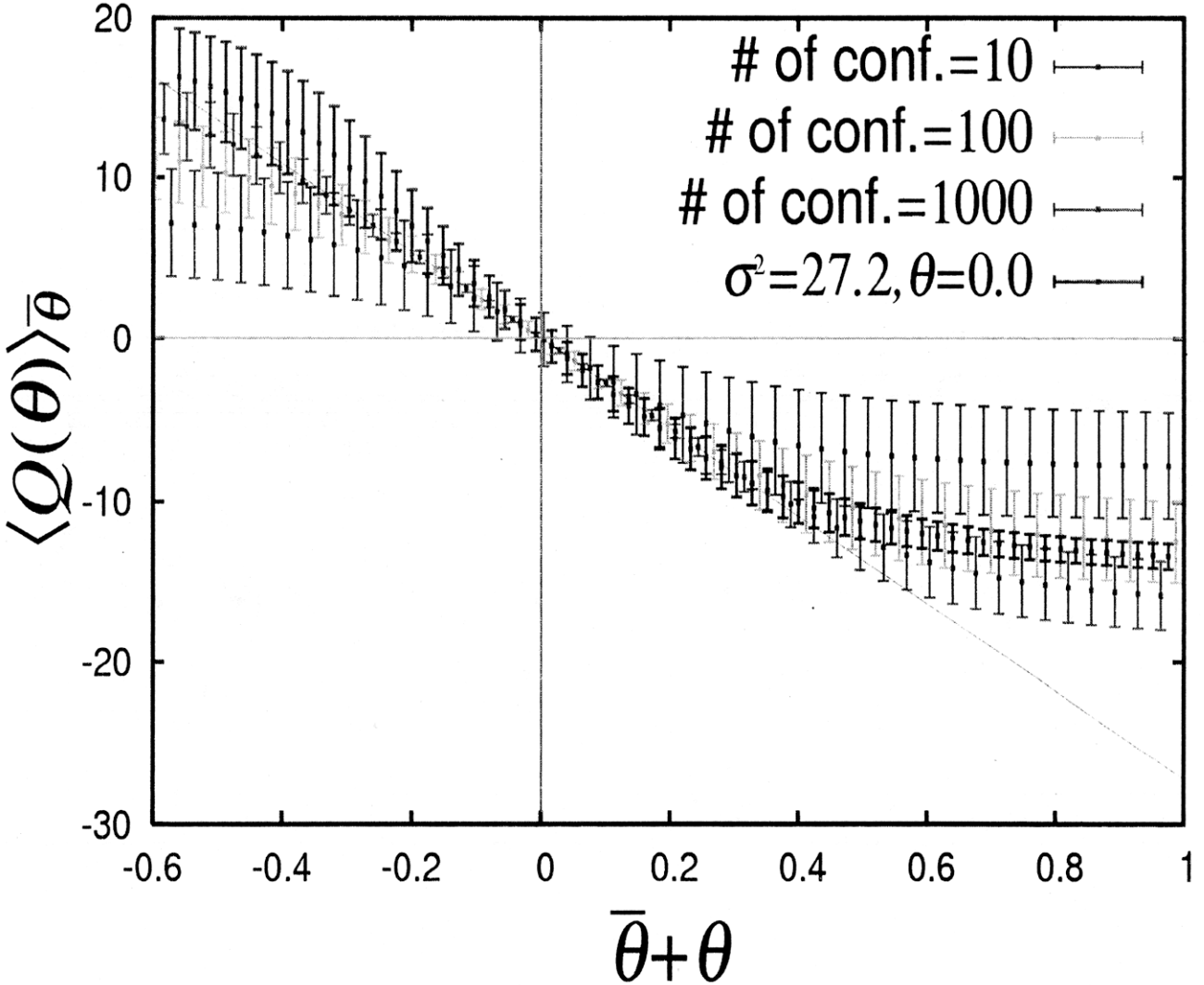
$$\langle Q e^{\theta Q} \rangle$$

always breaks the central limit theorem for large enough θ with fixed statistics.

- Gaussian mock-up data

- Nconf=100





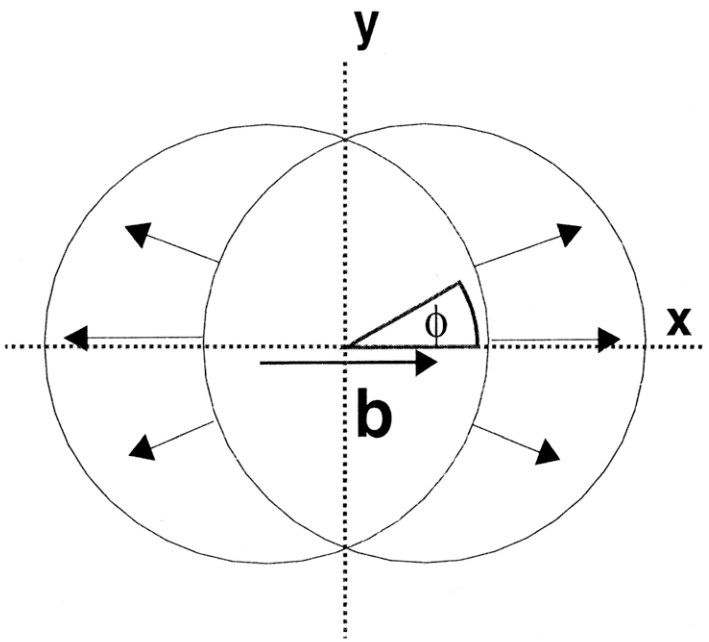
- Large enough reweighting gives biased results and underestimated error.
- Compared to theta=0.0 real simulation data result (red), we could get a hint of # of independent configuration, ~ 100 might be appropriate.

Understanding Transport in Heavy Ion Collisions

Derek Teaney

SUNY Stonybrook and RIKEN-BNL Research Center

Observation:



There is a large momentum anisotropy:

$$v_2 \equiv \frac{\left\langle p_x^2 - p_y^2 \right\rangle}{\left\langle p_x^2 + p_y^2 \right\rangle} \approx 20\%$$

Interpretation

- The medium responds as a fluid to differences in X and Y pressure gradients

Ideal Hydro models "work"

How to probe this picture?

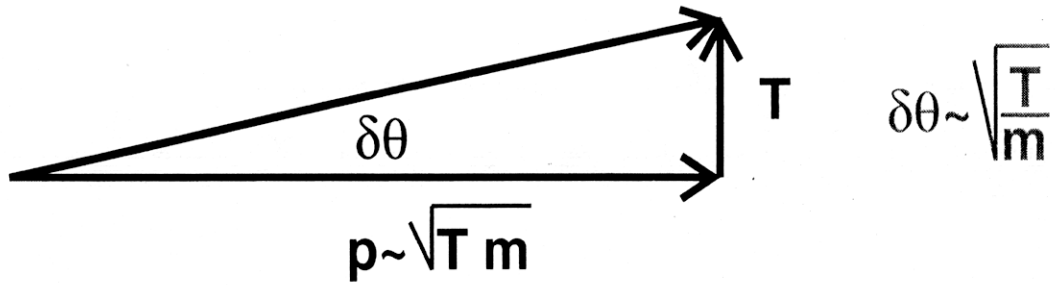
- Study the equilbration of heavy quarks
  - Model the interaction of heavy quarks with the medium
  - Understand transport at strong coupling using AdS/CFT.
    - Heavy Quark energy loss
    - Heavy Quark fluctuations
    - Quarkonium Drag (in progress)
- Viscous Hydrodynamics.
  - Last week with K. Dusling: nucl-th/0710.5932
  - A summary of work that I've been talking about for a long time
  - I won't discuss this today.

Modelling Heavy Quarks interacting with Medium

Goal: to illustrate how I started studying AdS/CFT

Estimate of transport times with Heavy Quarks

- Put a heavy quark in this medium

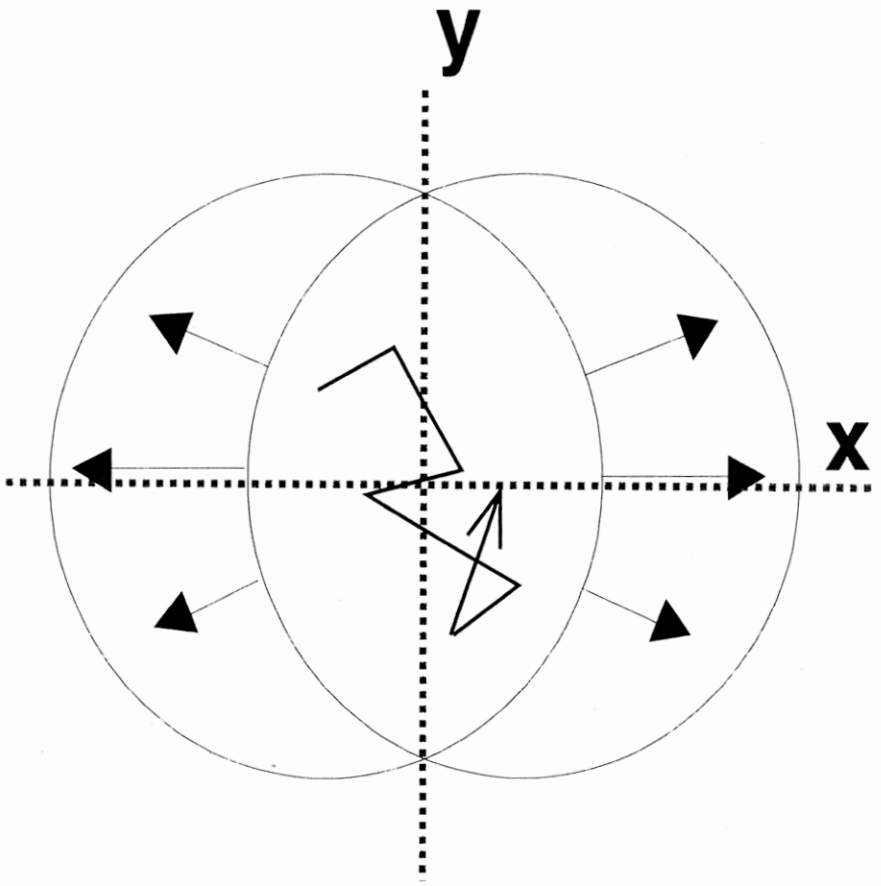


- The charm quark undergoes a random walk suffering many collisions
- The relaxation time of the heavy quark is:

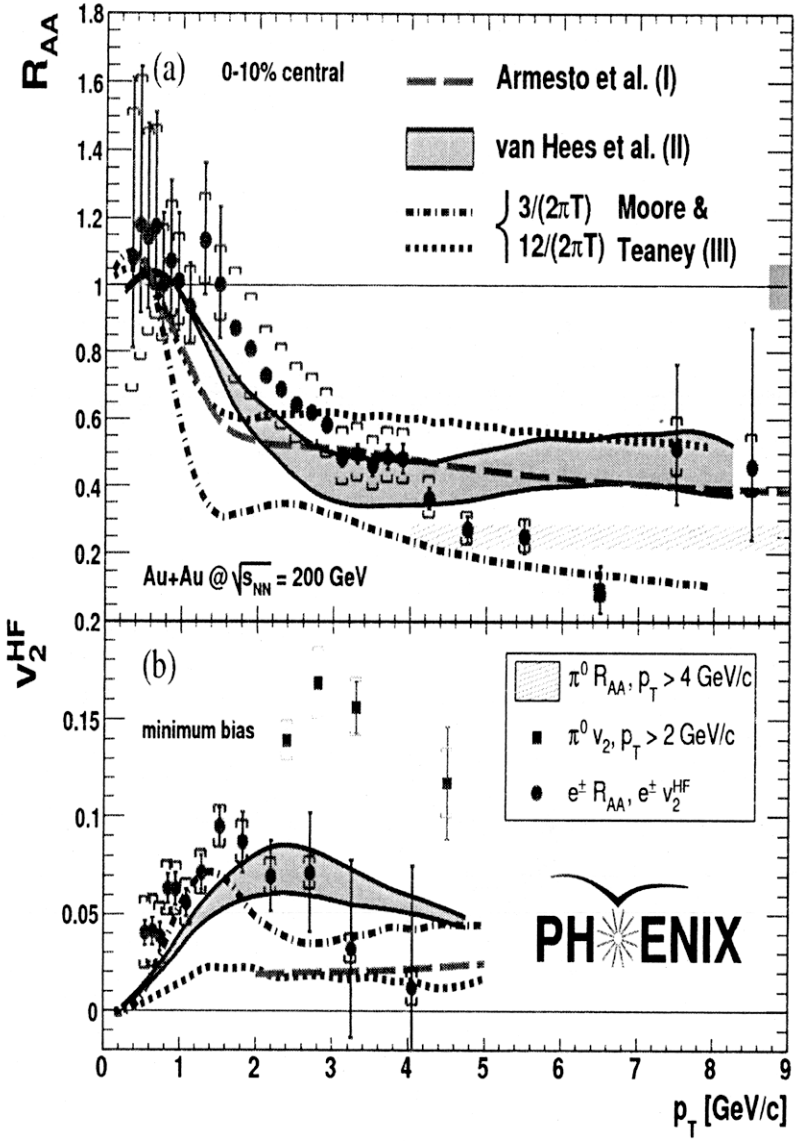
$$\tau_R^{\text{charm}} \sim \frac{M}{T}\tau_R^{\text{light}}$$

If you think you know the relaxation time you should be able to compute the charm spectrum.

Hydro + Brownian Heavy Quarks



The heavy quarks will either relax to the thermal spectrum and show the same v_2 as all thermal particles or not depending on the Drag/Diffusion coefficients and p_T.



Summary

1. Suppression and Elliptic Flow are intimately related.
2. From the suppression pattern, we estimate that

$$D \lesssim \frac{12}{2\pi T}$$

With this diffusion coefficient, I can't produce enough elliptic flow.

AdS/CFT and Heavy Quark Transport

1. Heavy Quark Diffusion

Matching Langevin to a Microscopic Theory

- Heavy Quarks are Quasi Classical

$$\lambda_{\text{de Broglie}} \sim \frac{\hbar}{\sqrt{MT}} \ll \frac{\hbar}{T}$$

- Compare the Langevin process to the microscopic theory

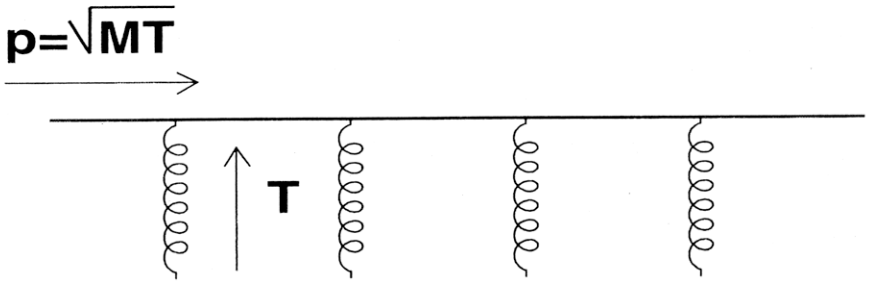
Langevin	Microscopic Theory
$\frac{dp}{dt} = -\eta_D p + \xi(t)$	$\frac{dp}{dt} = qE(t, \mathbf{x})$

- Match the Langevin to the Microscopic Theory

Langevin	Microscopic Theory
$\kappa = \int dt \, \langle \xi(t) \, \xi(0) \rangle$	$\kappa = q^2 \int dt \, \langle E(t, \mathbf{x}) E(0, \mathbf{x}) \rangle$

Diffusion Coefficient $\leftrightarrow$ Electric Field Correlator

QCD and Color: Heuristic Derivation



- Use Wong equations for a classical color charge

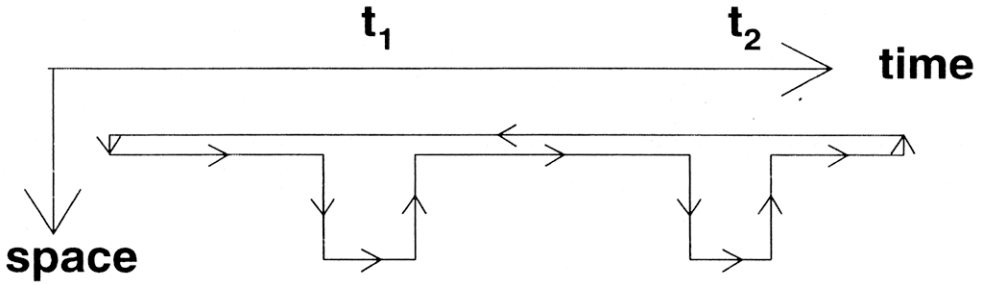
Langevin	Microscopic Theory
$\frac{dp}{dt} = -\eta_D p + \xi(t)$	$\frac{dp}{dt} = \mathrm{Tr}\,[Q\,E(t,\mathbf{x})]$
	$\partial_t Q = \underbrace{-i[Q, A_0(t,\mathbf{x})]}_{\text{Color Precession}}$

- Then compare to the microscopic theory:

$$\kappa = \frac{C_R}{d_A} \int dt \, \left\langle E^a(t,\mathbf{x})\, U_{ab}(t)\, E^b(0,\mathbf{x}) \right\rangle$$

Wilson Lines and the Diffusion Coefficient:

- Variations of Wilson Lines give electric field correlators

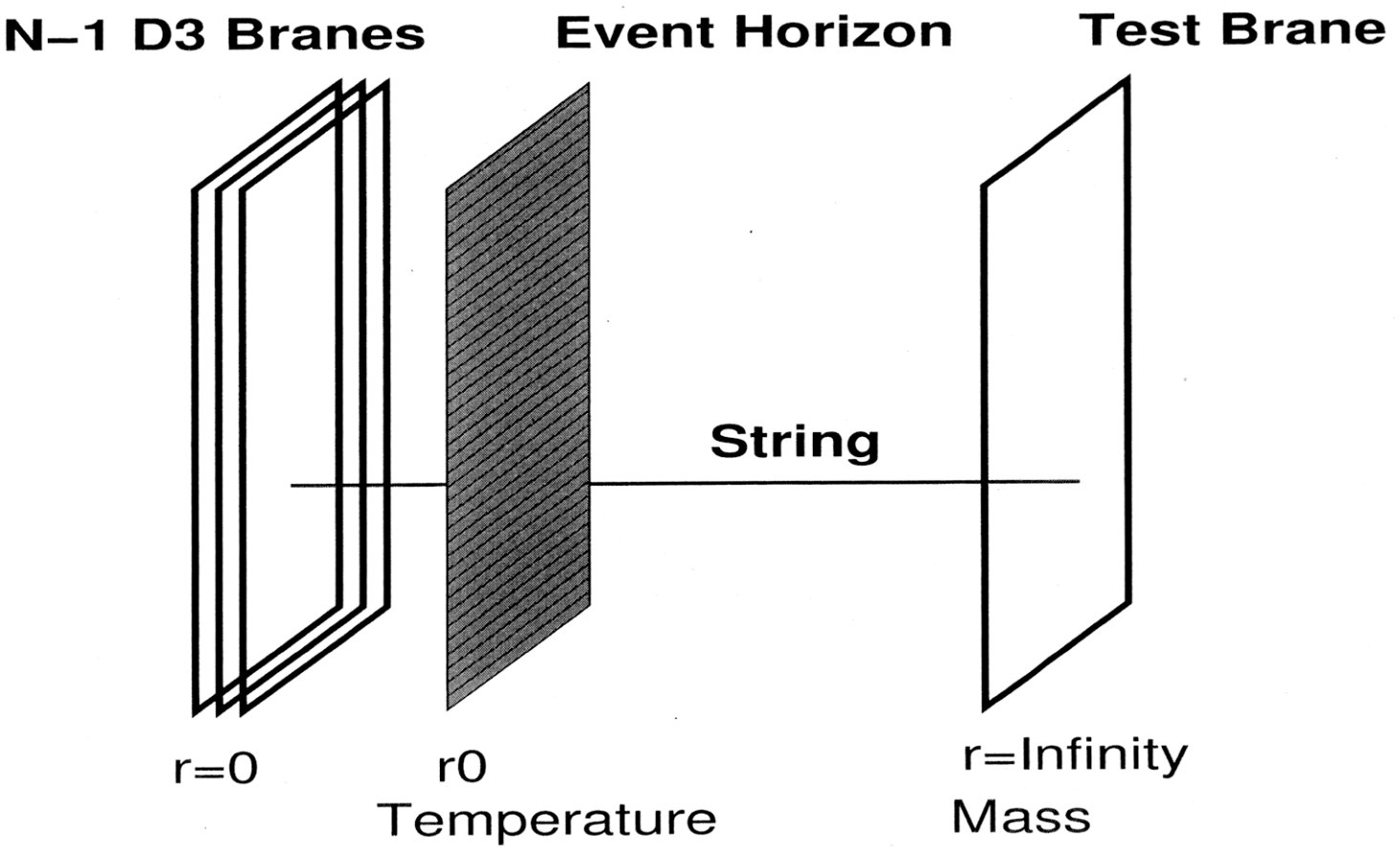


$$\left\langle \frac{1}{i^2} \frac{\delta^2 W[\delta x]}{\delta x(t_1)\, \delta x(t_2)} \right\rangle \sim \langle\, T\,[\, E(t_2) E(t_1)\,]\,\rangle$$

- Put the Wilson line along the Schwinger-Keyldish contour.

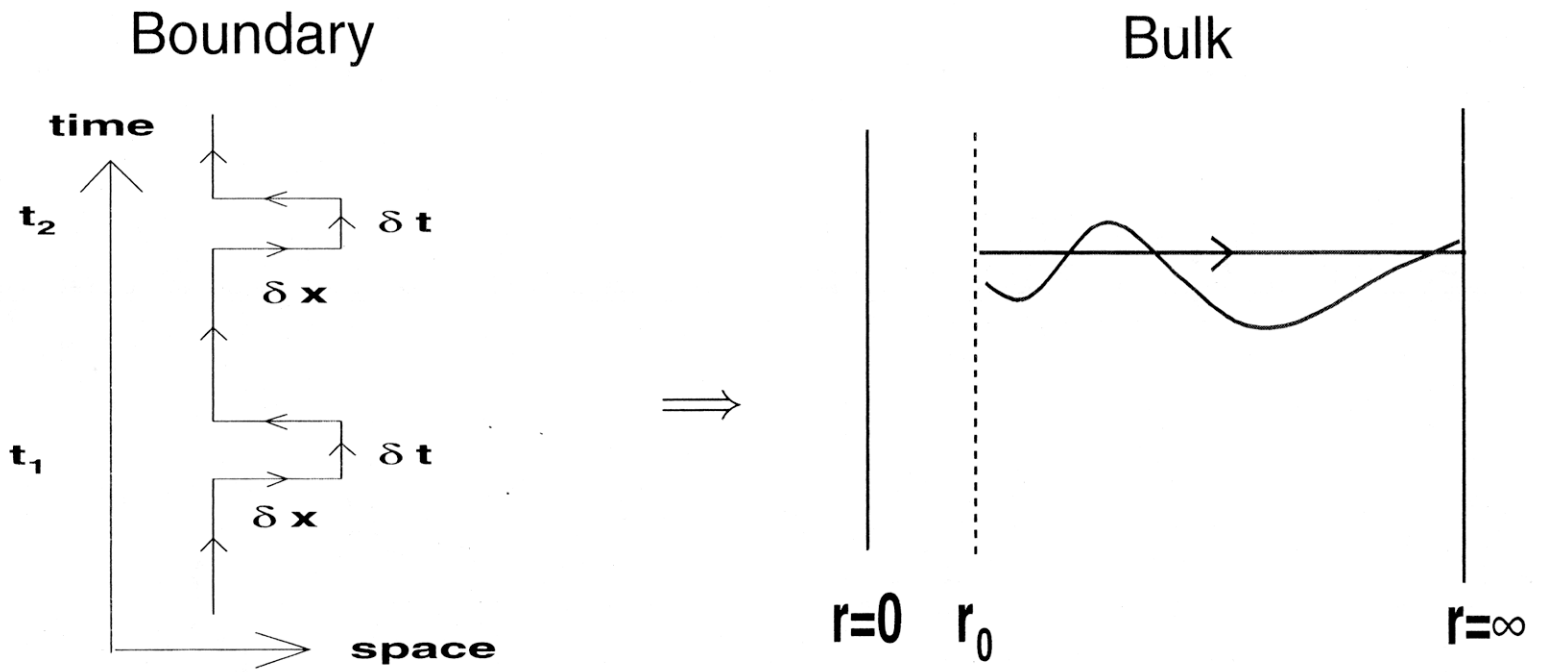
$$\kappa = \frac{1}{3} \lim_{\omega \to 0} \int dt\, e^{+i\omega t} \left\langle \frac{1}{i^2} \frac{\delta^2 W[\delta x]}{\delta x_2(t)\, \delta x_1(0)} \right\rangle$$

The AdS/CFT correspondence and the Wilson Line – Maldacena, S.Rey



Measure the diffusion of the heavy boson with the dynamics of the string

Testing the string dynamics:



$W[\delta x]$ $\qquad\qquad$ $S_{cl}[\delta x]$

$$\frac{1}{\langle W_C[0]\rangle}\,\langle W_C[\delta y]\rangle = \frac{1}{e^{iS_{cl}[0]}}\,e^{iS_{cl}[\delta y]}$$

Summary of Technical Steps

- Fluctuate the end point of a string at $r = \infty$ at very small frequencies: $u = 1/r^2$

$$S_{NG} = \frac{R^2}{2\pi\ell_s^2} \int \underbrace{dt\, dr}_{\text{Area}} \Bigg[1 - \underbrace{\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{\dot{y}_\parallel^2}{f} - 4fu\left(y_\parallel'\right)^2 \right)}_{\text{Quadratic Fluctuations}} \Bigg]$$

- Solve for the waves along the string in the $AdS_5 \times S_5$ metric
  - Impose incoming boundary conditions for retarded propagator .
- Differentiating twice with respect to δy yields the retarded force force correlator

$$\langle E(t)E(0)\rangle \sim \frac{\delta^2}{\delta y(t)\delta y(0)} \langle W[\delta y]\rangle \sim \frac{\delta^2}{\delta y(t)\delta y(0)} e^{iS_{NG}[\delta y]}$$

κ is the imaginary part of the retarded correlator

Results:

- Mean Squared momentum Transfer

$$\kappa = \pi \underbrace{\sqrt{\lambda}}_{\text{Large } g^2 N_c} \times \underbrace{T^3}_{\text{dimension}}$$

- Answer:

$$\begin{aligned} D &= \frac{2T^2}{\kappa} \\ &= \frac{2}{\sqrt{\lambda}\pi T} \end{aligned}$$

QCD Guesses: Strong Coupling

- Strong Coupling: $\mathcal{N} = 4$ SUSY. $\lambda \approx 5 \leftrightarrow 20$

$$D = \frac{1}{\sqrt{g_{YM}^2 N_c}} \frac{4}{2\pi T} \quad \longrightarrow \quad D \simeq \frac{1.0 \leftrightarrow 2.0}{2\pi T}$$

- Weak coupling (Aleski Vuorinnen)

  2 gluons + 6 scalars + 8 fermions $\neq$ 2 gluons

$$\frac{D_{QCD}}{D_{SYM}} = \frac{6}{1 + \frac{N_f}{2N_c}} \approx 4$$

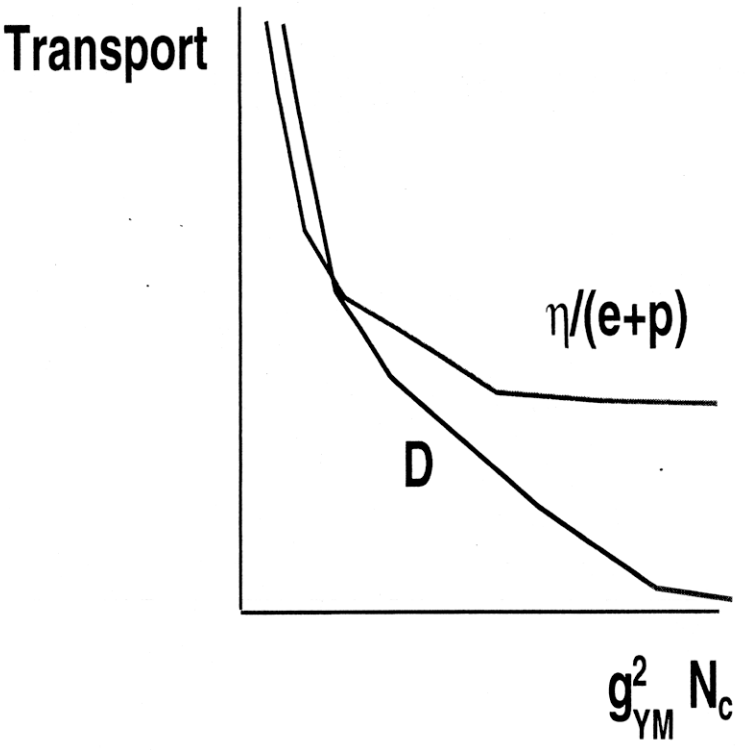
- Best guess for QCD from strong coupling

$$D \approx \frac{4.0 \leftrightarrow 8.0}{2\pi T}$$

Compare to weak coupling best guess $D \approx 6/(2\pi T)$

Heavy Quark Diffusion is Parametrically Small

$$D = \frac{1}{\sqrt{g_{YM}^2 N_c}} \frac{4}{2\pi T} \qquad \frac{\eta}{e+p} = \frac{1}{4\pi T}$$



Constraint On The Heavy Quark Mass

- To treat the heavy quark as a quasi-classical quasi-particle we need

$$\tau_R \gg \frac{\hbar}{T}$$

- Then we have

$$\tau_R \sim \frac{M}{T} D \qquad\qquad D = \frac{2}{\sqrt{\lambda}\pi T}$$

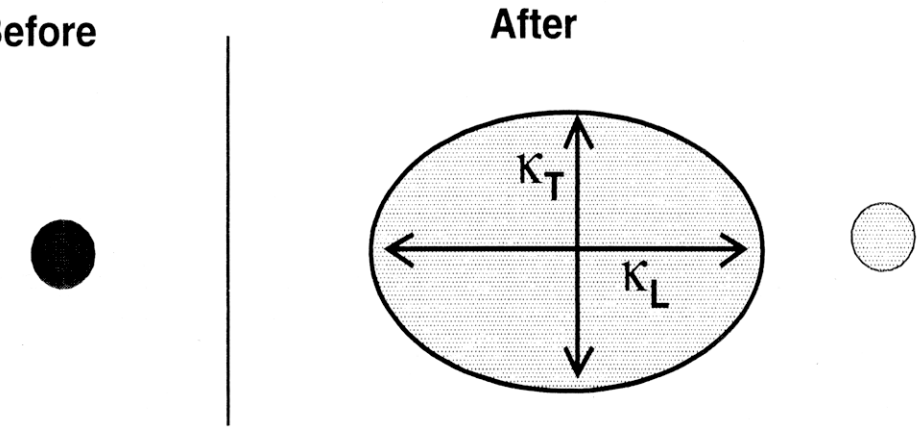
- This leads to a constraint on Mass/String Length

$$M \gg \frac{\pi T}{2}\sqrt{\lambda} \qquad\qquad L \gg r_o$$

- Substituting numbers we have

$$M \gg 1.7\text{GeV}\left(\frac{T}{0.250\,\text{GeV}}\right)\left(\frac{\alpha_{SYM}N}{1.5}\right)^{1/2}$$

Generalize to Relativistic Heavy Quarks



- Average Energy Loss

$$\frac{d\bar{p}}{dt} = -\eta(p)\bar{p} \tag{1}$$

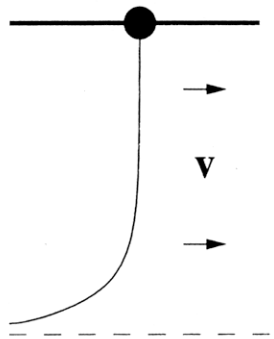
- Transverse Momentum Broadening of a heavy quark (analagous to $\hat{q}$)

$\kappa_T(v)$ = Mean squared transverse momentum transfer per unit time

$\kappa_L(v)$ = Mean squared longitudinal momentum transfer per unit time

Moving Heavy Quarks (HKKKY and S. Gubser)

- Turn on an electric field to accelerate the quark



- Find a quasi-steady state
- Calculate the momentum flow out of the string

$$\frac{dp}{dt} = -\underbrace{\eta_D}_{\text{Constant!}} p$$

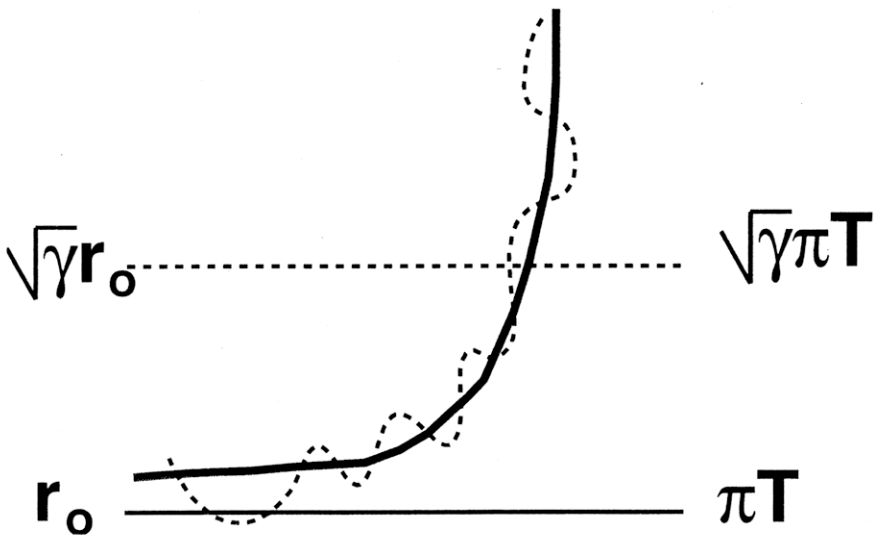
  - Drag is independent of momentum!

AdS/CFT and Heavy Quark Transport

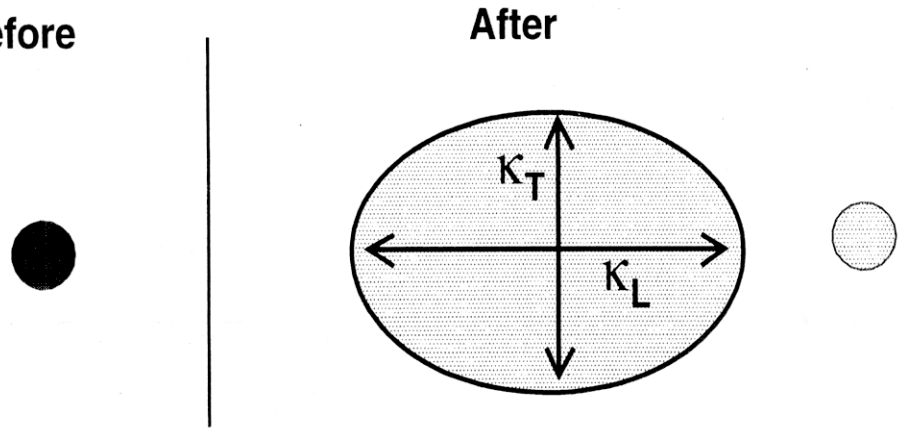
1. Heavy Quark Diffusion

2. Fast Heavy Quarks, fluctuations

Fluctuating the String (J. Casalderrey, DT; S. Gubser)



Results Relativistic Heavy Quarks



- Transverse Momentum Broadening of a heavy quark (analgous to $\hat{q}$)

$$\kappa_T(v) = \underbrace{\sqrt{\lambda}\,\pi\,T^3}_{\text{Non-relativistic result}} \times \sqrt{\gamma}$$

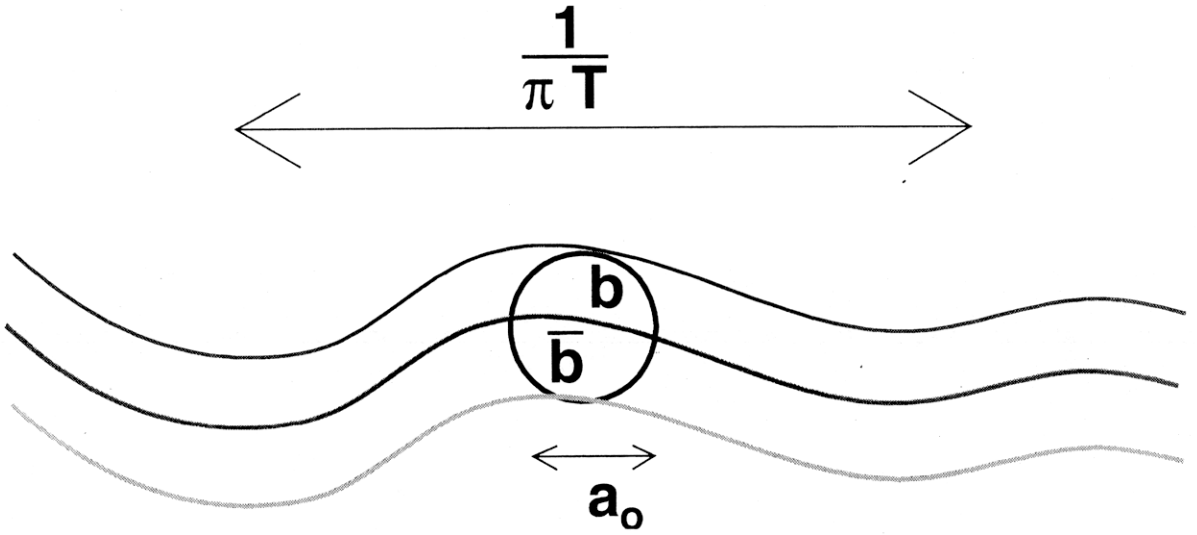
$$\kappa_L(v) = \underbrace{\sqrt{\lambda}\,\pi\,T^3}_{\text{Non-relativistic result}} \times \gamma^{5/2}$$

The strong dependence on the energy could have important phenomenological consequences and theoretical implications.

AdS/CFT and Heavy Quark Transport

1. Heavy Quark Diffusion
2. Fast Heavy Quarks – fluctuations
3. Quarkonia (in progress)

Quarkonia:



- Gluons probe the structure of the quarkonium system when:

$$(\pi T)\, a_o \sim 1$$

- For bottomonium we have:

$$\pi T a_o = 0.7 \left(\frac{T}{.240\,\text{GeV}}\right) \left(\frac{a_0}{1.1\,\text{GeV}^{-1}}\right)$$

Dipole approximation seems marginal – but $(\pi T a_o)^3 \simeq 0.33$

Dipole Interactions:

- Dipole moment $\propto \mathcal{E}$

$$\mathbf{p} = \alpha_{\mathcal{E}} \mathcal{E} \qquad U_I = -\frac{1}{2} \alpha_{\mathcal{E}} \mathcal{E}^2$$

- Effective Lagrangian:
  - Write down the lowest dimension gauge invariant terms (Manohar '94)
  - higher dimension Ops suppressed by small size: $(\pi T a_o)^3$

$$\mathcal{L} = \phi_v \partial_t \phi_v + \frac{1}{2} \alpha_{\mathcal{E}} \mathcal{E}^2 \phi_v^\dagger \phi_v + \frac{1}{2} \alpha_{\mathcal{B}} \mathcal{B}^2 \phi_v^\dagger \phi_v + \dots$$

  - From Gravity perspective we will write this as

$$\mathcal{L} = \phi_v \partial_t \phi_v + c_1 \underbrace{T^{00}}_{\frac{1}{2}(\mathcal{B}^2+\mathcal{E}^2)} + c_2 \underbrace{F^2}_{\frac{1}{2}(\mathcal{B}^2-\mathcal{E}^2)}$$

Determining the Polarizability with the Mass Shift

- Leading order perturbation theory

$$\begin{aligned} \delta M &= \langle H_I \rangle \\ &= -\frac{1}{2} \underbrace{\alpha_{\mathcal{E}}}_{\sim a_B^3/N^2} \underbrace{\left\langle \mathcal{E}^2 \right\rangle}_{\sim N^2 T^4} \end{aligned}$$

- Finite at Large N

Calculation of Drag and Diffusion

- κ is the mean squared momentum transfer per unit time

$$\kappa = \int dt \, \langle \mathcal{F}(t, \mathbf{x}) \mathcal{F}(0, \mathbf{x}) \rangle$$

- For the force on the dipole we have

$$\mathcal{F} = -\nabla U = \frac{1}{2} \alpha_{\mathcal{E}} \nabla \mathcal{E}^2$$

- Then the force force correlator is

$$\kappa = \alpha_{\mathcal{E}}^2 \times \underbrace{\frac{1}{4} \int dt \, \left\langle \nabla \mathcal{E}^2(t, \mathbf{x}) \nabla \mathcal{E}^2(t, \mathbf{x}) \right\rangle}_{\text{Computable in AdS}}$$

Summary

- For the Strong Coupling we have

$$\kappa = \underbrace{\#}_{\sim 1} \frac{41.29}{N^2} \pi T^3 \times \left[\frac{\pi T}{M_J}\right]^6$$

- Drag and diffusion Heavy Meson – Perturbative

$$\kappa = \frac{41.29}{N^2} \pi T^3 \times [\pi T a_0]^6$$

- For Both Weak and Strong Coupling we have

$$\kappa = (\delta M)^2 \ \pi T \ \frac{1280}{3N^2} \ \times \#$$

Summary

- AdS/CFT is a useful foil to perturbation theory
- Its a wild theory!
- Many Questions (suitably posed) can be answered.
- My goal: find something computable in AdS/CFT in wild contradiction with data.

Scale anomaly in QCD at zero and finite temperature

Kirill Tuchin

IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY
OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

RIKEN BNL Research Center
Nuclei as heavy as cars through collision generate new states of matter

RBRC Review, Nov 5-6, 2007, BNL

Scale anomaly in vacuum

- QCD Lagrangian is confromally invariant. In particular, it is invariant under the scale transformation $x \to \lambda x$.
- The corresponding "dilatational" current is conserved in the massless limit:

$$\partial_\mu j^\mu_D = \theta^\mu_\mu = m\bar{q}q$$

- However, quantum fluctuations break the scale symmetry by introducing the mass scale Λ_{QCD} and inducing the scale anomaly

$$\partial_\mu j^\mu_D = \theta^\mu_\mu = \frac{\beta(g)}{2g} F^a_{\mu\nu} F^{a\mu\nu} + m\bar{q}q$$

- Although the scale invariance is broken there is a residual symmetry due to the Renormalization Group invariance of physical quantities.

Low-energy theorems (LET) in vacuum

Novikov, Shifman, Vainshetein, Zakharov 1981

- Conformal symmetry of QCD is broken by vacuum fluctuations. However, there is still a certain unbroken symmetry which manifests itself as a set of LET. Consider an operator of canonical dimension d:

$$\langle O \rangle_v \sim \left[M_0 e^{-\frac{8\pi}{b\, g^2(\mu)}} \right]^d \qquad \text{(by RGE)}$$

- On the other hand, <O> can be represented as a functional integral:

$$\langle O \rangle_v = \int \mathcal{D}\tilde{A}^\mu_a \, O \, \exp\left(-i \frac{1}{4g^2} \int d^4x \, \tilde{F}^a_{\mu\nu} \tilde{F}^{a\mu\nu} \right) \qquad \tilde{F} = gF$$

- Coupling *g* enters the lagrangian of Gluodynamics only as a pre-factor. Thus, differentiating with respect to (-1/4 g^2) we get

$$i \int dx \, \langle T[O(x), \tilde{F}^2(0)] \rangle = -\frac{d}{d(-1/4g^2)} \langle O \rangle_v$$

LET in vacuum (cont.)

$$i \lim_{q \to 0} \int dx\, e^{iqx} \langle T[O(x), \frac{\beta(\alpha_s)}{4\alpha_s} F^2(0)] \rangle = (-d) \langle O \rangle_v$$

- Using the trace of energy-momentum tensor for O: $\theta^\mu_\mu = \frac{\beta(g)}{2g} F^a_{\mu\nu} F^{a\mu\nu}$
- we derive $\boxed{i \int dx \langle T\, \theta^\mu_\mu(x), \theta^\nu_\nu(0) \rangle_{\text{connected}} = \langle \theta^\mu_\mu(0) \rangle (-4)}$
- Differentiating n times we can derive LET for Green's function of n'th order.

$$i^n \int dx_1 \dots dx_n \langle T\, \theta^{\mu_1}_{\mu_1}(x), \dots, \theta^{\mu_n}_{\mu_n}(x_n), \theta^\nu_\nu(0) \rangle_{\text{connected}} = \langle \theta^\mu_\mu(0) \rangle (-4)^n$$

Note: Coupling constant does not explicitly appear in LET →
LET contain a non-perturbative information about the correlation functions.

Effective Dilaton Lagrangian

- LET can be saturated by a single scalar field χ

Migdal, Shifman, 1982

$$L = \frac{|\epsilon_v|}{m^2}\frac{1}{2}e^{\chi/2}(\partial_\mu\chi)^2 + |\epsilon_v|e^{\chi}(1-\chi)$$

$$\theta^\mu_\mu = -4|\epsilon_v|e^{\chi}$$

- The field χ is referred to as the *dilaton*. In gluodynamics it corresponds to the scalar glueball. In the real world, it mixes up with light quarks to produce the σ-meson.

Scale anomaly and confinement

Kharzeev, Levin, KT 2001-2007

$$L = \frac{|\epsilon_v|}{m^2}\frac{1}{2}e^{\chi/2}(\partial_\mu\chi)^2 + |\epsilon_v|\,e^{\chi}(1-\chi) - \frac{1}{4}(F^a_{\mu\nu})^2 + e^{\chi}(1-\chi)\frac{1}{4}(F^a_{\mu\nu})^2$$

- Extremizing this Lagrangian with respect to χ yields

$$\chi\, e^{\chi}\left(|\epsilon_{\rm v}| - \frac{1}{4}(F^a_{\mu\nu})^2\right)|_{\rm min} = 0$$

  i.e. the minimum of the Lagrangian is at $F^2=4|\epsilon_v|$.

- In the quasi-Abelian gauge $\phi(r) = -\frac{\alpha_s}{r} + |\vec{E}_{\rm vac}|\, r$

This is the result of broken scale invariance!

- Expanding near χ=1 were the effective theory matches onto pQCD we can see that the dilaton becomes massless.

Kubo formula for bulk viscosity

$$\eta(\omega)\left(\delta_{il}\delta_{km}+\delta_{im}\delta_{kl}-\frac{2}{3}\delta_{ik}\delta_{lm}\right)+\zeta(\omega)\delta_{ik}\delta_{lm}=\frac{1}{\omega}\lim_{\mathbf{k}\to\mathbf{0}}\int\int_0^\infty e^{i(\omega t-\mathbf{kr})}\langle[\theta_{ik}(t,\mathbf{r}),\theta_{lm}(0)]\rangle dt d^3x$$

where $\theta_{ik}(x)$ is the operator of the stress tensor.

Contracting *i,k* and *l,m* (*i=1,2,3)* we get in the static limit

$$\zeta=\frac{1}{9}\lim_{\omega\to0}\frac{1}{\omega}\int_0^\infty dt\int d^3r\, e^{i\omega t}\,\langle[\theta_{ii}(x),\theta_{kk}(0)]\rangle$$

In terms of the 4-dim trace:

$$\zeta=\frac{1}{9}\lim_{\omega\to0}\frac{1}{\omega}\int_0^\infty dt\int d^3r\, e^{i\omega t}\,\langle[\theta^\mu_\mu(x),\theta^\nu_\nu(0)]\rangle=-\frac{1}{9}\lim_{\omega\to0}\frac{1}{\omega}\,\mathrm{Im}G^R(\omega,\vec{0})$$

Indeed $\langle[\int d^3x\,\theta_{00},O]\rangle_{\mathrm{eq}}=\langle[H,O]\rangle_{\mathrm{eq}}=i\left\langle\frac{\partial O}{\partial t}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{eq}}=0$

179

Euclidean Green's function

- It is convenient to use the Euclidean Green's function. First, introduce the spectral density $\rho(\omega,\vec{p}) = -\frac{1}{\pi}\,\mathrm{Im}G^R(\omega,\vec{p})$
- Kramers-Kronig relation: $G^R(\omega,\vec{p}) = \frac{1}{\pi}\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}\frac{\mathrm{Im}G^R(u,\vec{p})}{u-\omega-i\epsilon}\,du = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty}\frac{\rho(u,\vec{p})}{\omega-u+i\epsilon}\,du$

- The retarded Green's function $G^R(\omega,p)$ of a bosonic excitation is related to the Euclidean Green's function $G^E(\omega,p)$ by analytic continuation

$$G^E(\omega,\vec{p}) = -G^R(i\omega,\vec{p})\,, \quad \omega > 0$$

- Using $\rho(\omega,p)=-\rho(-\omega,p)$ we get the following sum rule

$$G^E(\omega\to 0,\vec{0}) = 2\int_0^{\infty}\frac{\rho(u,\vec{0})}{u}\,du$$

Can be calculated from LET!

180

LET at finite temperature

Ellis, Kapusta, Tang 1998
Shushpanov, Kapusta, Ellis 1999

- At finite temperature there is an additional dimensional parameter T. The grand potential Ω per unit volume can be written in imaginary time formalism as

$$\Omega = -T \ln Z = -T \ln \int \mathcal{D}\tilde{A}^{\mu}_{a} \exp\left(-\frac{1}{4g^2} \int_0^{1/T} d\tau \int d^3x \, \tilde{F}^2_{\mu\nu} \tilde{F}^{a\mu\nu} \right)$$

- Dimensional analysis: $\langle O \rangle \sim \Lambda^d f(\Lambda/T)$ with $\Lambda \sim M_0 \, e^{-\frac{8\pi}{b\, g^2(\mu)}}$

- Differentiating with respect to (-1/4 g^2) we obtain

$$\left(T\frac{\partial}{\partial T} - d \right)^n \langle O \rangle = \int_0^{1/T} d\tau_n \int d^3x_n \ldots \int_0^{1/T} d\tau_1 \int d^3x_1 \, \langle \theta^{\mu_n}_{\mu_n}(\tau_n, x_n) \ldots \theta^{\mu_1}_{\mu_1}(\tau_1, x_1) \, O(0,0) \rangle_{\text{connected}}$$

- In particular,

$$\int_0^{1/T} d\tau \int d^3x \langle \theta^{\nu}_{\mu}(x), \theta^{\nu}_{\nu}(0) \rangle_{\text{connected}} = \left(T\frac{\partial}{\partial T} - 4 \right) \langle \theta^{\mu}_{\mu}(0) \rangle$$

$$\mathcal{E} - 3P$$

$$G^E(\omega \to 0, \vec{0}) = 2 \int_0^{\infty} \frac{\rho(u, \vec{0})}{u} \, du$$

Sum rule for the spectral density

Kharzeev, KT 2007

✳ Note, that on the lattice one computes not $\langle\theta_{\mu\mu}\rangle_T$ but, $\langle\theta_{\mu\mu}\rangle_T - \langle\theta_{\mu\mu}\rangle_0$ (subtracting the vacuum expectation value), i.e.

$$(\mathcal{E} - 3P)_{\rm LAT} = \langle\theta^\mu_\mu\rangle_T - \langle\theta^\mu_\mu\rangle_0$$

✳Denote $\langle\theta^\mu_\mu\rangle_0 = -4|\epsilon_v|$

- The following exact sum rule holds

$$2\int_0^\infty \frac{\rho(u,\vec{0})}{u}\,du = -\left(4 - T\frac{\partial}{\partial T}\right)\langle\theta\rangle_T = T^5\frac{\partial}{\partial T}\frac{(\mathcal{E}-3P)_{\rm LAT}}{T^4} + 16|\epsilon_v|$$

Extracting the bulk viscosity

- In order to extract bulk viscosity we need an ansatz for the spectral density ρ

  ✳ In pQCD (high frequencies) $\rho(\omega) \sim \alpha_s^2 \omega^4$. This divergent part is subtracted on both sides of the sum rule.

  ✳ At small frequencies we assume the following functional form which is odd in ω and has correct $\omega \to 0$ limit:

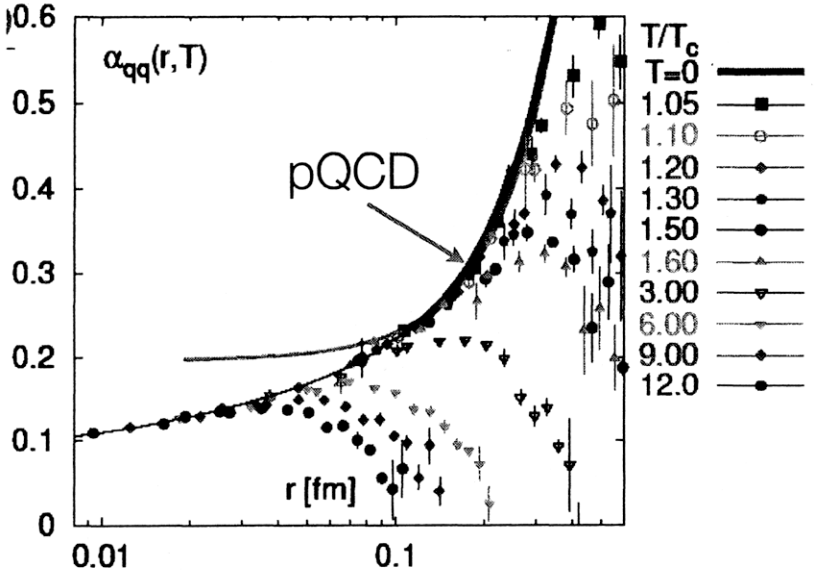
$$\frac{\rho(\omega, \vec{0})}{\omega} = \frac{9\,\zeta}{\pi} \frac{\omega_0^2}{\omega_0^2 + \omega^2}$$

- We have

$$\zeta = \frac{1}{9\,\omega_0} \left\{ T^5 \frac{\partial}{\partial T} \frac{(\mathcal{E} - 3P)_{\rm LAT}}{T^4} + 16 |\epsilon_v| \right\}$$

Extracting the bulk viscosity (cont.)

- Parameter ω_0 is a scale at which the perturbation theory becomes valid.

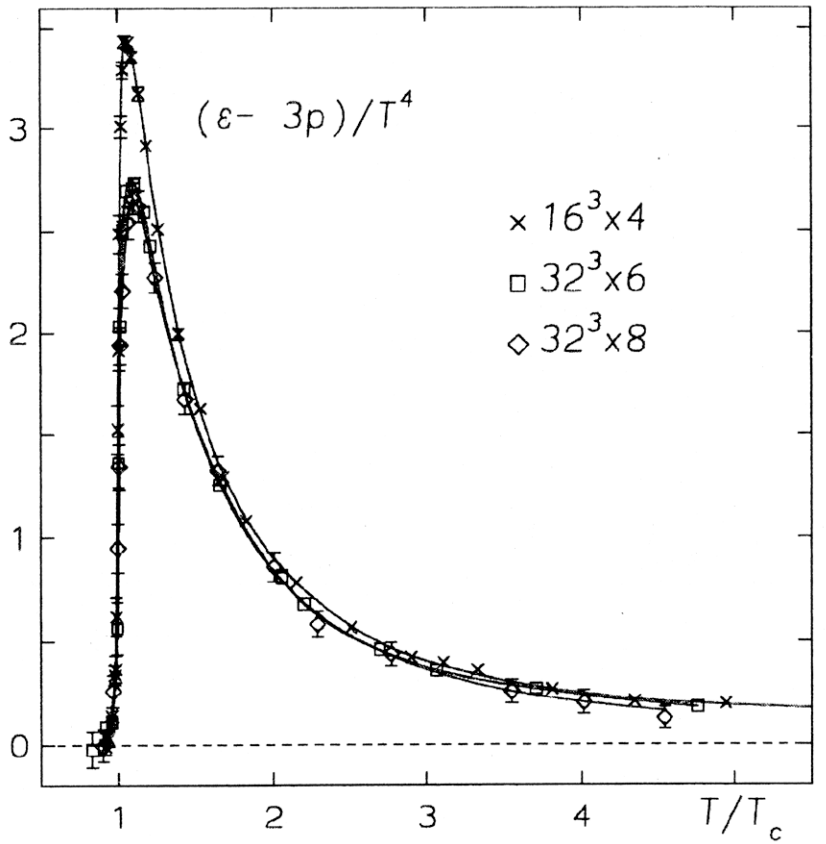


Kaczmarek, Karsch, Zantow, Petreczky, 2004

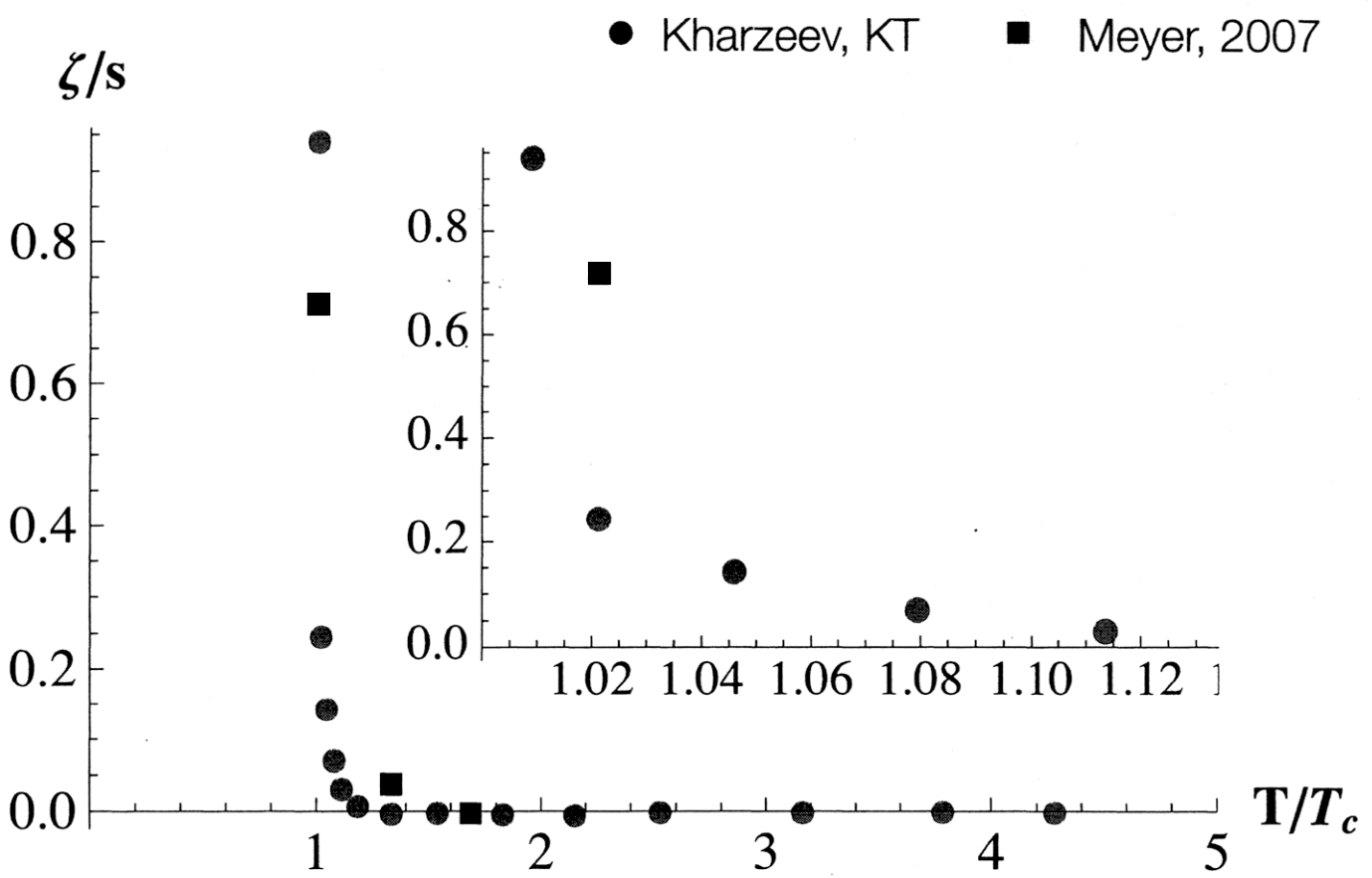
- In the region $1< T/T_c <3$ we find $\omega_0 \approx (T/T_c)$ 1.4 GeV
- T_c=0.28 GeV; $|\epsilon_v|$=0.62 T_c^4.

Lattice data

Boyd et al (Bielefeld) , 1996

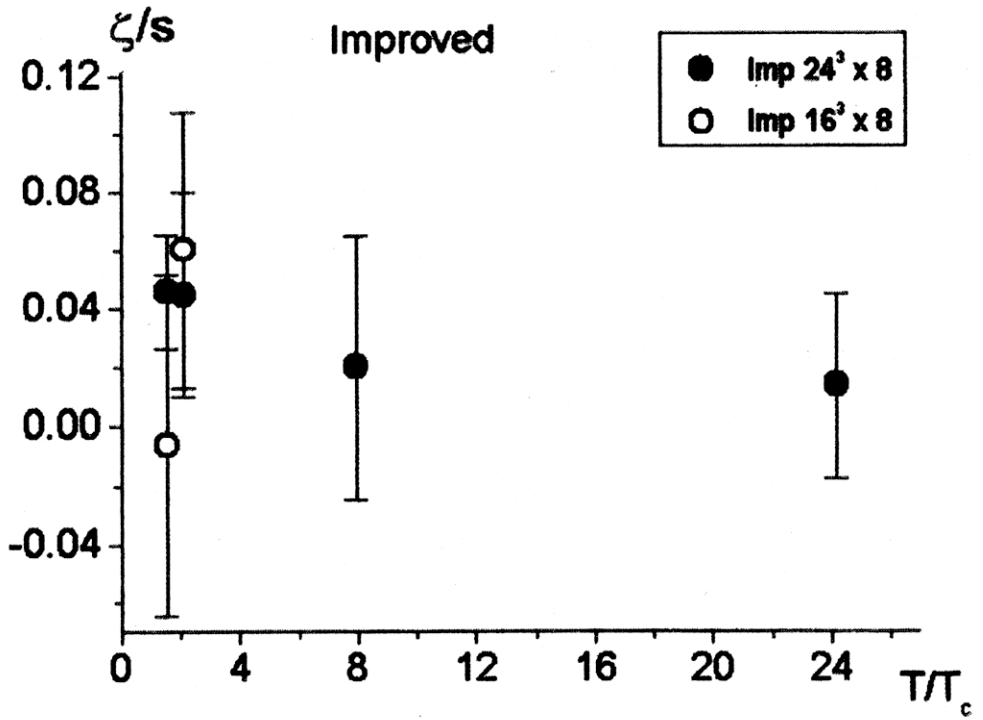


Bulk viscosity on the lattice



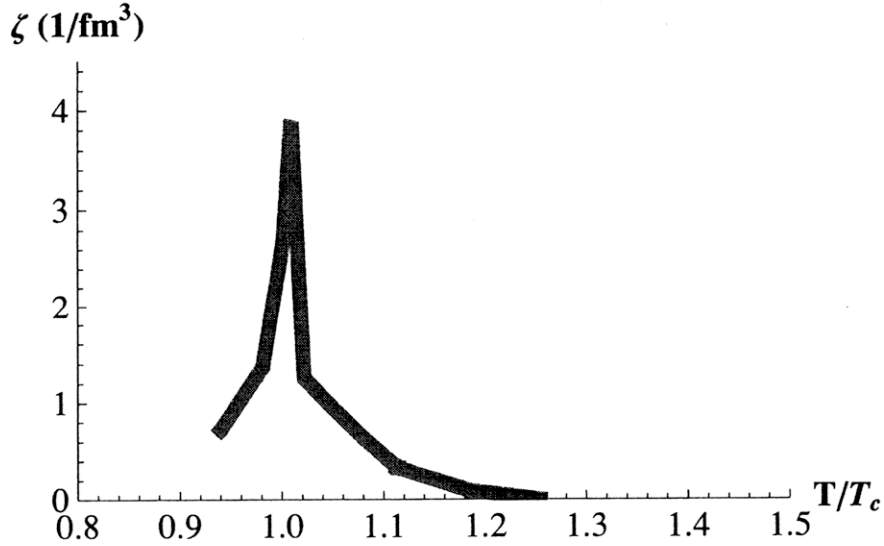
186

Bulk viscosity on the lattice



Sakai, Nakamura 2007

Bulk viscosity from the lattice



Bulk viscosity is

- small at $T>>T_c$ in accord with expectations from pQCD.
- small at $T<<T_c$ due to a derivative interactions

$$\theta^\mu_\mu = -\partial_\mu \pi^a \, \partial^\mu \pi^a + 2m_\pi^2 \pi^a \pi^a + \cdots$$

- large at $T \approx T_c$ where it becomes the dominant correction to the ideal hydrodynamics.

see also Paech, Pratt, 2006

Summary

- Bulk viscosity increases near $T=T_c$ by 3 orders of magnitude.
- This growth is directly related to the appearance of massless dilaton which is in turn related to the color confinement.
- Large bulk viscosity = large entropy production.
- The effects of bulk viscosity on hydrodynamical calculation deserves a serious study.

Determining the shear viscosity of dense QCD matter at RHIC

Denes Molnar

RIKEN/BNL Research Center & Purdue University

for RBRC Annual Review

Nov 5-6, 2007, RIKEN BNL Research Center, Upton, NY

- Introduction - hydrodynamics and elliptic flow
- Viscosity - covariant transport and dissipative hydrodynamics
- Extracting shear viscosity from heavy-ion data

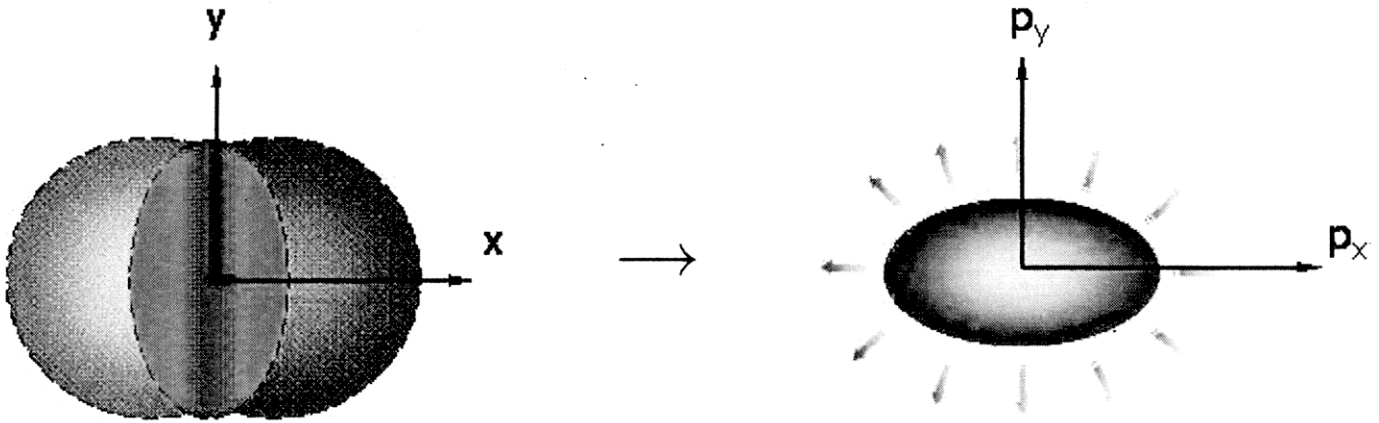
Relativistic Heavy Ion Collider: **Au,Cu,..**

Au,Cu,

hot & dense nuclear matter

- **a good observable - "elliptic flow"** (v_2)

spatial anisotropy $\rightarrow$ **final azimuthal momentum anisotropy**



$$\varepsilon \equiv \frac{\langle x^2 - y^2 \rangle}{\langle x^2 + y^2 \rangle} \qquad v_2 \equiv \frac{\langle p_x^2 - p_y^2 \rangle}{\langle p_x^2 + p_y^2 \rangle}$$

sensitive to speed of sound $c_s^2 = \partial p / \partial e$ **, and also viscosity**

Ideal (Euler) hydrodynamics

local, macroscopic variables: **energy density** $e(\vec{x},t)$
pressure $p(\vec{x},t)$
baryon density $n(\vec{x},t)$
flow velocity $u^\mu(\vec{x},t)$ $\quad (u^\mu u_\mu = 1)$

energy-momentum and charge conservation:

$$\partial_\mu T^{\mu\nu}(x) = 0, \qquad \partial_\mu N^\mu(x) = 0$$

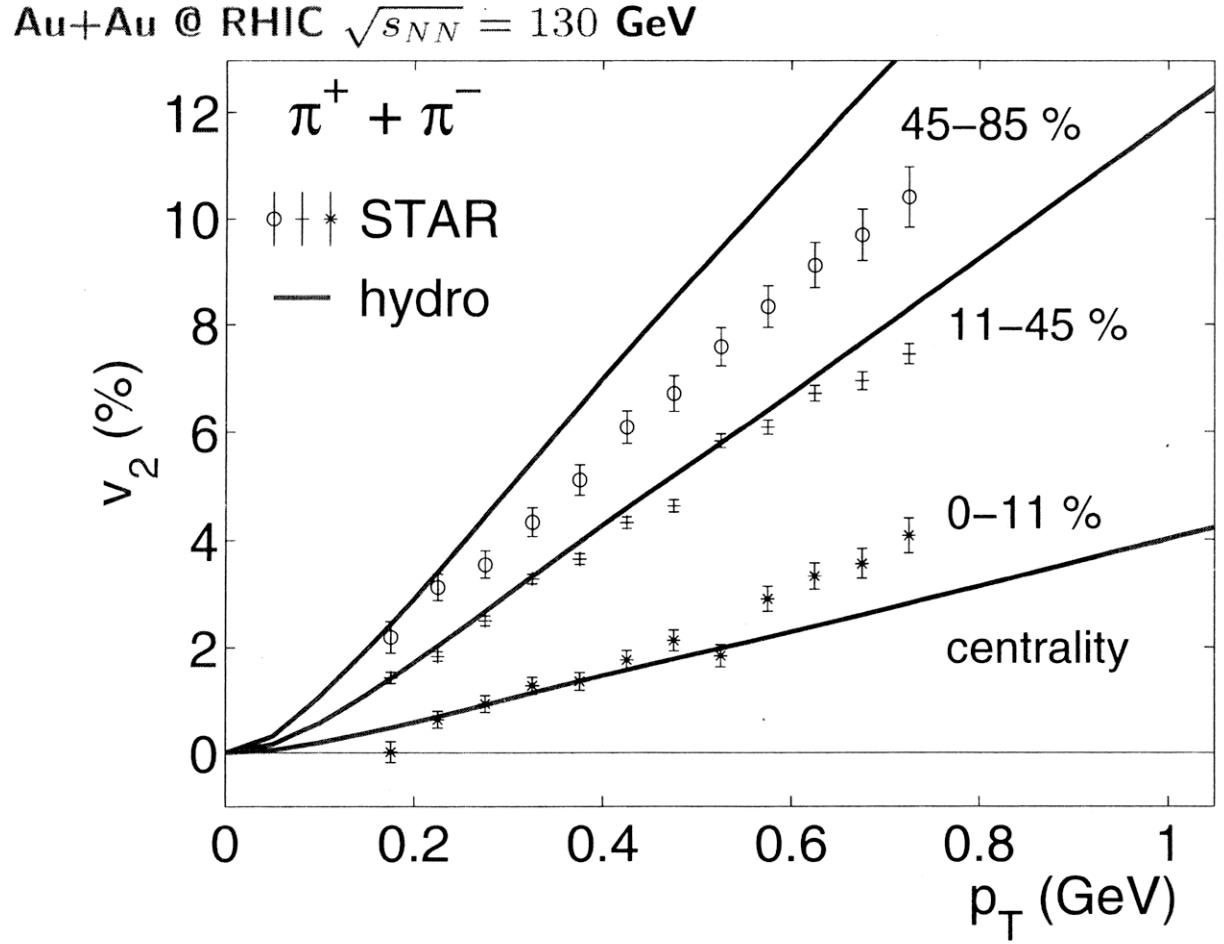
local equilibrium:

$$T^{\mu\nu}_{LR} = diag(e,p,p,p) \quad , \quad N^\mu_{LR} = (n,\vec{0}) \qquad \textbf{in fluid rest frame}$$

matter characterized by: **equation of state** $p(e,n)$

$$\Rightarrow \textbf{speed of sound } c_s^2 = \partial p/\partial e$$

conserves entropy, NO dissipation



194

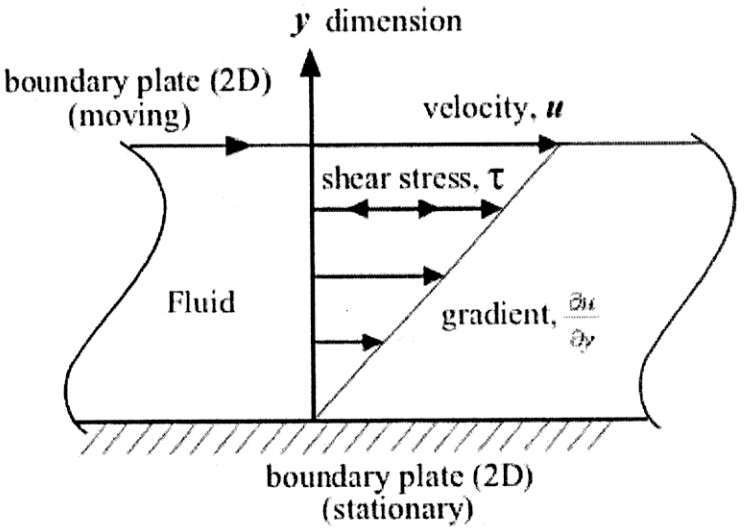
potential causes for deviations:
- **lack of equilibrium in late stages**
- **equation of state differs from Nature**
- **imprecise initial density profile**

a natural candidate: lack of dissipation

Shear viscosity

Newton:

$$T_{xy} = -\eta \frac{\partial u_x}{\partial y}$$



acts to reduce velocity gradients

quantum mechanics: $\Delta E \cdot \Delta t \geq \hbar/2$

+ kinetic theory: $T \cdot \lambda_{MFP} \geq \hbar/3$ Gyulassy & Danielewicz, PRD 31 ('85)

$\eta \approx 4/5 \cdot T/\sigma_{tr}$, **entropy** $s \approx 4n$

gives minimal viscosity: $\eta/s = \frac{\lambda_{tr} T}{5} \geq \hbar/15$

recently from string theory: $\eta/s \geq \hbar/4\pi$ Policastro, Son, Starinets, PRL87 ('02)
Kovtun, Son, Starinets, PRL94 ('05)

195

Could viscosity be important at RHIC??

Can we constrain it from data?

Two options to study minimal viscosity effects:

196

- covariant transport

Israel, de Groot,... Zhang, Gyulassy, DM, Pratt, Xu, Greiner...

- causal viscous hydrodynamics

Israel, Stewart; ... Muronga, Rischke; Teaney; Romatschke et al; Heinz et al...

Covariant transport

Boltzmann ..., Israel, Stewart, de Groot, ... Pang, Zhang, Gyulassy, DM, Vance, Csizmadia, Pratt, Cheng, Xu, Greiner ...

Causal, stable, nonequil. approach - **formulated in terms of local rates.**

$$\Gamma_{2\to 2}(x) \equiv \frac{dN_{scattering}}{d^4x} = \sigma v_{rel} \frac{n^2(x)}{2}$$

mean free path:

$$\lambda(x) \equiv \frac{1}{\textbf{cross section} \times \textbf{density}(\mathbf{x})}$$

- **Ideal fluid limit $\lambda \to 0$: local equilibrium, entropy conserved**

- **for small spatial gradients near local equil.: Chapman-Enskog expansion**

  $\Rightarrow$ **dissipative Navier-Stokes hydro** Chapters V & IX of De Groot, "Relativistic kinetic theory"

$$e.g., \quad \textbf{shear viscosity } \eta \approx 0.8 \frac{T}{\sigma_{tr}}$$

Viscous hydrodynamics

relativistic Navier-Stokes hydro: **add small corrections linear in gradients**

$$T^{\mu\nu}_{NS} = T^{\mu\nu}_{ideal} + \eta(\nabla^\mu u^\nu + \nabla^\nu u^\mu - \frac{2}{3}\Delta^{\mu\nu}\partial^\alpha u_\alpha) + \zeta\Delta^{\mu\nu}\partial^\alpha u_\alpha$$

$$N^\mu_{NS} = N^\mu_{ideal} - \frac{n}{e+p}\kappa\nabla^\mu T$$

where $\Delta^{\mu\nu} \equiv u^\mu u^\nu - g^{\mu\nu}$, $\nabla^\mu = \Delta^{\mu\nu}\partial_\nu$

η, ζ **shear and bulk viscosities,** κ **heat conductivity**

198

two problems:

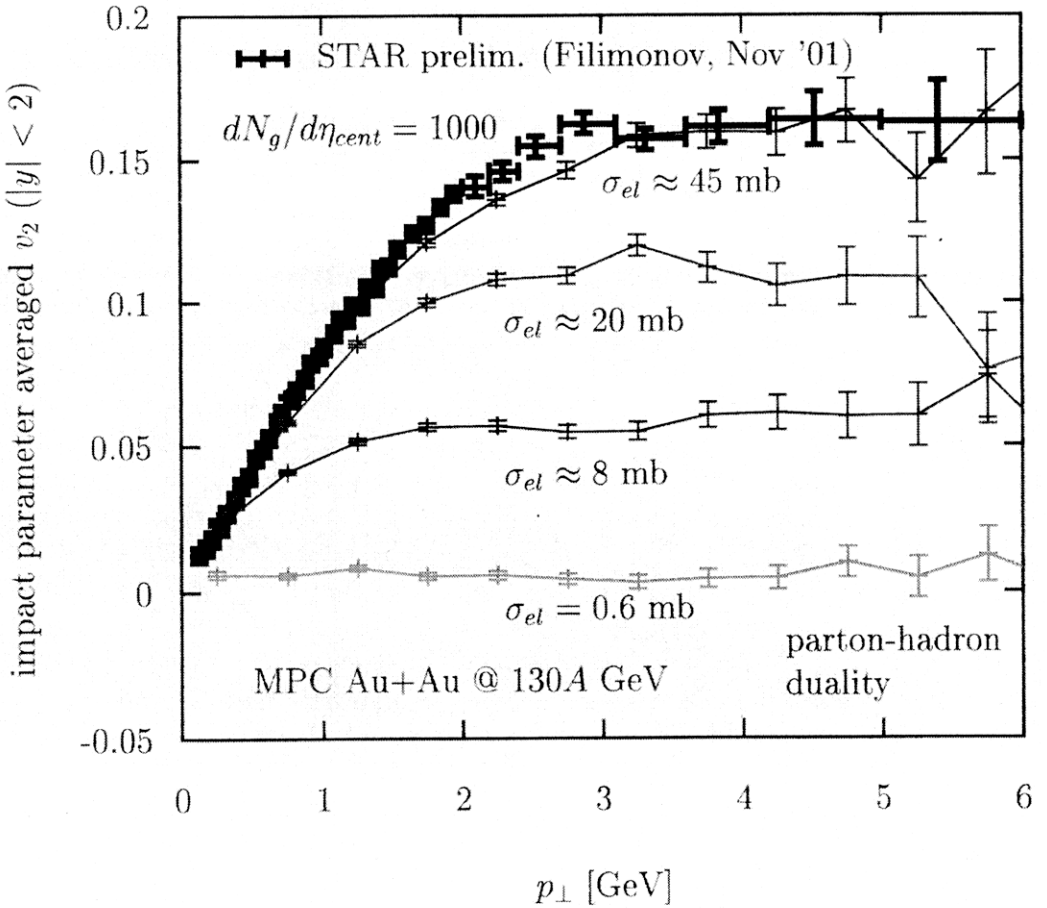
parabolic equations $\rightarrow$ **acausal** Müller ('76), Israel & Stewart ('79) ...

instabilities Hiscock & Lindblom, PRD31, 725 (1985) ...

must use a causal formulation $\rightarrow$ **hydro algorithms being developed**

Muronga & Rischke, Teaney, Heinz & Song, Romatschke et al, Kodama et al, DM et al...

DM & Gyulassy, NPA 697 ('02): **opacity @ RHIC from $v_2(p_T)$, $2 \to 2$ transport**



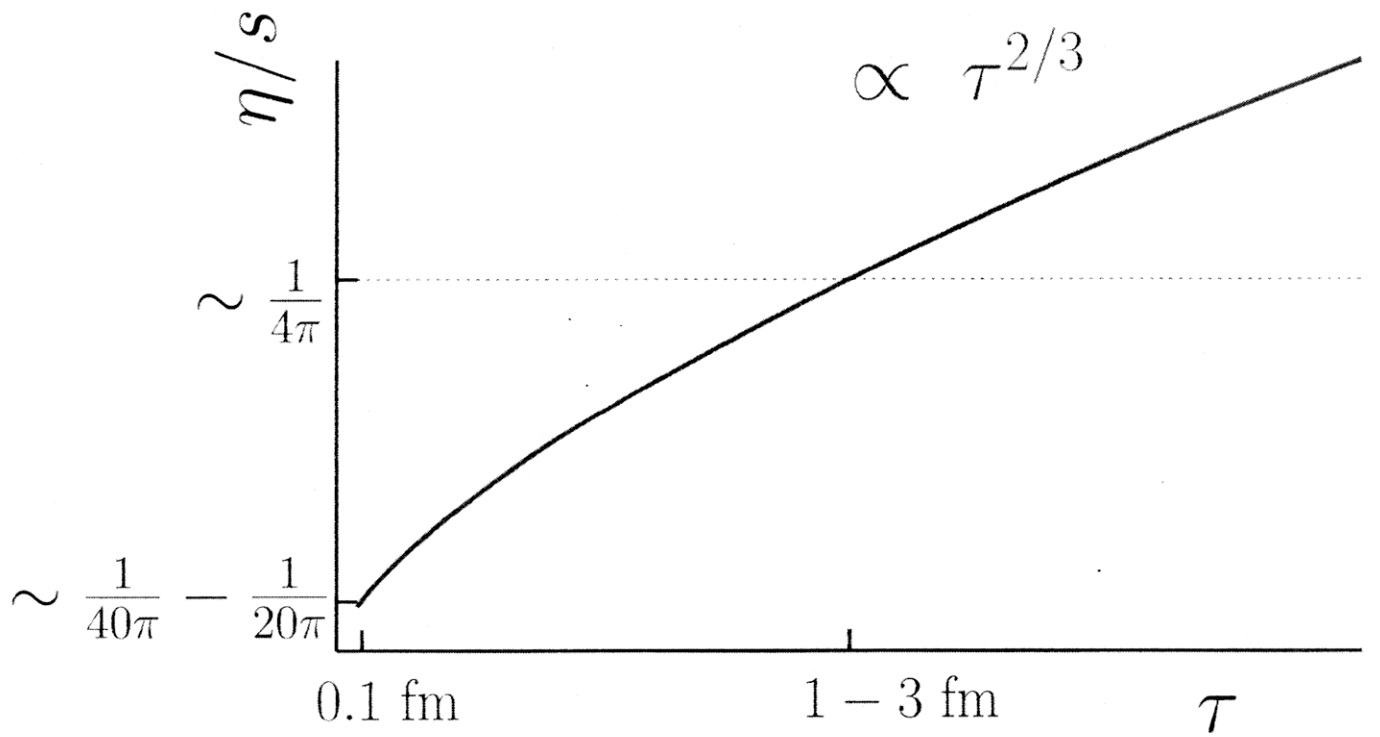
puzzle: need $\sigma_{gg \to gg} \approx 45$ mb $\to$ $15\times$ higher than perturbative QCD rates

open question: radiative $ggg \leftrightarrow gg$ - probably helps by factor $\sim 3-5$ [Xu&Greiner, PRC71 ('05)]

$\sigma \approx 45$ **mb result for RHIC corresponds to**

$\eta/s \sim \lambda_{tr} T \sim 1/(\sigma T^2)$

$T \sim \tau^{-1/3}$ **cooling**

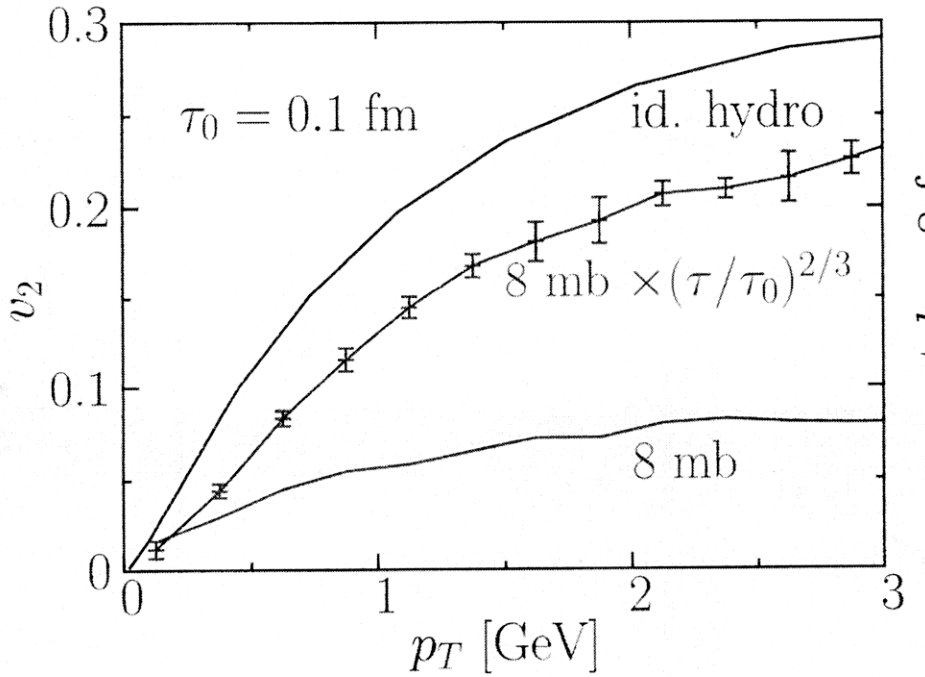


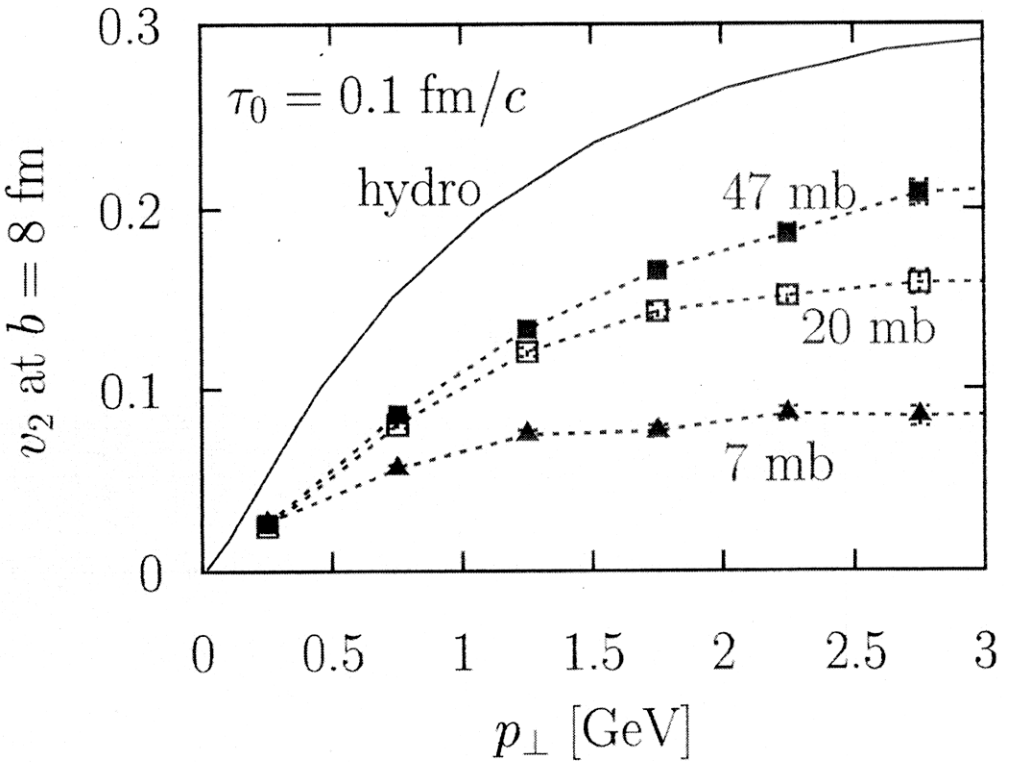
$\eta/s = const$ **needs <u>growing</u>** $\sigma(\tau) \propto 1/T^2 \propto \tau^{2/3}$

200

Au+Au at $b = 8$ fm from transport:

DM '06-'07: $\eta/s \approx 1/(4\pi)$ **vs** $\sigma_{gg} = const$ DM & Huovinen, PRL94 ('05)





$\eta/s \approx 1/(4\pi)$ **almost same as** $\sigma_{gg} = 47$ **mb, which described the RHIC** v_2 **data**

$\Rightarrow \quad \eta/s \sim 1/(4\pi)$ **within factor of** $1.5 - 2$ **at RHIC**

201

Conclusions

We can use covariant transport to extract the shear viscosity from heavy-ion data. The RHIC $v_2(p_T)$ data indicate $\eta/s \approx 0.05 - 0.12$, which is compatible with $\eta/s = 1/(4\pi)$ conjectured minimum. (statistical/fitting error only, can be reduced with more computing)

Caveats: - only $2 \to 2$ processes

- massless $e = 3p$ equation of state (no phase transition)
- missing local spatial variations in σ to set a precise η/s

Next steps: - cross-check with other data (e.g., centrality dependence of v_2)

- check result from causal viscous hydrodynamics
  - $\to$ first make sure hydrodynamics is applicable
  - $\to$ if yes, use realistic equation of state

Probing Hot and Cold Nuclear Matter

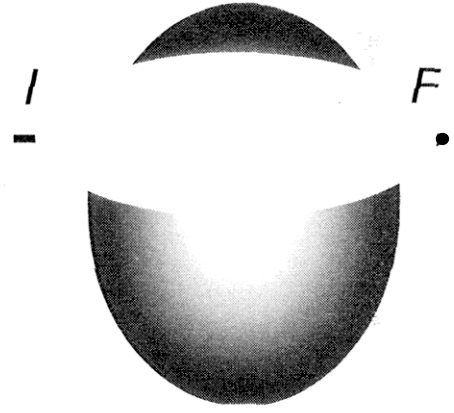
Rainer Fries

Texas A&M University & RIKEN BNL

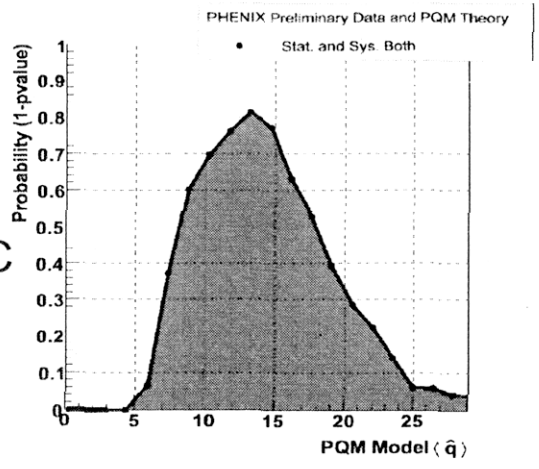
RIKEN Review, Brookhaven National Lab
November 5, 2007

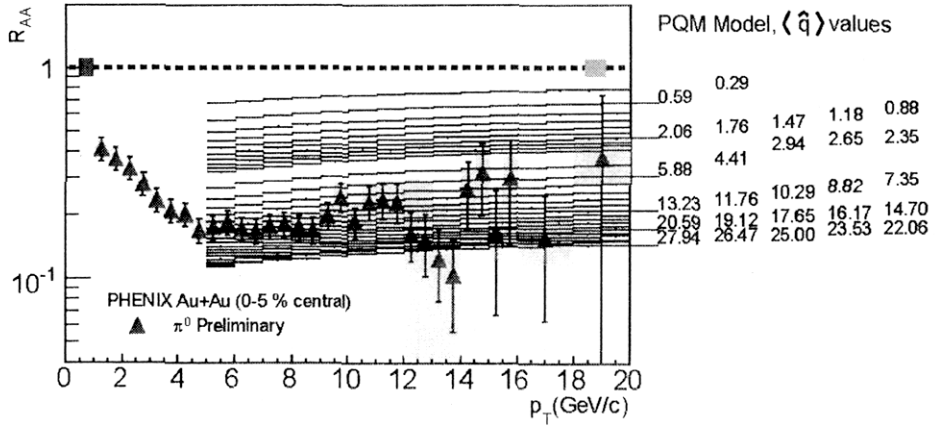
QCD Tomography

- What are the properties of the QCD state found at RHIC?
  - Equation of state, transport properties, phase transitions
- How can we understand final state interactions in e+A collisions (e.g. at a future EIC)?
- Precision probes:
  - External hard probes interacting with the medium
  - QCD jets & electromagnetic radiation
- Tomography precision? Not yet …



$\hat{q}$ from RHIC R_{AA} data





The Next Step

- Many open questions
  - Energy loss: collisional vs radiative, perturbative vs non-perturbative
  - New phenomena: ridge, cone, …
  - Collective medium response? Which modes?
  - (Partial) jet thermalization?
  - Heavy quark suppression

- Observables available to us currently or in the near future
  - Suppression of inclusive spectra, R_{AA}
  - Path dependence: v_2 , R_{AA} vs reaction plane
  - Electromagnetic radiation from jets
  - Hadron-hadron, photon-hadron, photon-jet correlations
  - Jet flavor chemistry

Increasingly higher resolution

- Still much work to do for theory.

What You Will Hear About Today

– some past, current and future projects –

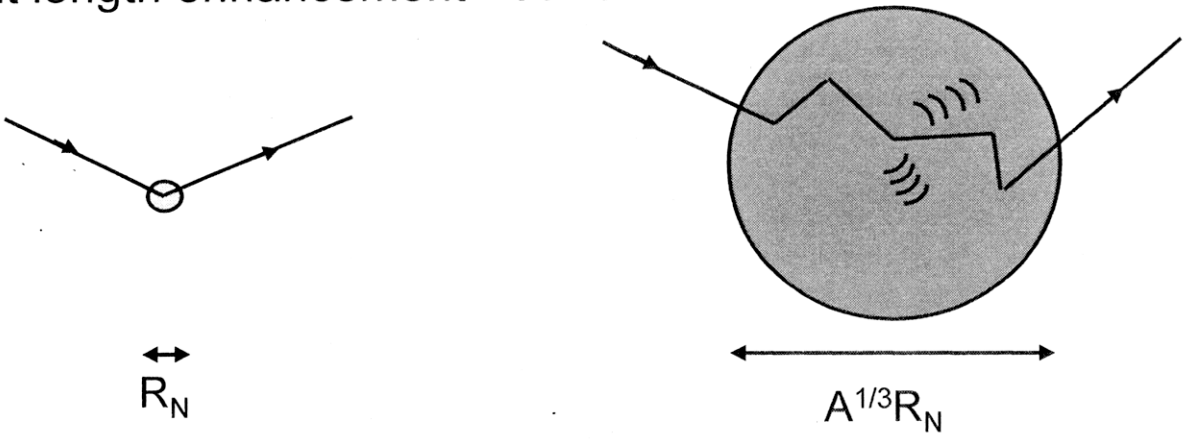
- Interaction of a jet with a nuclear medium from collinear factorization
  - Enhanced higher twist
  - Resummation and photon production
- Electromagnetic Probes and correlations with photons
  - Jets from photons, photon v_2
  - Opportunity for photons from γ-h correlations; need for NLO
- Medium induced conversion of hard probes
  - Parton flavor
  - Photons

206

Jet + Medium

Perturbative QCD + Multiple Scattering

- Multiple scattering in collinear factorization:
  - Described by a class of higher twist operators
  - Some of them exhibit length enhancement ~ $A^{1/3}$.

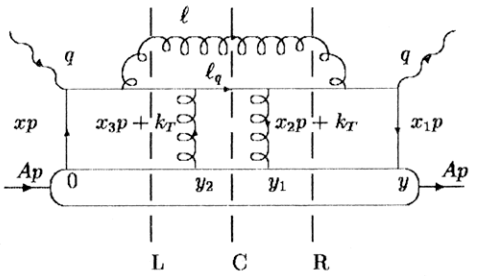


- Qiu + Sterman:
  - Focus on maximal enhancement $A^{n/3}$ (for n-scattering)
  - Very few operators contribute; most have a simple probabilistic interpretation, e.g.

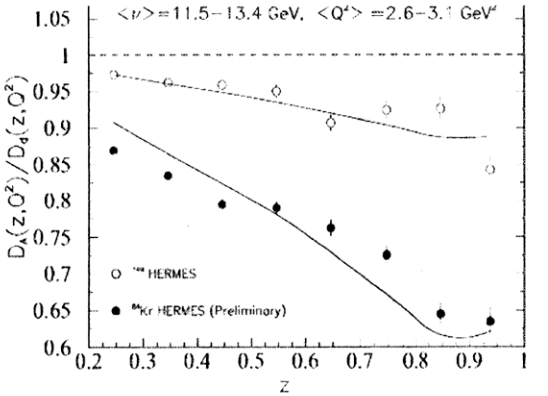
$$T_{qg}^{\mathrm{SH}}(x) = \int dz_4^- \frac{dz_3^-}{2\pi}\frac{dz_1^-}{2\pi}\Theta(z_1^- - z_3^-)\Theta(-z_4^-)\,\mathrm{e}^{ixP^+z_1^-}\,\frac{1}{2}\left\langle P\left|F^{\omega+}(z_4^-)\bar{q}(0)\gamma^+ q(z_1^-)F_\omega^+(z_3^-)\right|P\right\rangle$$

$$\left\langle \bar{q}q\right\rangle \longleftrightarrow^{R_A} \left\langle FF\right\rangle$$

Higher Twist at Work

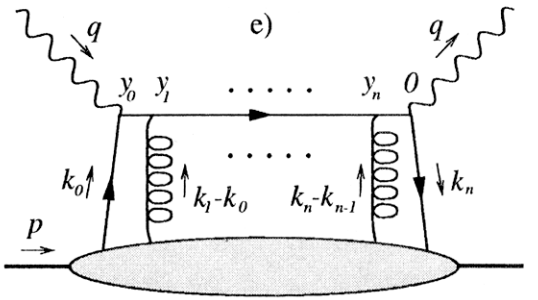


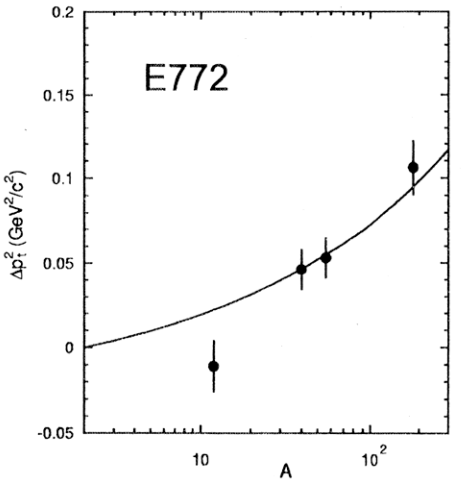
- Application to energy loss:
  - Medium-modified fragmentation in DIS [Guo, E.Wang, X.N.Wang]
  - Single rescattering with gluon radiation
  - Also applied to jets in other systems incl. HIs



- Momentum broadening of DIS jets & DY pairs
  - Resummation of arbitrary twist operators with maximal enhancement [RJF (2003)]
  - Multiple rescattering w/o radiation
  - Computed moments of transverse momentum q_T:

$$\left\langle q_T^{2n} \right\rangle \sim \frac{1}{n!}\left(\frac{4\pi\alpha_s}{N_c} A^{1/3} \langle FF \rangle \right)^n$$





McGaughey, Moss, Peng (1999)

Transport Properties

- Recent development:
  - Earlier result for HT resummation w/o radiative correction confirmed [Majumder, Müller (2006)]
  - New insight: final momentum distribution $\phi(q_T)$ obeys diffusion equation!

$$\nabla_L \phi = D \nabla^2_{q_T} \phi \qquad D = \frac{4\pi\alpha_s}{N_c} \rho \langle FF \rangle$$

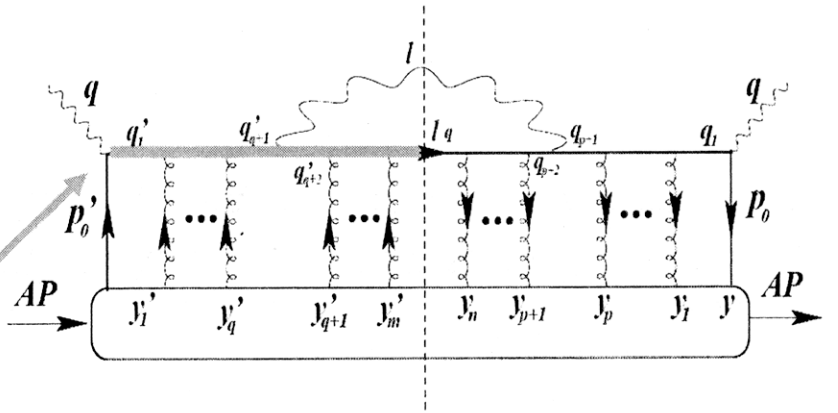
L = distance traveled on light cone
ρ = nuclear density

  - Transport picture derived from collinear factorized pQCD!

- Our motivation for further study:
  - Is there a simple transport picture behind other processes as well?
  - Attempt resummation with radiation (first photon for simplicity).
  - Eventually radiative energy loss in the thick medium limit ??
  - Generalization to hot nuclear matter ??
  - Consistent NLO jet quenching scheme ??

Photon Radiation off a Jet in nDIS I

- Resum graphs of the following type:



- Effective fermion propagator for photon attached at position q:

$$\frac{l_\perp - yK_{q\perp}}{\left(l_\perp - yK_{q\perp}\right)^2} \times \text{Phases}$$

y = momentum fraction of photon wrt to quark
$K_{q\perp}$ = transverse momentum inserted by gluons up to position q

- Photon position can be resummed e.g. in the small y limit

$$\frac{d\sigma}{dy d^2q_\perp dl_\perp^2} = \sigma_0 \sum_q Q_q^4 \frac{1}{l_\perp^2} \frac{\alpha_{em}}{2\pi} P_\gamma(y) \left[f_q(x_B + x_L) + y \frac{E(x_B, x_L)}{2DL} \left(1 + \frac{\vec{l}_\perp \cdot \vec{q}_\perp}{l_\perp^2} \right) \right] \phi\left(L, \vec{q}_\perp - \vec{l}_\perp\right)$$

Photon splitting function can be factored out

Leading term for $y \to 0$

NLO term for $y \to 0$

Transverse momentum diffusion as before, but initial value shifted to $q_\perp = l_\perp$

[Majumder, Fries, Müller, to be submitted]

Photon Radiation off a Jet in nDIS II

- Resummed cross section in the small *y* limit

$$\frac{d\sigma}{dyd^2q_\perp dl_\perp^2} = \sigma_0 \sum_q Q_q^4 \frac{1}{l_\perp^2} \frac{\alpha_{em}}{2\pi} P_\gamma(y) \left[f_q(x_B + x_L) + y \frac{E(x_B, x_L)}{2DL} \left(1 + \frac{\vec{l}_\perp \cdot \vec{q}_\perp}{l_\perp^2} \right) \right] \phi(L, \vec{q}_\perp - \vec{l}_\perp)$$

Leading term for $y \to 0$:

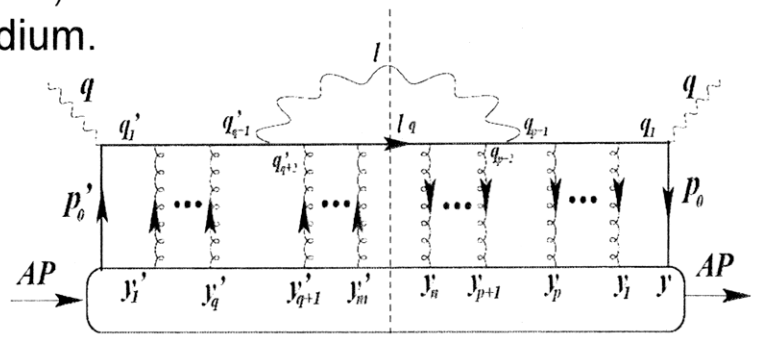
Complete destructive interference of photon emission points, only q=0 contributes (deep LPM limit!)

Quark shifted off-shell by $x_L = \frac{l_\perp^2}{y(1-y)2P \cdot q}$

NLO term for $y \to 0$:

Destructive interference incomplete, photon emission point arbitrary on one side of the diagram, adjacent gluon acquires finite momentum fraction x_L.

E ~ $\langle qqFF \rangle$ non-trivial correlation function in the medium.



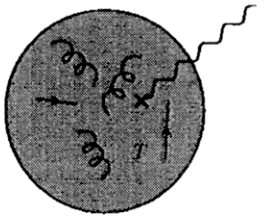
- To do:
  - Large *y*; phenomenology
  - Comparison to other calculations
  - Gluon radiation

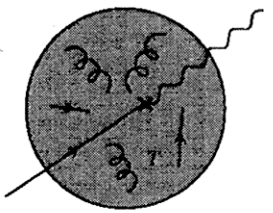
[Majumder, Fries, Müller, to be submitted]

Photons & Correlations

E&M Probes

- Photons + dileptons carry information from deep inside the fireball and/or early times
  - Access temperature via *thermal emission* and *jet-photon conversion*
  - Not yet well constrained from single inclusive measurements.

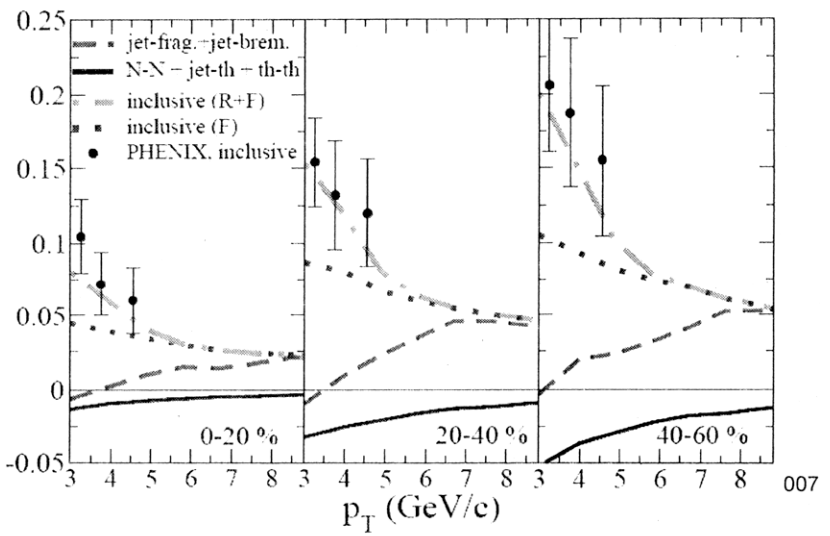




[RJF, Müller, Srivastava (2003)]
[Zakaharov (2004)]

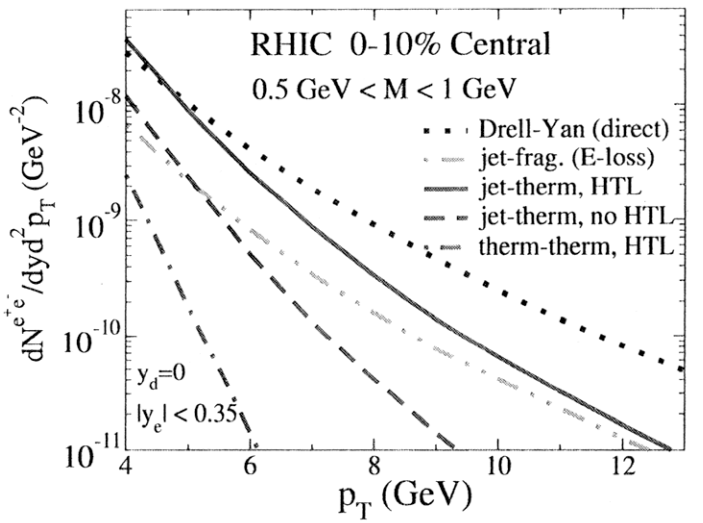
- Need less inclusive observables
  - γ-hadron, γ-jet correlations
  - v_2: jet-medium photons negative (!)

[Turbide, Gale, RJF (2006)]



007

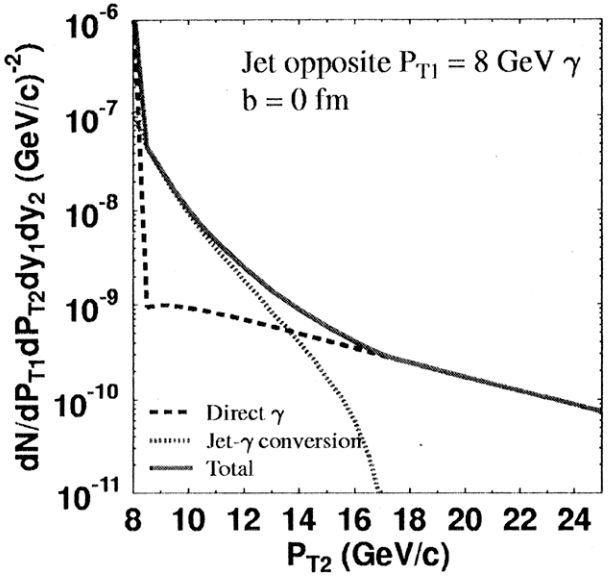
Dilepton spectrum



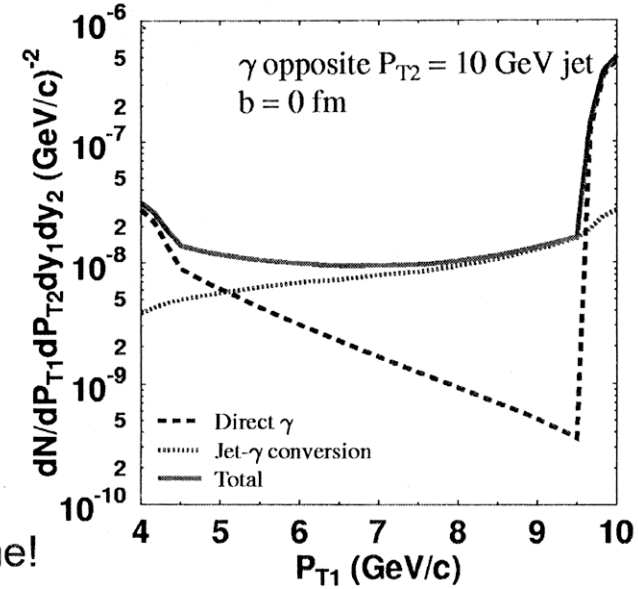
[Turbide, Gale Srivastava, RJF (2006)]

Correlations with Photons

- Improve sensitivity by using correlations/triggered yields: h-h, γ-h, γ-jet
  - Back-to-back γ-h: gold-plated measurement for energy loss [Wang et al.]
  - Caveat: 3-jet events, jet-medium photons $\rightarrow$ washed-out signal !
  - Turn this into a strength: use γ-h, γ-jet to disentangle photon sources!
- We ought to build a more precise theory framework for hard probes
  - Underlying hard perturbative process at NLO
  - Challenge: how to implement jet quenching?
- Preliminary LO studies:



[RJF (APS 2004)]

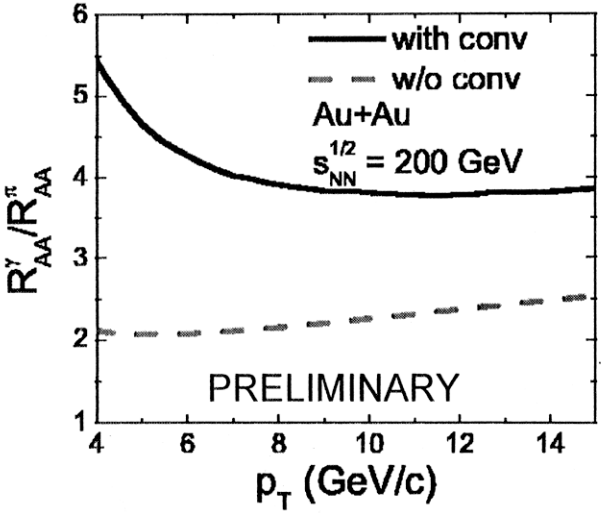


More to come!

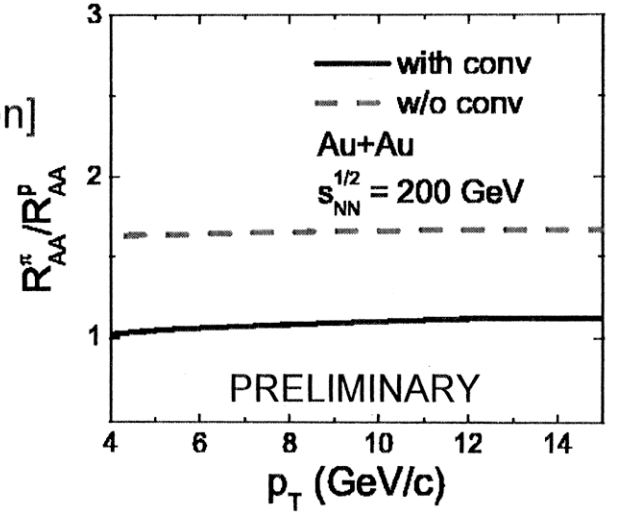
Jet Chemistry

Flavor Conversion

- Jet interaction with the medium can change the flavor of the leading parton (quark $\leftrightarrow$ gluon $\leftrightarrow$ photon)
  - Ko + Liu (2006): effect of q $\leftrightarrow$ g conversion on the p/π ratio.
  - RJF et al.: q, g $\rightarrow \gamma$ conversion is important photon source.
- Importance of flavor changing processes
  - Connection between the conversion processes
  - Predictions about the size (e.g. perturbative vs non-perturbative?)
  - Identify sensitive observables
- R_{AA} double ratios calculated in one consistent framework



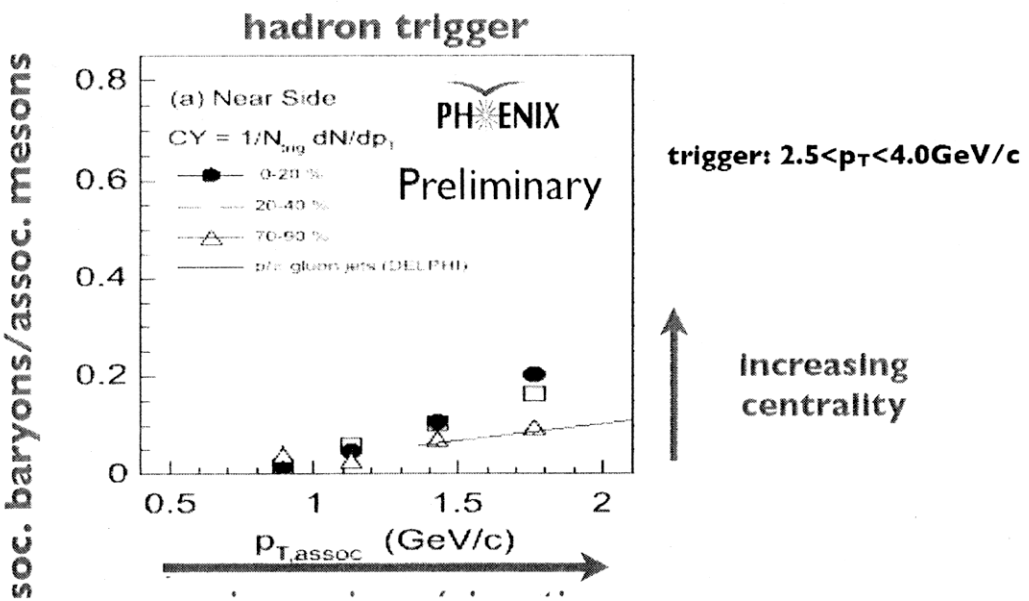
[Liu, Fries, in preparation]

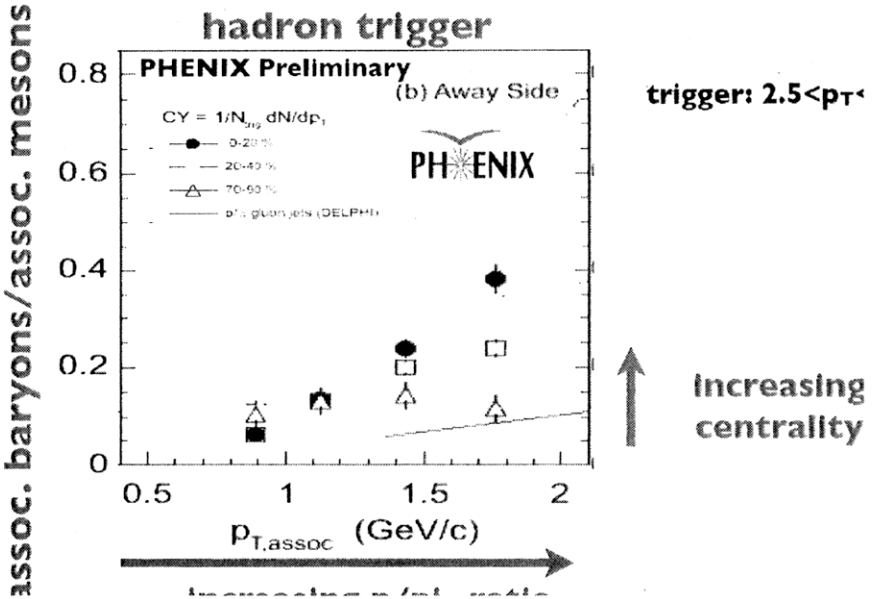


Medium Influence on Jet Chemistry

- At lower P_T: many hadrons from jets that have interacted heavily with the medium; (partial) thermalization of jets.
- Lesson from the baryon anomaly and recombination:
  - Baryon/meson ration is a good measure for the the ratio of hadrons coming from the medium vs vacuum fragmentation
  - PHENIX data: B/M ration increased on away-side vs near-side
- Effects can be understood in a recombination + jet fragmentation picture

[Fries, Nonaka, in preparation]



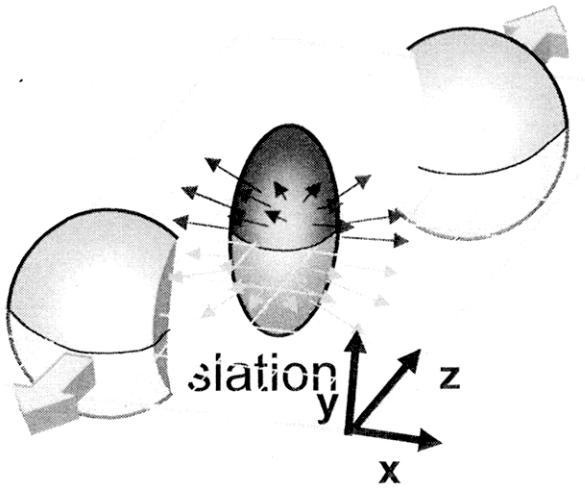


Summary & Outlook

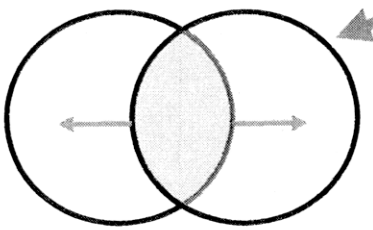
- Progress on understanding of rescattering a in a collinear factorization framework
  - Make connections with transport properties
  - Next: gluon radiation + energy loss
- Electromagnetic Probes
  - Photons from jets: no hard experimental evidence yet; negative v_2
- Correlations with photons:
  - Get NLO calculations ready
  - Use correlations as a filter for photon sources
- Chemistry with jets
  - Flavor conversions in the medium might be important
  - Check partial thermalization with B/M ratios

Elliptic Flow v_2

- Finite impact parameter $b > 0$:
  - Spatial anisotropy in the initial state
  - Momentum anisotropy in the final state
- Space $\leftrightarrow$ momentum space

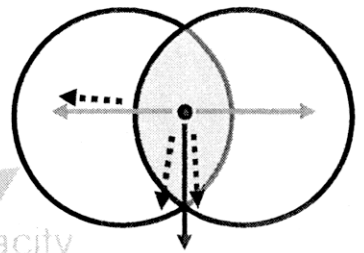


Bulk/soft particles

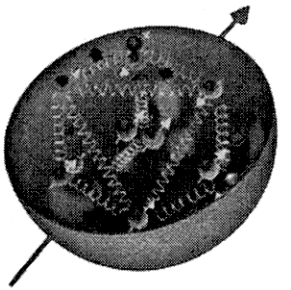


$Force = -\nabla P$

Hard particles + Photons



$\Delta E \propto L$



Spin-Orbital Correlation and Structure Function at large-x

Feng Yuan

Nuclear Science Division, Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory

RBRC, Brookhaven National Laboratory

RIKEN BNL Research Center

RIKEN/BNL Research Center Review 11/05/07

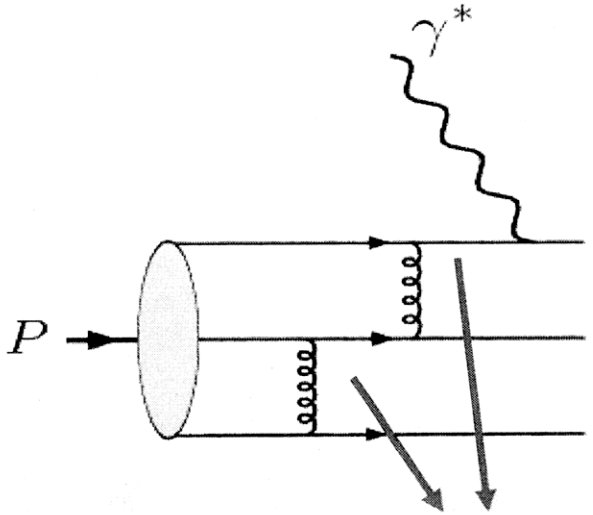
Summary of 2007

- Transverse spin physics
  - Single-Transverse Spin Asymmetry in Dijet Correlations at Hadron Colliders, Bomhof, Mulders,Vogelsang,F.Yuan, **PRD75:074019, 2007**
  - Asymmetric Di-jet Production in Polarized Hadronic Collisions Qiu,Vogelsang,F. Yuan, **Phys.Lett.B650, 373 (2007)**
  - Single Transverse-Spin Asymmetry in Hadronic Dijet Production, Qiu,Vogelsang,F. Yuan, **PRD76:074029, 2007**
  - Azimuthal Asymmetric Distribution of Hadrons Inside a Jet at Hadron Collider, F. Yuan, **arXiv:0709.3272 [hep-ph]**
- Factorization in hard scattering
  - Hadronic Dijet Imbalance and Transverse-Momentum Dependent Parton Distributions, Vogelsang,F.Yuan, **arXiv:0708.4398 [hep-ph]**
- Power counting at large-x
  - Effect of Orbital Angular Momentum on Valence-Quark Helicity Distributions, Avakian,Brodsky,Deur,F.Yuan, **PRL99, 082001 (2007).**

Physics Motivation for large-x

- Global fit for the PDFs
- New Physics at Tevatron and LHC
- Precision Test of EW physics at Colliders
- ...
- Itself is very interesting to study QCD effects, such as resummation; and nucleon structure, such as **quark orbital angular momentum**,...

Why Perturbative calculable



All propagators are far off-shell: $k_t^2/(1-x) >> \Lambda_{QCD}^2$

Spectator power counting

Power counting of Large x structure

- Drell-Yan-West (1970)

$$F_1(q^2) \xrightarrow[q^2 \to -\infty]{} (-1/q^2)^n \longleftrightarrow \nu W_2(x) \xrightarrow[x \to 1]{} (1-x)^{2n-1}$$

- Farrar-Jackson (1975)

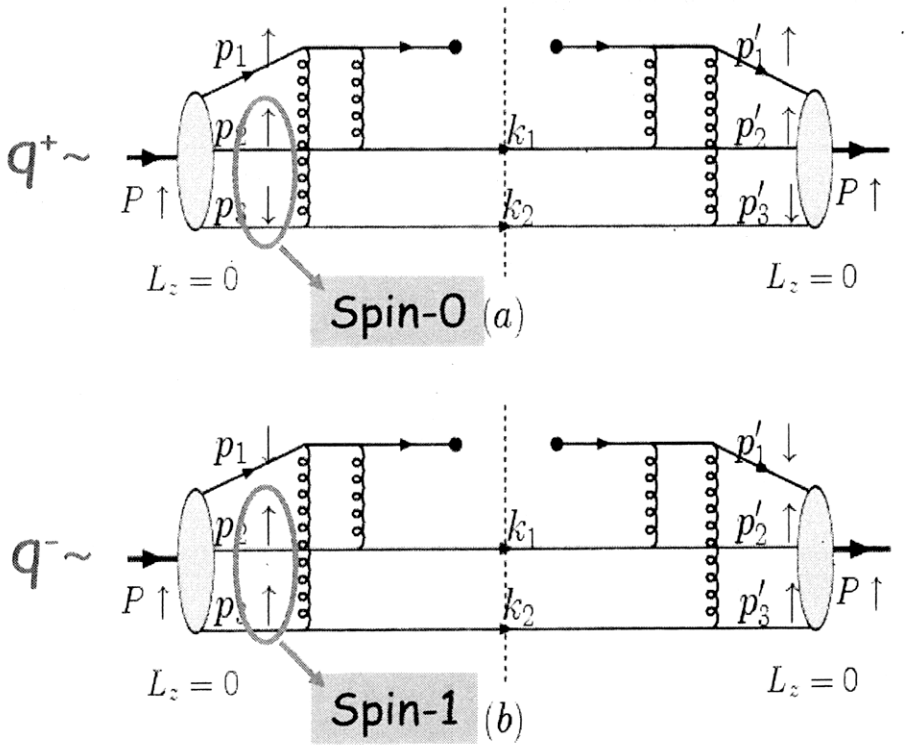
$$\nu W_2^{\pi} \sim (1-x)^2 \quad \text{and} \quad \nu W_2^{p} \sim (1-x)^3$$

- Brodsky-Lepage (1979)

$$G_{q\uparrow/p\uparrow} \sim (1-x)^{\cdot} \quad ; \quad G_{q\downarrow/p\uparrow} \sim (1-x)^{\cdot}$$

- Brodsky-Burkardt-Shmidt (1995) fit the polarized structure functions.

Power counting from L_z=0



- Spectator two quarks with spin-1 configuration will be suppressed by $(1-x)^2$ relative to spin-0
  - $q^-\sim (1-x)^2 q^+$

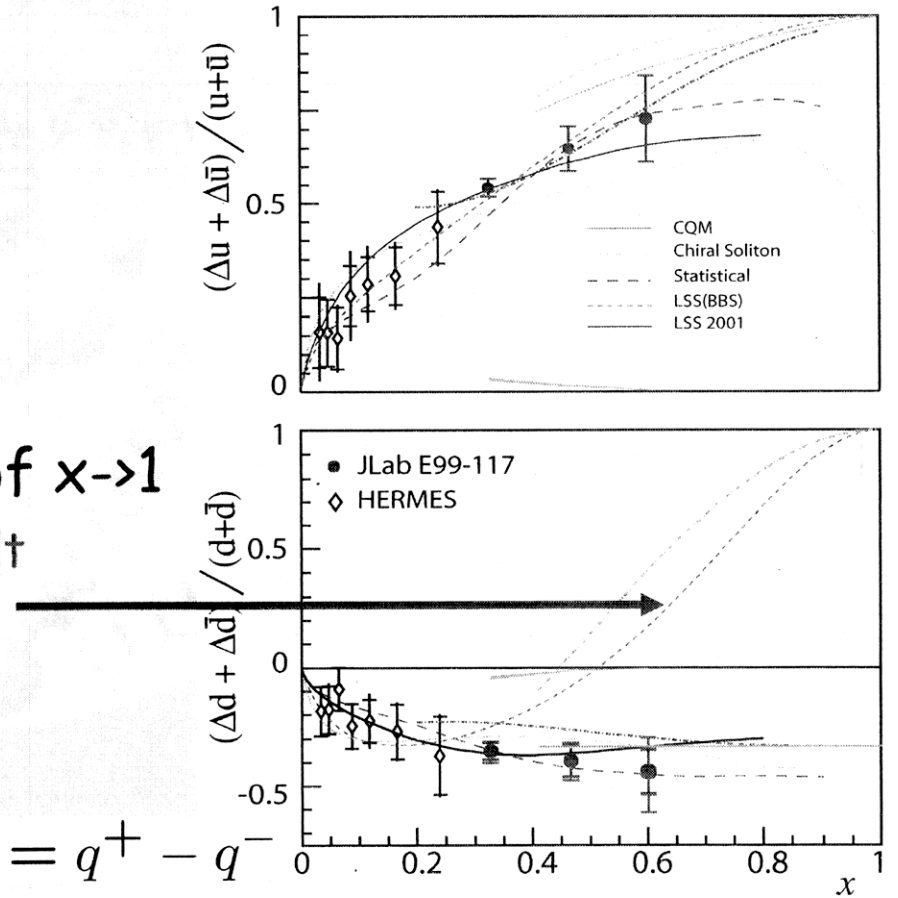
Quark polarization at large-x

- Power counting rule:

  $q^+ \sim (1-x)^3$, $q^- \sim (1-x)^5$

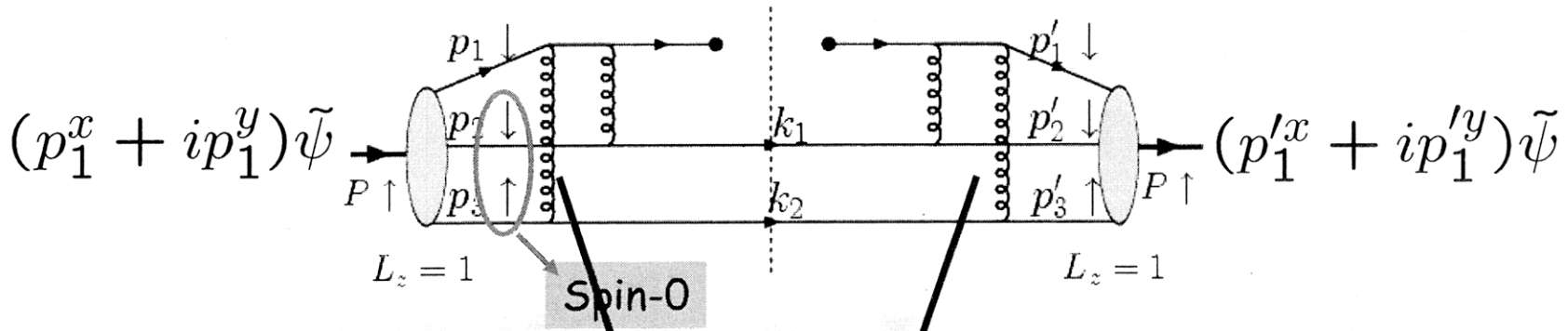
- The ratio of $\Delta q/q$ will approach 1 in the limit of x->1
  - Brodsky-Burkardt-Shmidt (1995)

JLab Hall A, PRL04



$$\Delta q = q^+ - q^-$$

L_z=1 contributions to q^-



- No suppression from the partonic scattering part
- Intrinsic pt expansion will lead to power suppression

$$\approx \frac{\beta(1-x)}{y_3 k_{2\perp}^2}\left(1 - \frac{\beta(1-x)}{y_3 k_{2\perp}^2} 2p_{3\perp}\cdot k_{2\perp}\right)$$

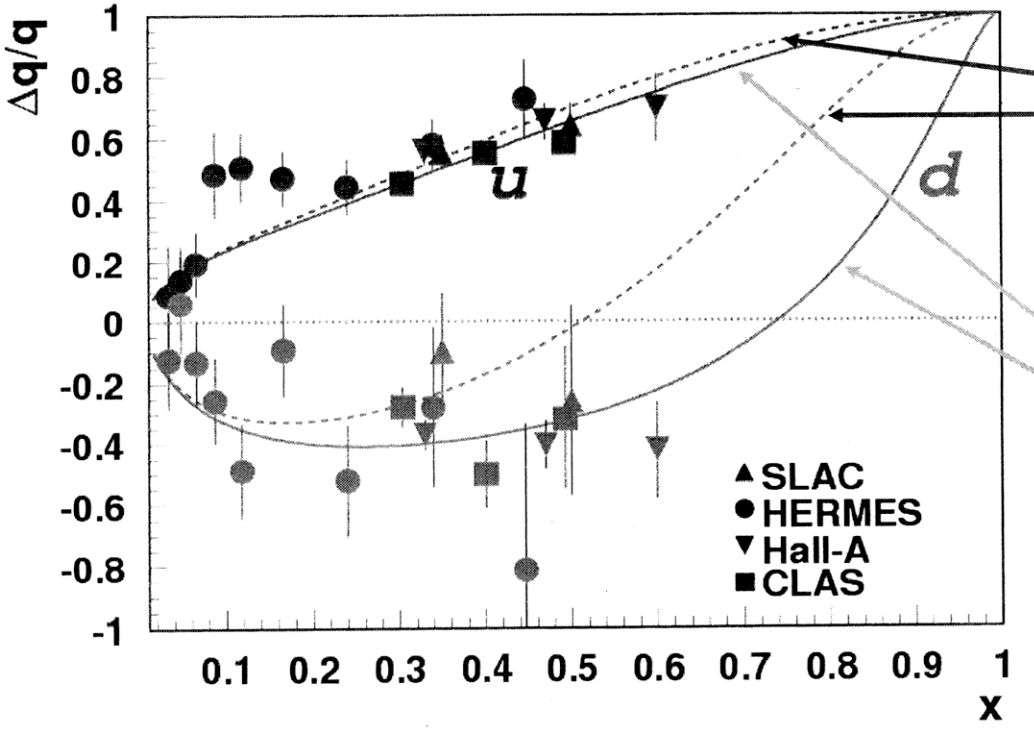
- Total suppression factor will be

$$\frac{(1-x)^2}{y_3 y_3'}$$

Orbital angular momentum contribution

- It does not change the power counting
  - $q^- \sim (1-x)^5$
- It introduces double logarithms to q^-
  - $q^- \sim (1-x)^5 \log^2(1-x)$
  - Coming from additional factor $1/y_3 y_3'$ in the intrinsic pt expansion
  - $q^-/q^+ \sim (1-x)^2 \log^2(1-x)$ at $x \to 1$

Quark orbital angular momentum contribution at large-x



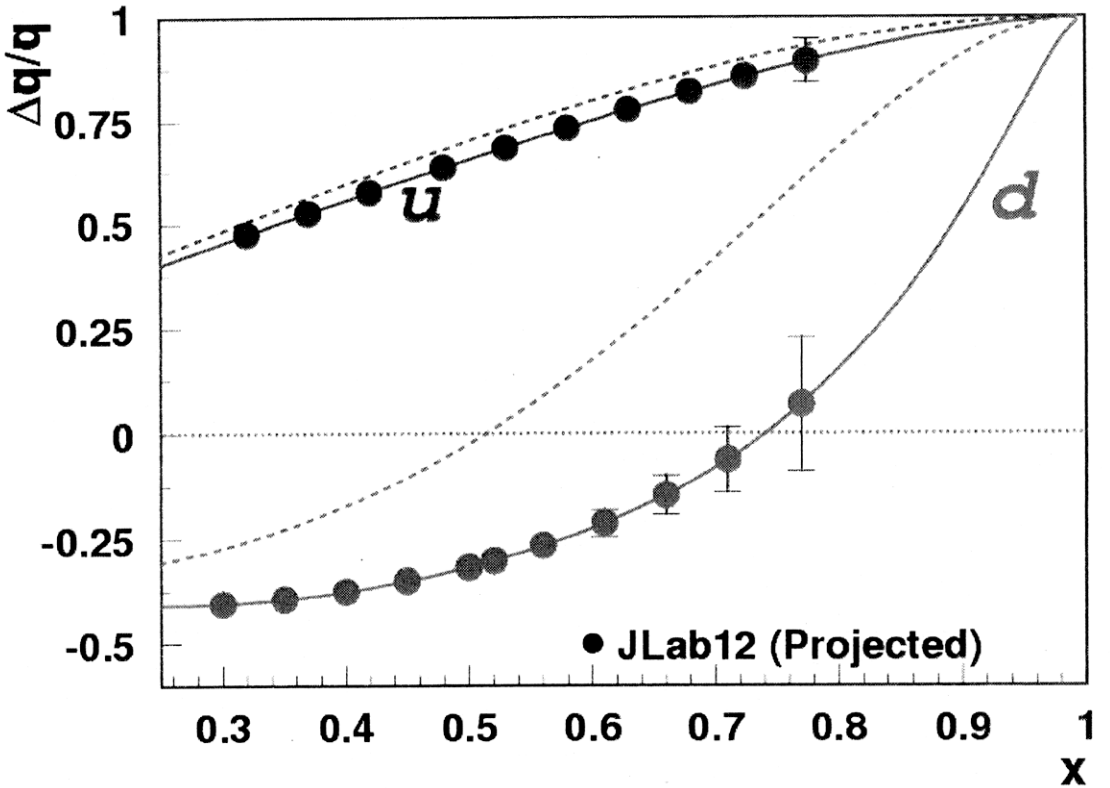
Power counting rule
Brodsky-Burkardt-Schmidt 95
Leader-Sidorov-Stamenov 98
$q^-/q^+ \sim (1-x)^2$

Quark-orbital-angular Momentum contribution
Avakian-Brodsky-Deur-Yuan,07
$q^-/q^+ \sim (1-x)^2 \log^2(1-x)$

More precise determination of these contributions requires a NLO global fit with all experimental data

Can be further tested at Jlab-12GeV and future EIC experiments

Jlab-12GeV projections



Summary of my three years at RBRC

- 28 publications (17 journal papers + 8 conference proceedings + 3 on my desk)
- 43 talks (31 conference talks and lectures + 12 seminars)
- I am really grateful to RBRC for all the support

Thank You Very Much!!

Neutrino astrophysics

Cecilia Lunardini

Arizona State University – Asst. prof.

RBRC - Fellow

The RBRC – ASU partnership

How RBRC is supporting ASU

- A ***new*** faculty position in ASU's Department of Physics
  - increases Nuclear/particle physics
  - Begins ASU's strategic area of nuclear/particle astrophysics
  - Rejuvenates the nuclear/particle group
  - Increases diversity at ASU

- The RBRC fellowship enhances research
  - Allows 50% of time for research only
  - Offers resources at BNL (interaction, workshops, …)
  - Increases opportunities for travel

Neutrino astrophysics

After solar neutrinos: new challenges

- Understanding core collapse supernovae (SN) with ν:
  - Dominate the energetics
  - Participate in the synthesis of heavy elements
  - Contribute to powering the explosion

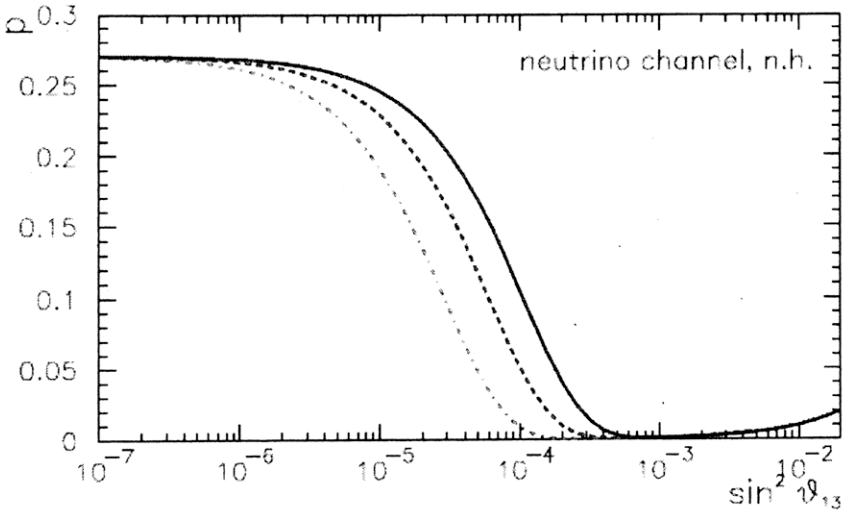
- Exploring and understanding the sky at high energy (>TeV)
  - Origin of cosmic rays: ν from baryonic jets (Gamma Ray Bursts)
  - High energy ν from exotica (decay of heavy relics, ..)

- Ongoing tests of ν properties: using stars as ν factories

Themes of my research

MeV – TeV ν from core collapse supernovae (SN)

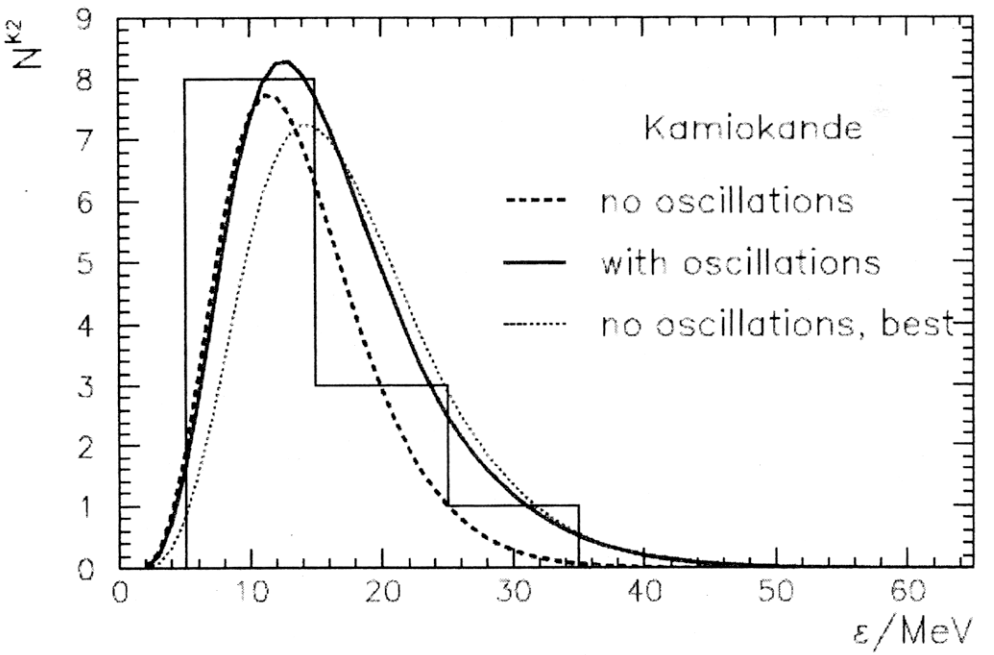
Learning from a nearby supernova

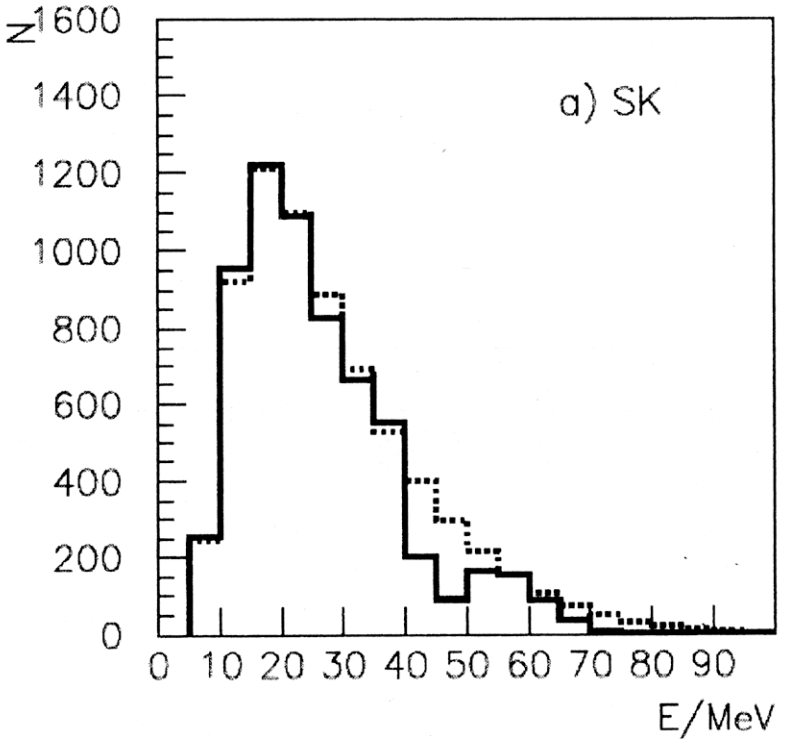


- Conversion probabilities in SN distinguish $\sin^2 \theta_{13}$ down to 10^{-5} !

Lunardini & Smirnov, JCAP 0306 (2003) 0,
Astropart. Phys. 21 (2004) 703–720

- Oscillations are a reality. They change the interpretation of SN1987A dramatically
  - $\langle E_{\nu_e} \rangle$ ~ 11 MeV no oscill.
  - $\langle E_{\nu_e} \rangle$ ~ 8 MeV oscill.

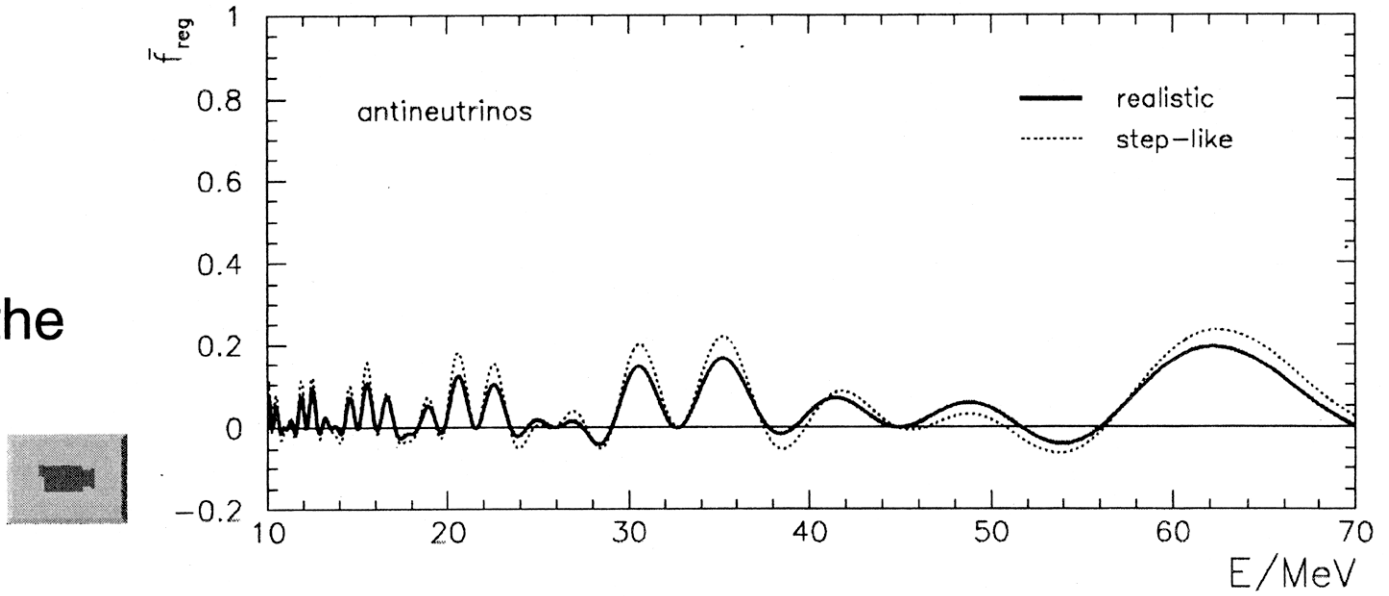




- Oscillations in the Earth are a robust signature
  - Can tell ordering of ν mass spectrum and θ_{13}

Lunardini & Smirnov,
Nucl. Phys. B616 (2001) 307–348
JCAP 0306 (2003) 0

- They might appear *late*, marking the passage of the shockwave



Next:

- Three-neutrino oscillations in a neutrino background
  - Neutrino-neutrino effects change the picture

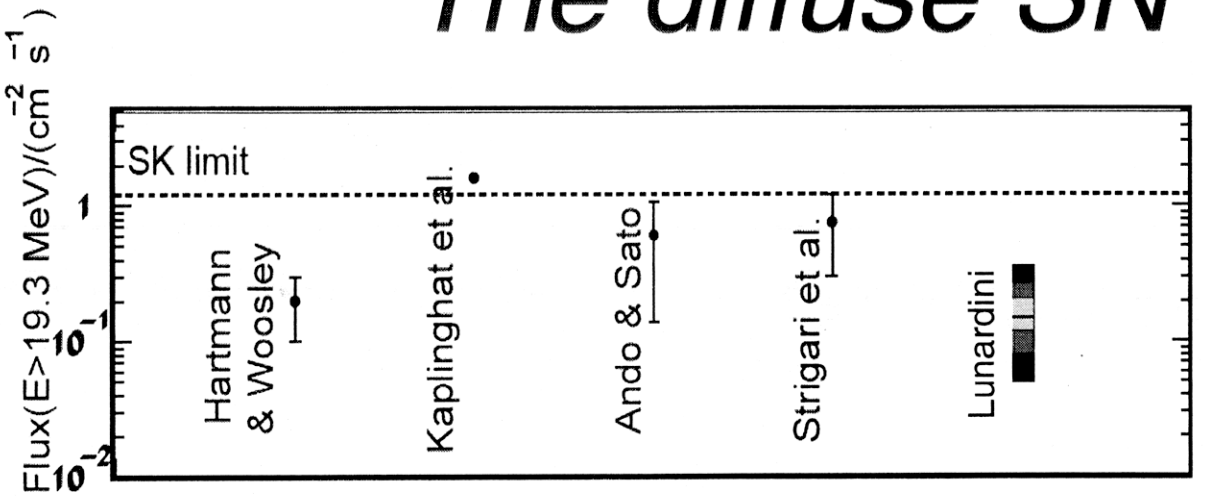
    Duan, Fuller, Carlson and Qian, Phys. Rev. D74 (2006) 105014

- Learning about the star: ONeMg supernovae
  - Different density profile → different oscillations

- Late time effects
  - Transition to ν-transparent core: observable?

- What detectors do we need?
  - After SNO, no large ν_e detector available!

The diffuse SN ν flux



- *Predict anti-ν_e flux with SN direct data:* SuperK limit is *not* testing the SN rate

- *Calculate event rates:* Megaton size necessary for *likely* detection

	UNO/HyperK: Water, 0.4 Mton fiducial, E_ν > 19.3 MeV	GADZOOKS Water+Gd, 20 Kt fiducial, E_ν>11.3 MeV
Anti-ν_e + p Events/4 yr (99% CL, from SN1987A)	7 - 60	1.1 - 6.4

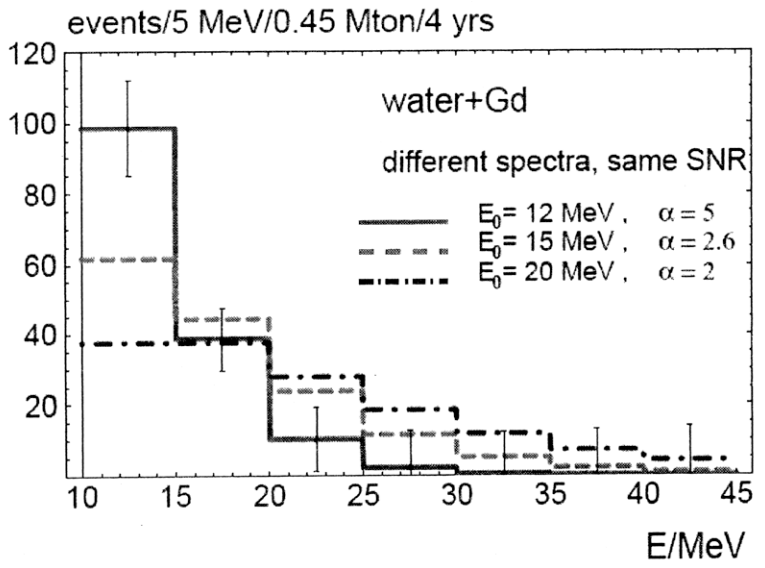
C. Lunardini, Astropart. Phys. 26 (2006) 190–201

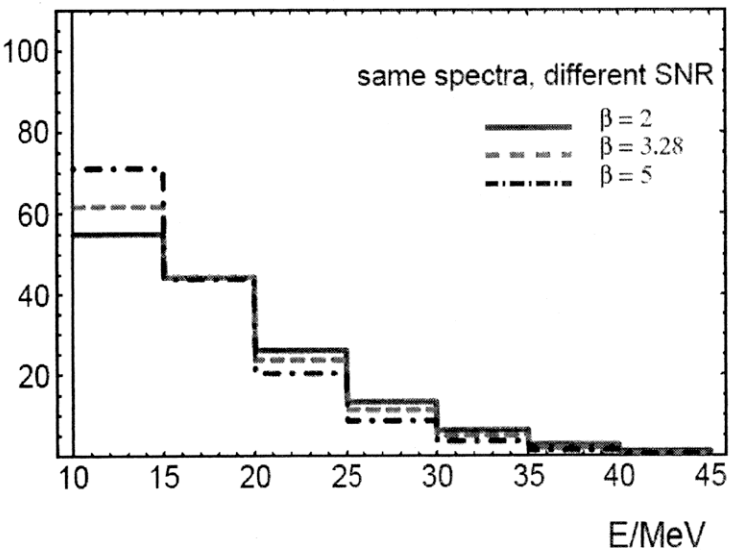
- Best limit on ν_e component from SuperK anti-ν_e search + oscillations:

$$\Phi_{\nu_e}(E < 19.3\ \mathrm{MeV}) < 5.5\ \mathrm{cm}^{-2}\mathrm{s}^{-1} \quad \text{at } 98\%\ \mathrm{C.L.}\ .$$

C. Lunardini, Phys. Rev. D73 (2006) 083009

- What can be learned? Original ν spectrum
  - Supernova rate z-dependence below sensitivity





C. Lunardini, Phys. Rev. D75 (2007) 073022

Next:

- Including individual differences
  - 20-50% differences in ν flux depending on star's mass

    M. Liebendoerfer et. al., Nucl. Phys. A719 (2003) 144–152

- Physics potential: do we need a galactic supernova?
  - What observables absolutely need high statistics?

- Ratio of SuperNova Rate and Star Formation Rate
  - SNR from ν + SFR from astronomy → measure minimum mass required for core collapse

High energy ν from deep jets in SN

- γ-Ray Bursts are from *very few* SNe with ultrarelativistic jets

- *Slow* (Γ ~ few) jets could be very common in SNe → *~ TeV flux of ν from SNe!*

  P. Meszaros and E. Waxman, Phys. Rev.Lett. 87 (2001) 171102

- Slow jet can be deep → *matter-affected oscillations*
  - Tomography of star
  - Test of CP-violating phase

  O. Mena, I. Mocioiu and S. Razzaque, Phys. Rev. D75 (2007) 063003

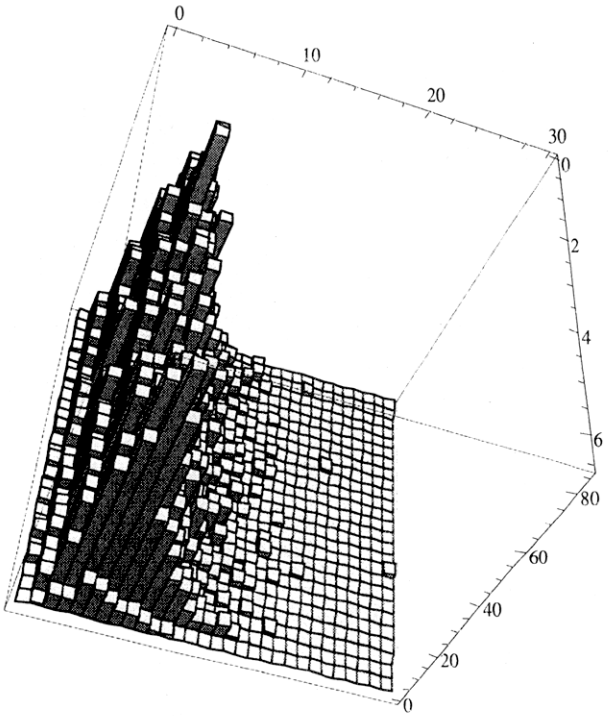
Geochemical signatures of SN

- ^{97}Tc in Molybdenum rocks counts prehistoric ν_e
  - ^{97}Tc lifetime: 2.6 10^6 yrs: not primordial!
  - SN contribution ~ 40% of solar
  - Only ν_e SN data! Already available!

Haxton & Johnson, Nature 333 (1988) 325–329.

$$^{98}\mathrm{Mo} + \nu_e \rightarrow ^{97}\mathrm{Tc} + e^- + n$$

$$^{97}\mathrm{Mo} + \nu_e \rightarrow ^{97}\mathrm{Tc} + e^-$$



- Modern version of the idea
  - Include oscillations
  - Updated galactic distribution of SNe
  - Calculated cross sections
  - Known solar ν flux

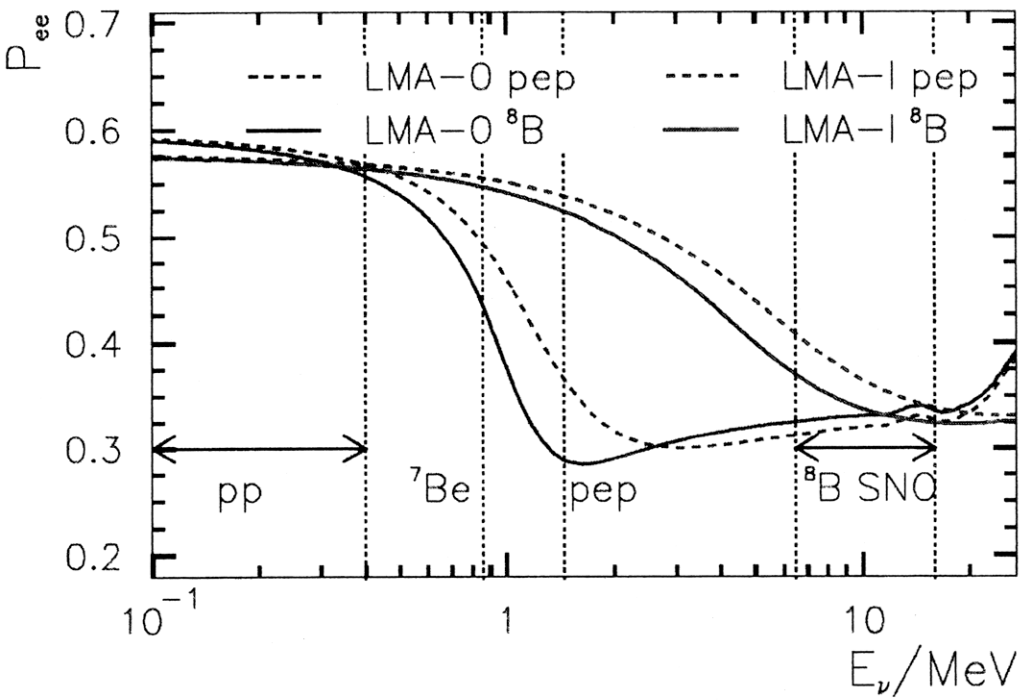
Non-astro ν research

- Studied non-standard neutrino-matter interactions

$$L^{NSI} = -2\sqrt{2}G_F(\bar{\nu}_\alpha\gamma_\rho\nu_\beta)(\epsilon^{f\tilde{f}L}_{\alpha\beta}\bar{f}_L\gamma^\rho\tilde{f}_L + \epsilon^{f\tilde{f}R}_{\alpha\beta}\bar{f}_R\gamma^\rho\tilde{f}_R)$$

- Solar ν:
  - Standard
  - With NSI

- Strong effects in *long baseline* ν beams!



Friedland, Lunardini & Pena Garay, Phys.Lett.B594:347,2004

Phase structure of twisted large-N reduced model

Tomomi Ishikawa
(RIKEN BNL Research Center, USA)
tomomi@quark.phy.bnl.gov

The RBRC Scientific Review Committee Meeting
BNL, November 5 and 6, 2007

based on collaboration with
Tatsuo Azeyanagi (Kyoto University, Japan)
Masanori Hanada (RIKEN, Nishina Center, Japan)
Tomoyoshi Hirata (Kyoto University, Japan)

Reference
- PoS (LATTICE2007) 054 [arXiv:0710.2919].

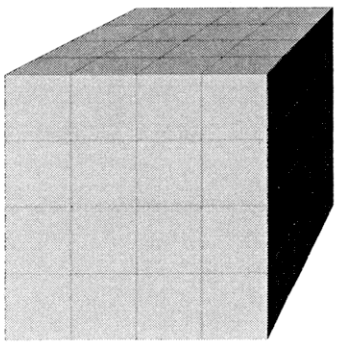
Large-N and Eguchi-Kawai equivalence

Large-N

- 't Hooft proposed in 1974 to use the dimensionality of the gauge group SU(N) as an expansion parameter, which is called the 1/N expansion.
- At large-N, the theories are simplified while preserving essential features of QCD.
- Strongly connected to the string theory

Eguchi-Kawai equivalence (Eguchi and Kawai, PRL48(1982)1063)

- At the large-N limit, the SU(N) YM theory lose volume dependence.



L^D dimensional reduction $=$ 1^D

with periodic b.c.

$$S_{\mathrm{EK}} = -N\beta \sum_{\mu \neq \nu} \mathrm{tr}\left[U_\mu U_\nu U_\mu^\dagger U_\nu^\dagger\right]$$

- Needed assumption: Z_N^D symmetry is not broken.

$$U_\mu \to e^{i\theta_\mu} U_\mu, \quad e^{i\theta_\mu} \in Z_N$$

Large-N and Eguchi-Kawai equivalence

Failure of the equivalence (D>2)

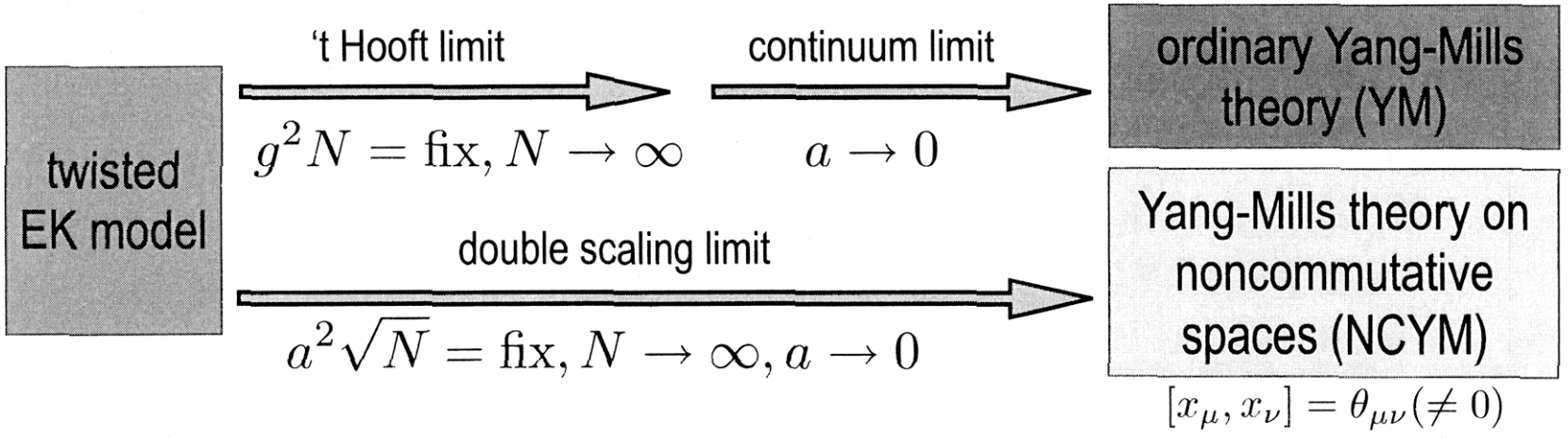
- Z_N^D symmetry in the weak coupling region
  - D=2 ⟹ unbroken
  - D>2 ⟹ spontaneously broken in weak coupling region

(Bhanat, Heller, Neuberger, PLB113(1982)47)

Twisted Eguchi-Kawai model

(Gonzalez-Arroyo and Okawa, PLB120(1983)174)

- Twisted b.c. $U_\mu(L\hat{\nu}) = \Gamma_\nu U_\mu(0)\Gamma_\nu^\dagger, \quad \Gamma_\nu \in SU(N)$
- Z_N^D symmetry is manifestly preserved in the weak coupling limit.
- This model can describe two kind of theories.



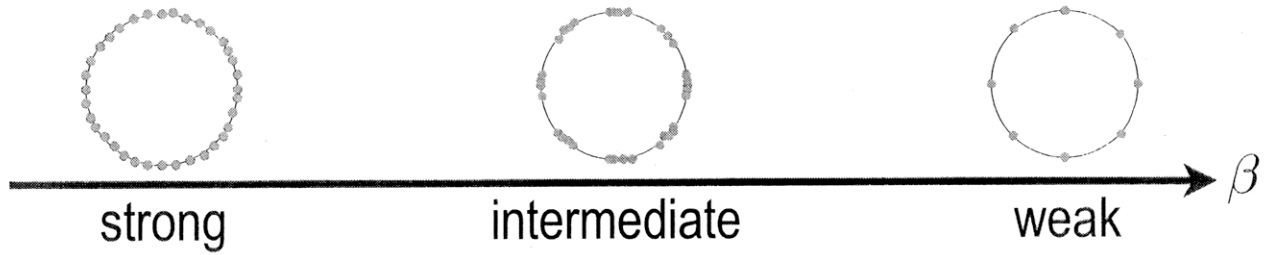
251

Intermediate coupling region (D=4)

There is no guarantee to maintain the Z_N^D symmetry throughout the whole coupling region.

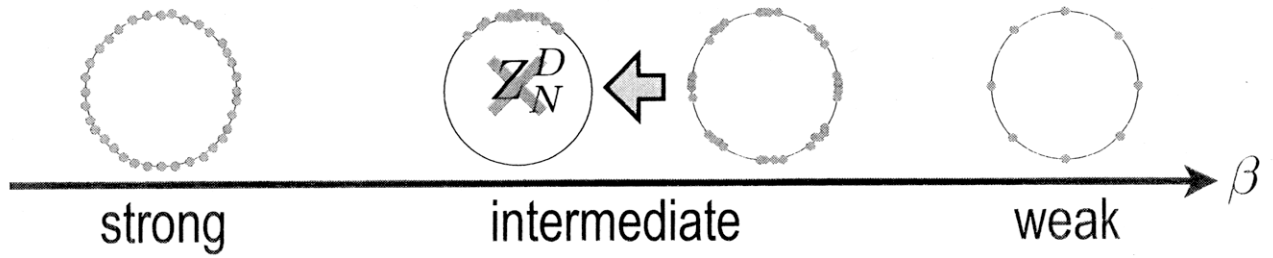
Situation in 80s

- numerical simulation (small N) : maintain throughout the whole coupling region



Recent claim (Teper and Vairinhos, PLB652(2007)359)

- numerical simulation (larger N) : not maintain in the intermediate coupling region



related works:
Bietenholtz et al.,
JHEP 0610(2006)042:
T.I and Okawa, talk in
JPS meeting (2002).

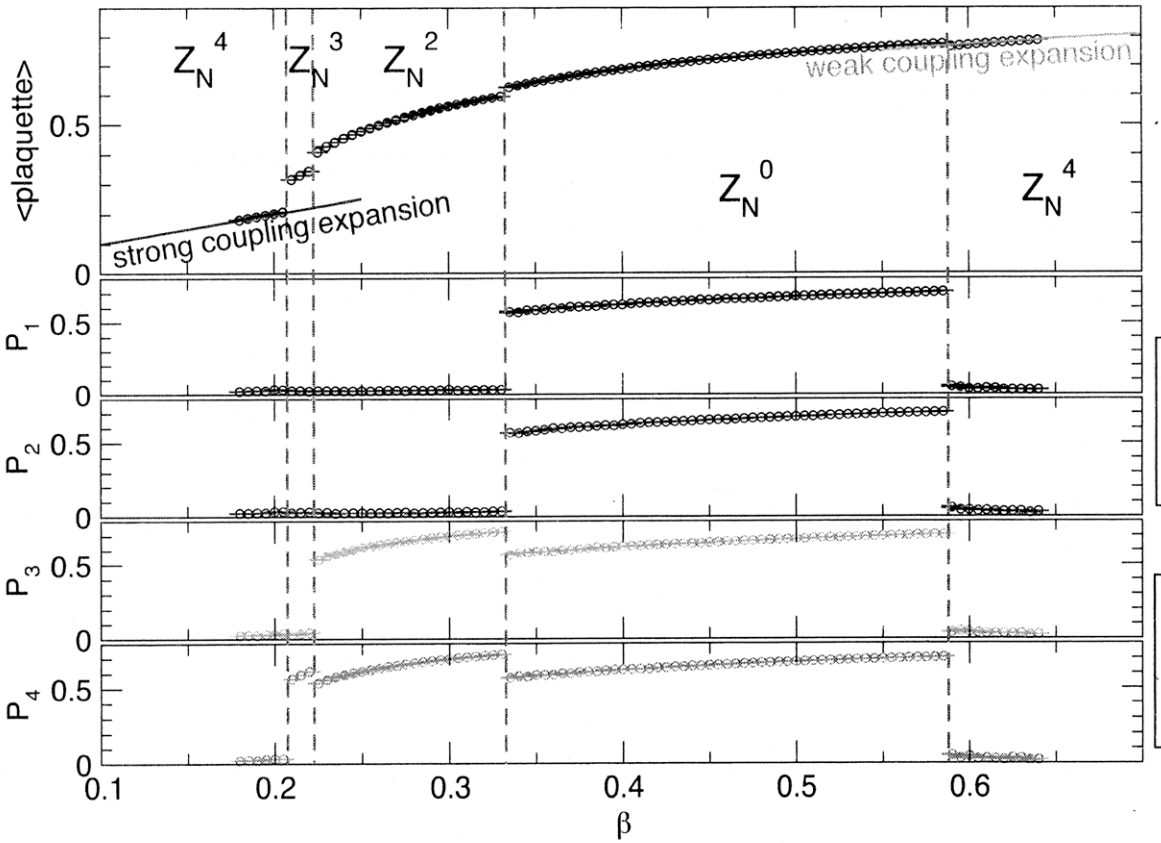
This work

We address whether the continuum limit can be taken or not both as the YM and as the NCYM.

Breaking behavior from the simulation

Example

- N=100, minimal twist $N = L^2, \;\; n_{\mu\nu} = L\epsilon'_{\mu\nu}$, cold start

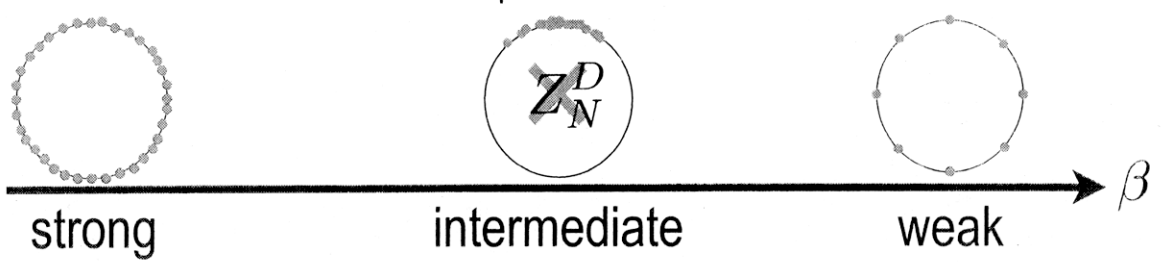


Polyakov line

$$P_\mu = \left\langle \frac{1}{N} \mathrm{tr} U_\mu \right\rangle$$

$$P_\mu = 0 \; (Z_N : \text{unbroken})$$
$$U_\mu \to e^{i\theta_\mu} U_\mu : P_\mu \to P_\mu$$

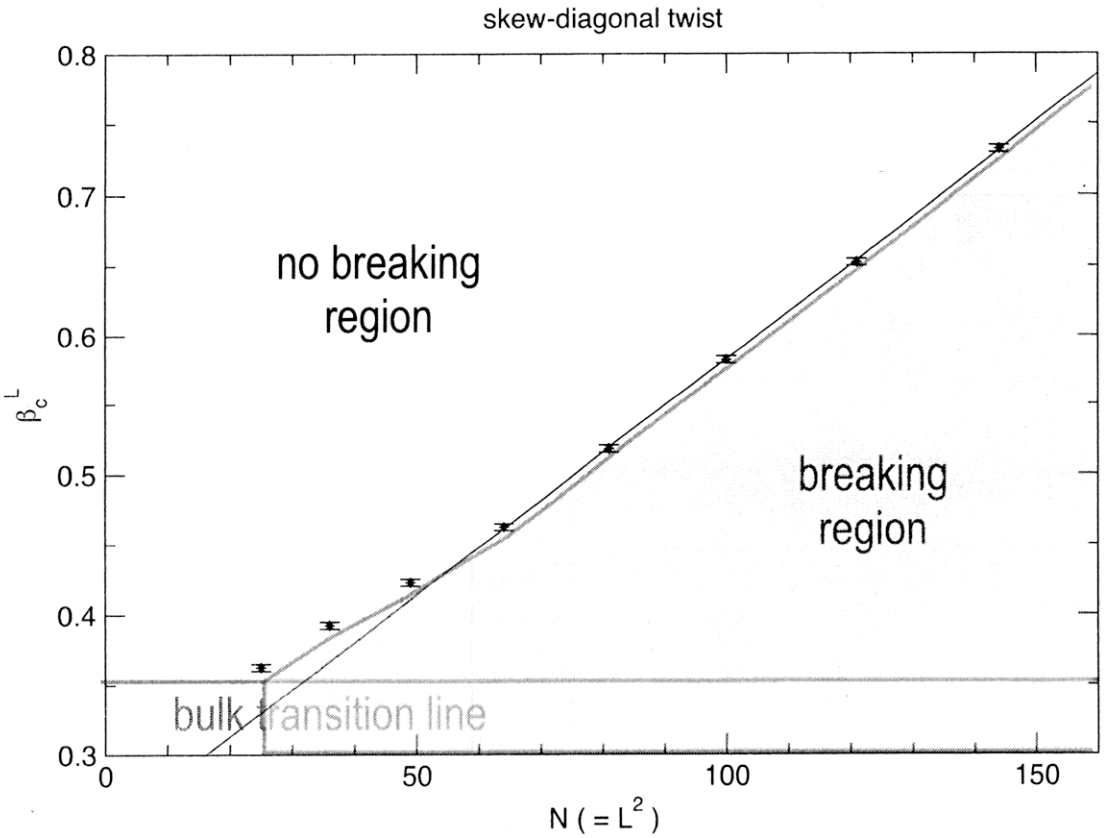
$$P_\mu \neq 0 \; (Z_N : \text{broken})$$
$$U_\mu \to e^{i\theta_\mu} U_\mu : P_\mu \to e^{i\theta_\mu} P_\mu$$



Breaking behavior from the simulation

Expansion of the breaking region

- minimal twist $N = L^2, \;\; n_{\mu\nu} = L\epsilon'_{\mu\nu}$



The linear behavior can also be obtained by theoretical estimation.

clear linear growth in larger N region

$$\beta_c(N) = 0.0034N + 0.25 \qquad (N \geq 64)$$

Continuum limit

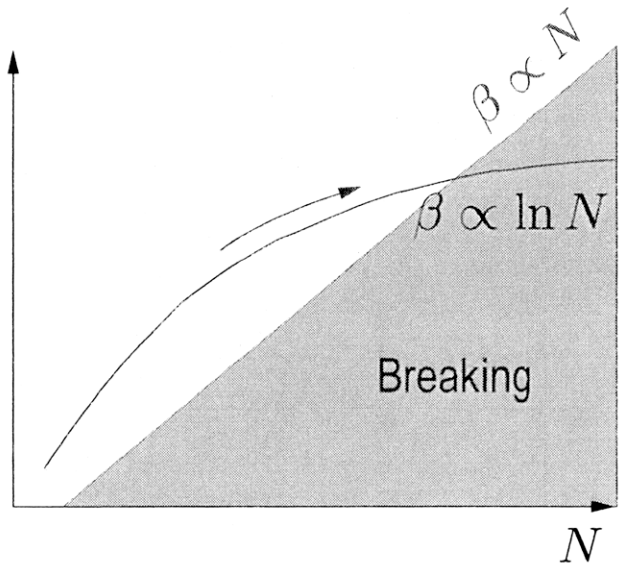
Continuum limit as the YM

- Near the continuum limit

$$\beta = \frac{1}{g^2 N} = -\frac{22}{3(4\pi)^2}\ln(a\Lambda) \quad \text{one-loop perturbation}$$

$$= \frac{22}{3(4\pi)^2}\left(\frac{1}{2}\ln N - \ln(l\Lambda)\right) \longleftarrow l = aL = a\sqrt{N} \text{ (minimal twist)}$$

- Continuum limit cannot be taken as the YM.



Continuum limit as the NCYM

- The beta function is essentially same as that of the YM. (Minwalla et.al., JHEP 0002(2000)020)
- The scaling is logarithm of N.
- Continuum limit cannot be taken as the NCYM.

The simple twisted Eguchi-Kawai model is fried up.

Summary and Outlook

Z_N^4 symmetry breaking in the twisted EK model

- Confirmation of the claim in the paper by Teper and Vairinhos
- Expansion of the breaking region

  clear linear behavior $\beta_c \sim N$

Continuum limit

- The breaking grows faster than $\log N$.

  Continuum limit cannot be taken both as the YM and as the NCYM.

  The simple twisted Eguchi-Kawai model is fried up.

Some possible directions

- Introduction of fermions can alter the phase structure.
- Improved action
- Imposition of quotient conditions in the NCYM context

RBRC Review Meeting, Brookhaven, November 5-6 2007

Heavy Quark Bound States at Finite Temperature

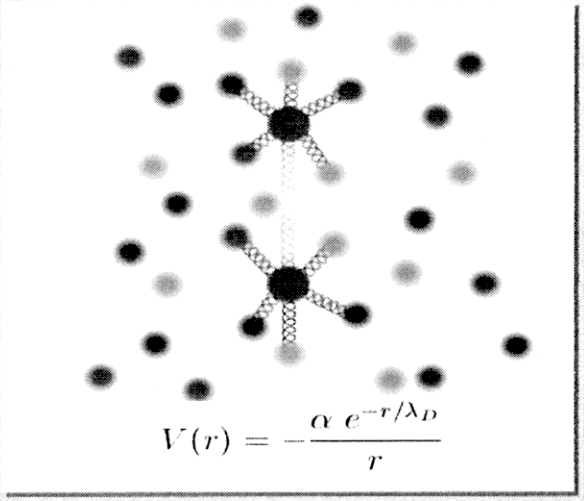
Ágnes Mócsy

Á. Mócsy, P. Petreczky, 0706.2183[hep-ph] (to appear in PRL)
0705.2559[hep-ph] (to appear in PRD)
0710.5125[hep-ph] (to appear in Eur Phys J.)
Phys. Rev. D 73, 074007, 2006
Eur. Phys. J. C 43, 77, 2005

QuickTime™ and a
TIFF (Uncompressed) decompressor
are needed to see this picture.

Deconfinement at high temperatures

Chromo-electric screening



Matsui-Satz argument:

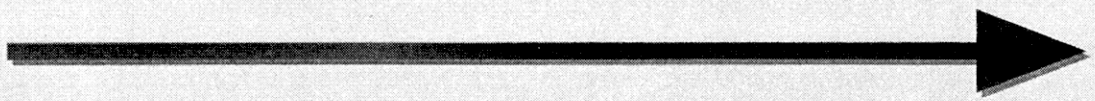
binding in quarkonium reduced,
dissociation for $\lambda_D < r_{Quarkonium}$

"Unambiguous signature of QGP formation"

Quarkonia melting as QGP thermometer

Sequential suppression

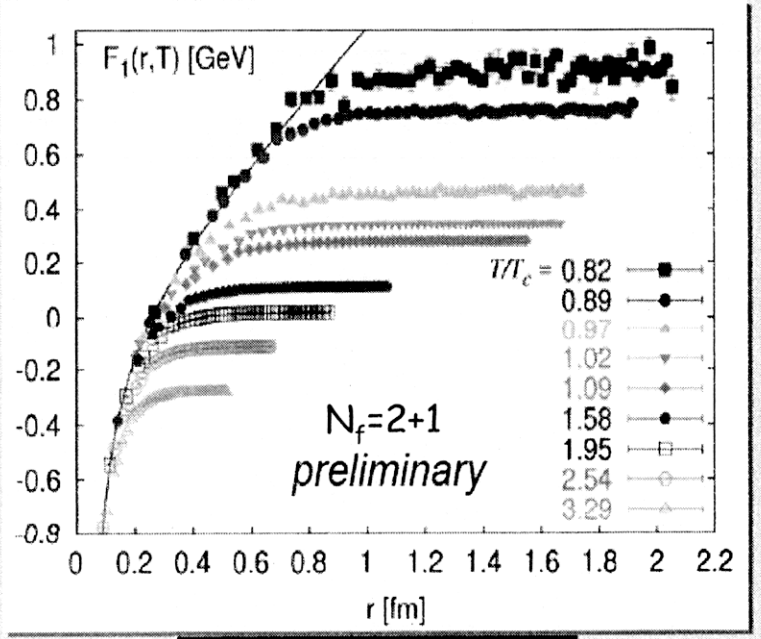
$\Psi'(2S)$	$\chi_c(1P)$		$J/\psi(1S)$	
	$\Upsilon''(3S)$	$\chi_b'(2P)$	$\chi_b(1P)$	$\Upsilon(1S)$
0.9 fm	0.7 fm		0.4 fm	0.2 fm



Quarkonia at Finite Temperature

Strong screening

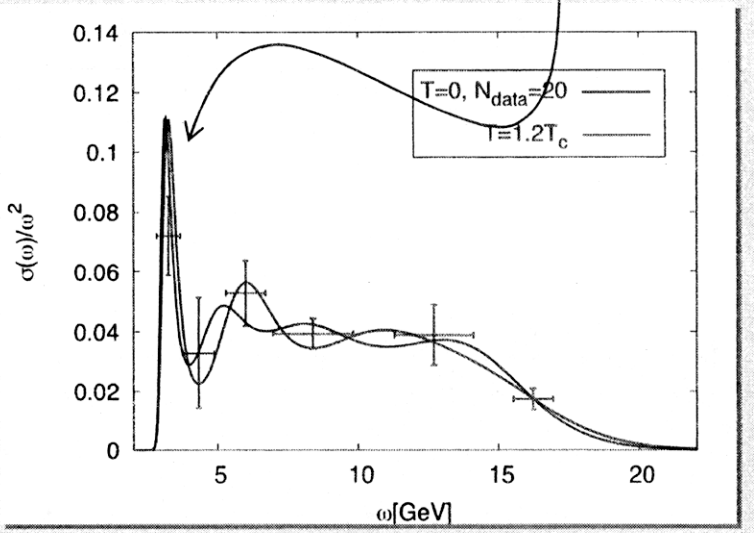
Free energy of a static Q-antiQ



RBC-Bielefeld Coll.07

Charmonium spectral function

Common interpretation:
1S ground state survives above T_c



Jakovác et al 07

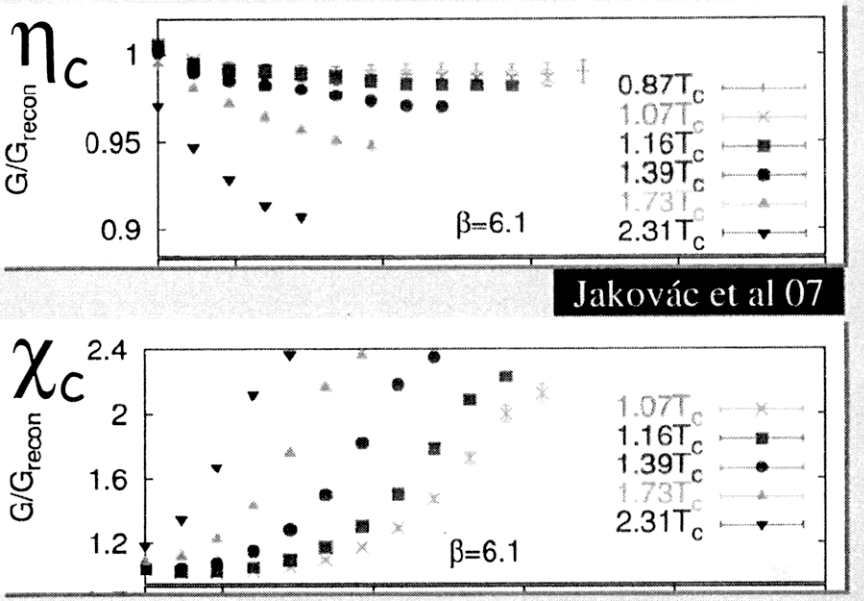
Strong screening seen, yet still some quarkonium states would survive unaffected in the QGP ?

Lattice QCD at T≠0

Directly calculated **Euclidean-time correlators** of mesonic currents

T-dependence of correlators

$$\frac{G(\tau,T)=\int\sigma(\omega,T)K(\tau,\omega,T)d\omega}{G_{rec}(\tau,T)=\int\sigma(\omega,T=0)K(\tau,\omega,T)d\omega}$$



Initial interpretation:

= 1 ⇒ unchanged spectral function = quarkonium survival

≠ 1 ⇒ modified spectral function ⇒ $T_{dissociation}$

⇒ "Lattice reported" J/ψ and η_c survive up to 1.5-2T_c
χ_c melts by 1.1 T_c

Lattice Correlators

Our Approach:

Assume potential model works at finite T

Construct a finite T potential

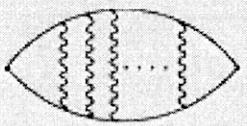
Constrained by lattice data

Assume to share general features with the free energy

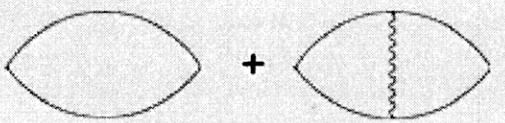
Calculate the spectral function

Unified treatment of bound-, scattering states, threshold effects

NR Green's function + pQCD



$$\left[-\frac{1}{m}\nabla^2 + V(\vec{r}) + E\right] G^{NR}(\vec{r},\vec{r}',E) = \delta^3(\vec{r}-\vec{r}')$$



$$\sigma(E) = \frac{2N_c}{\pi}\,\mathrm{Im}G^{NR}(\vec{r},\vec{r}',E)_{r=\vec{r}'=0}$$

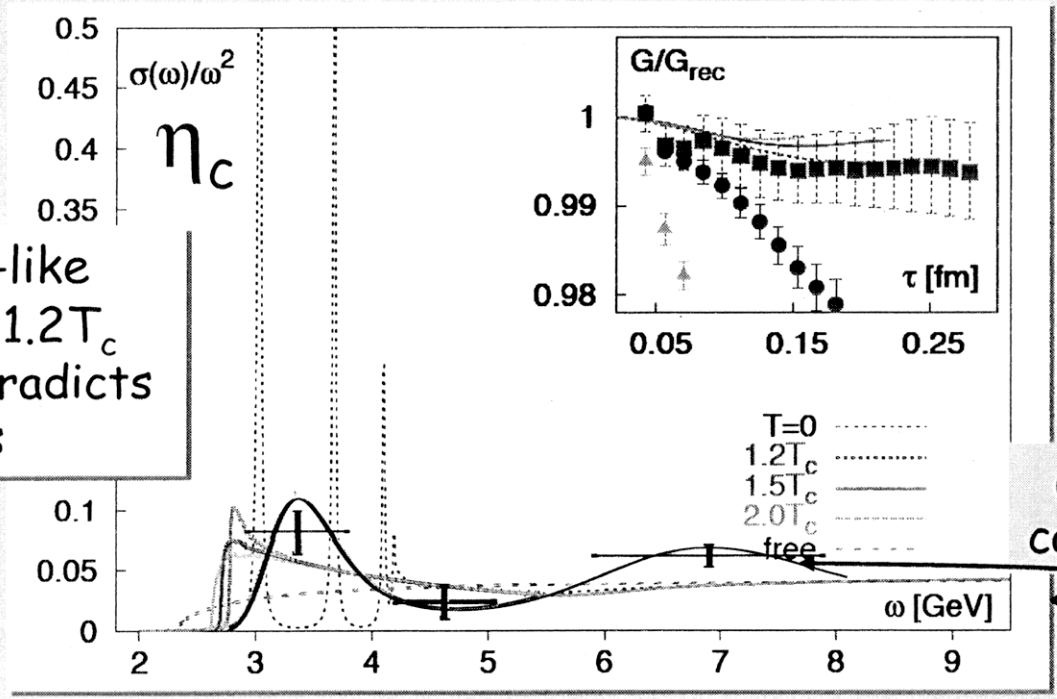
$$\sigma_{pert} \equiv \omega^2 \frac{3}{8\pi}\left(1+\frac{11}{3\pi}\alpha_s\right)$$

Determine the correlator ratio G/G_{rec}

compare to lattice data

Potential Models

Pseudoscalar Charmonium



No resonance-like structures at $1.2T_c$ seemingly contradicts previous claims

Correlators agree with lattice data within few %

details on lattice cannot be resolved

Jakovác et al 07

Threshold enhancement above free propagation indicates correlation

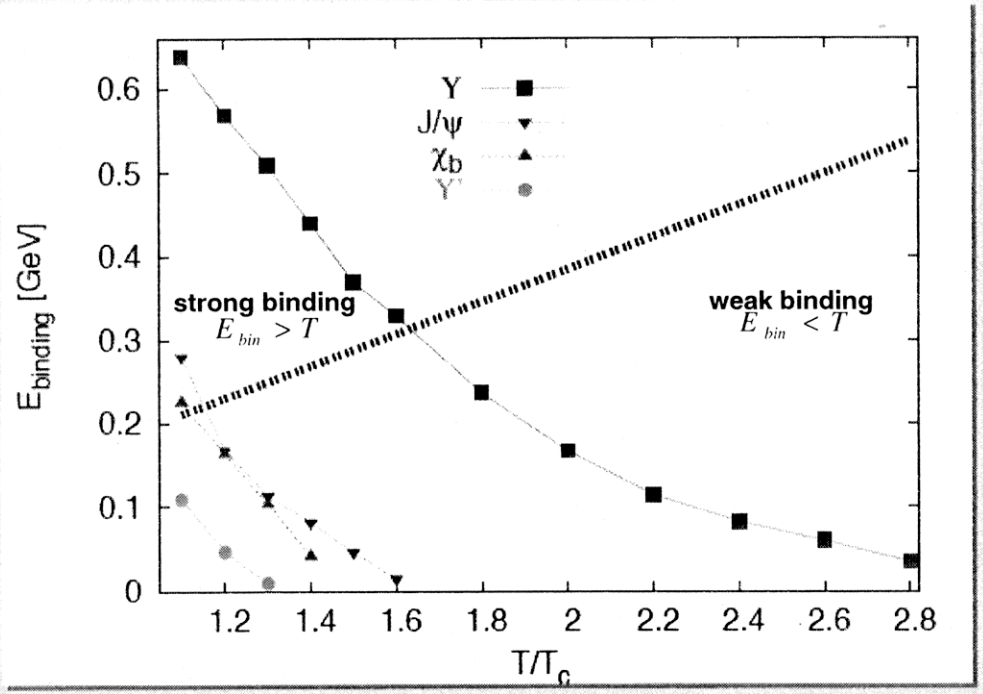
Lattice consistent with threshold enhancement

Note: Spectral function may show peak but binding energy is small

S-wave Charmonium

Find the upper limit for binding

with most confining potential still consistent with lattice



Thermal fluctuations can destroy the weakly bound states

Binding Energy Upper Limits

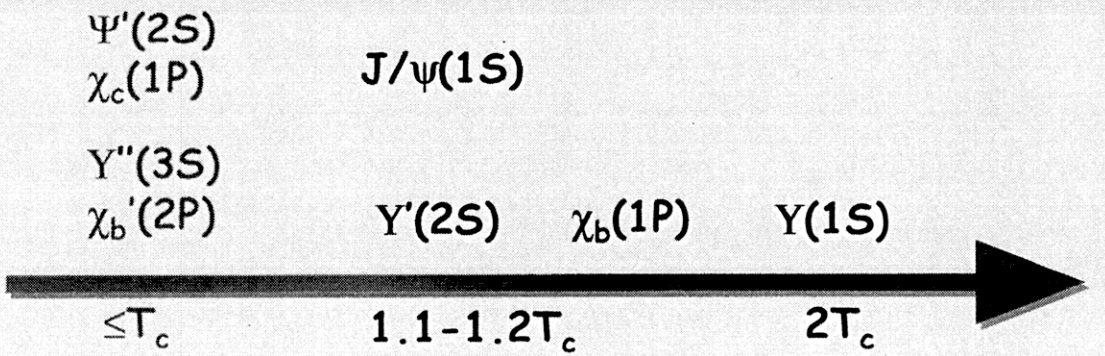
Upper bounds on dissociation temperatures

dissociation condition: thermal width > 2x binding energy

state	χ_c	ψ'	J/ψ	Υ'	χ_b	Υ
T_{dis}	$\leq T_c$	$\leq T_c$	$1.2T_c$	$1.2T_c$	$1.3T_c$	$2T_c$

New calibration of the QGP thermometer

Implications for heavy ion phenomenology...



Dissociation Temperatures

Agreement to few% between potential model and lattice correlators for all states - First Time

Lattice data consistent with charmonium dissolution just above T_c

Conclusions

****The END****

Excited Resonance Physics From the Lattice

2007 RBRC Review

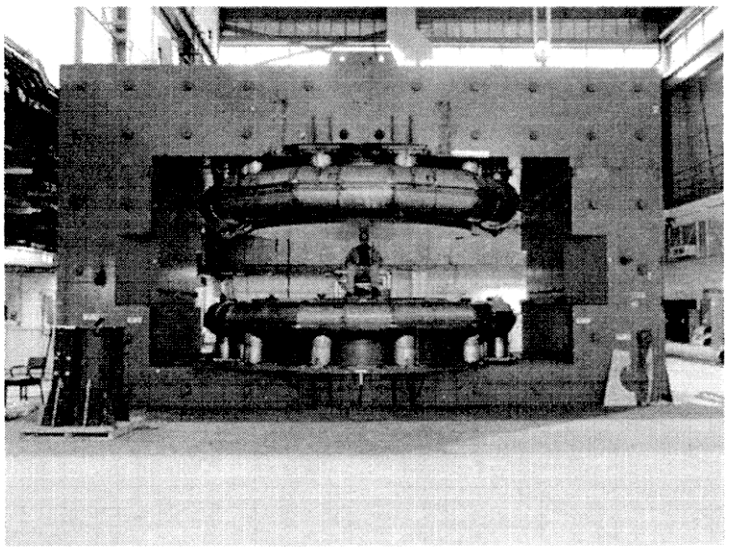
Adam C. Lichtl
RIKEN BNL Research Center

Brookhaven National Laboratory

Monday, November 5, 2007

Historical context

- Chicago Cyclotron (1952)
- H. Anderson, E. Fermi, E.A. Long, and D.E. Nagle
- Looked at pion-nucleon elastic scattering:
  - $\pi^+ p \longrightarrow \pi^+ p$
  - $\pi^- p \longrightarrow \pi^- p$



When they measured the cross sections

- The $\pi^+ p$ cross section is enhanced around 1232 MeV.
- Doubly-charged resonance: Δ^{++}

Experimentally measured cross section data

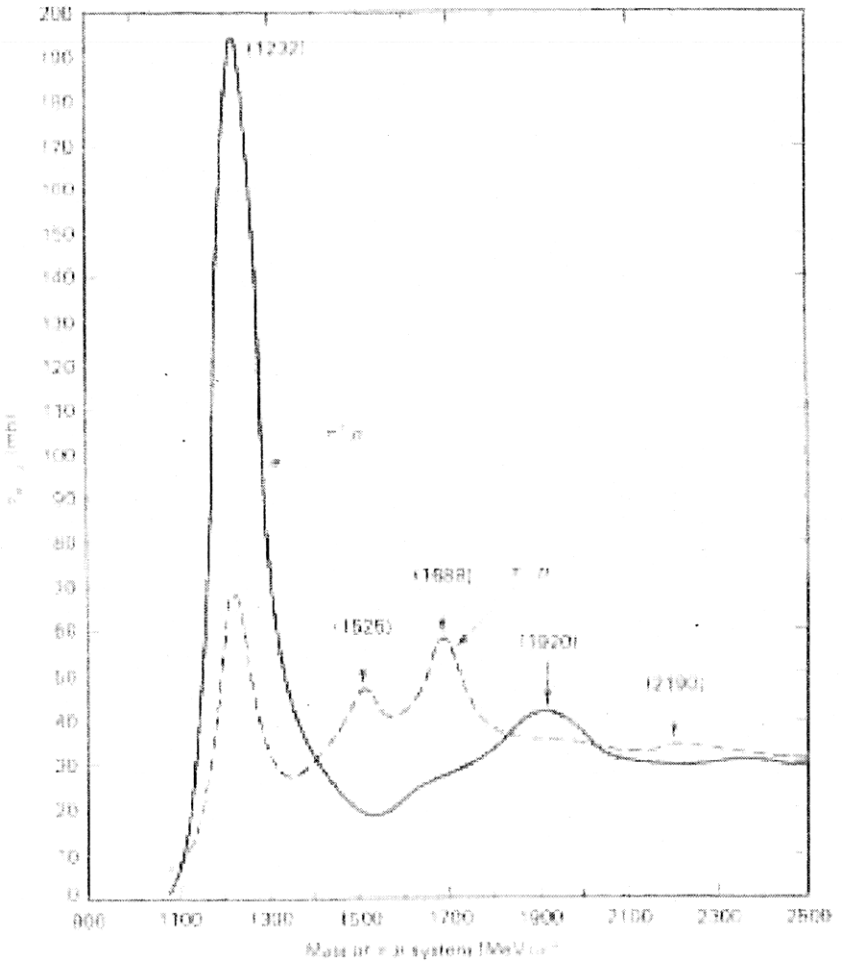


Figure 4.6 Total cross sections for $\pi^+ p$ (solid line) and $\pi^- p$ (dashed line) scattering. (Source: S. Gasiorowicz, *Elementary Particle Physics* (New York: Wiley, copyright © 1966, page 294. Reprinted by permission of John Wiley and Sons, Inc.)

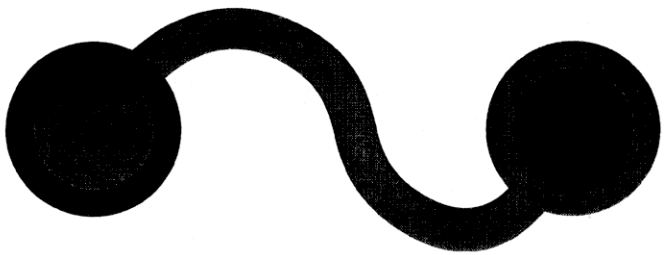
Particle zoo

- Since then, particle physicists have discovered over 200 resonances
- Wolfgang Pauli:

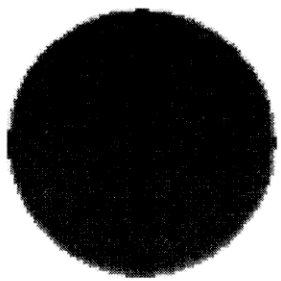
"If I had known this was going to happen, I would have gone into botany."

Motivation - Why calculate the hadron spectrum?

- Can QCD reproduce the observed hadron spectrum and explain missing resonances?
- When do the gluonic degrees of freedom begin to play a role in the spectrum?
- What are the masses and other properties of hybrid hadronic resonances?



Hybrid mesons: $Q\bar{Q}$
+(excited glue)

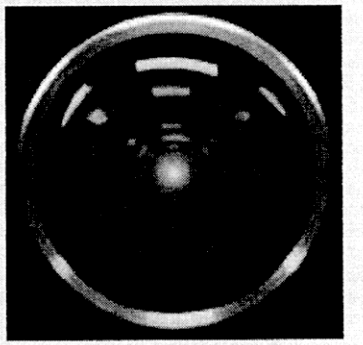


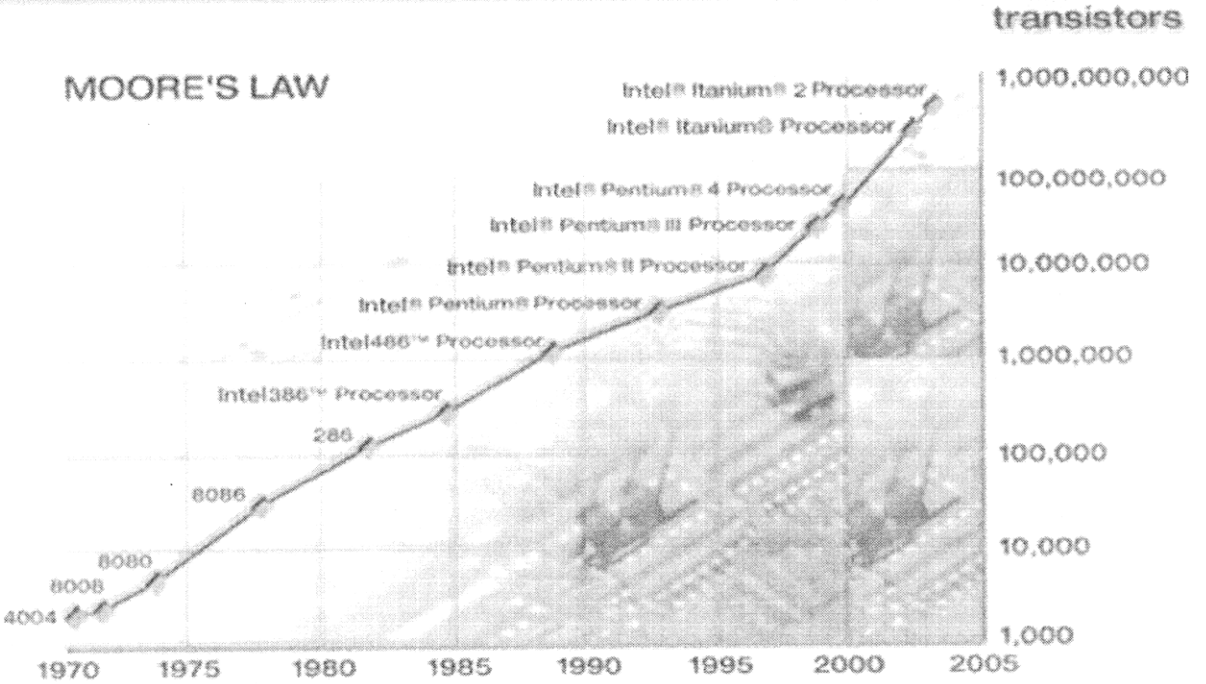
Glueballs: bound states
of pure glue

Perspective

Moore's Law

- Computing power doubles every 18 months
- (Normalized) price halves every 18 months
- The lattice has become *the* tool for non-perturbative QCD calculations





Overview

1. Formalism
2. Operator construction
3. The variational method for excited states
4. Excited Nucleon spectrum results

Part I

Formalism

Spectral representation of two-point functions

- Correlation functions allow us to probe a theory's spectrum

$$\begin{aligned} C(\tau) \equiv \langle \mathcal{O}(\tau)\overline{\mathcal{O}}(0)\rangle &\equiv \langle 0|\mathcal{O}e^{-H\tau}\overline{\mathcal{O}}|0\rangle \\ &= \langle 0|\mathcal{O}\sum_{k=0}^{\infty}|k\rangle\langle k|e^{-H\tau}\overline{\mathcal{O}}|0\rangle \\ &= \sum_{k=1}^{\infty}|\langle k|\overline{\mathcal{O}}|0\rangle|^2 e^{-E_k\tau}, \qquad \langle 0|\overline{\mathcal{O}}|0\rangle = 0 \end{aligned}$$

- Definition: effective mass function:

$$M_{\mathcal{O}}(\tau) \equiv \ln[C(\tau)/C(\tau + a_\tau)] \overset{\tau\to\infty}{\to} a_\tau E_0$$

- My research goal: extract the nucleon spectrum $\{E_k\}$

Part II

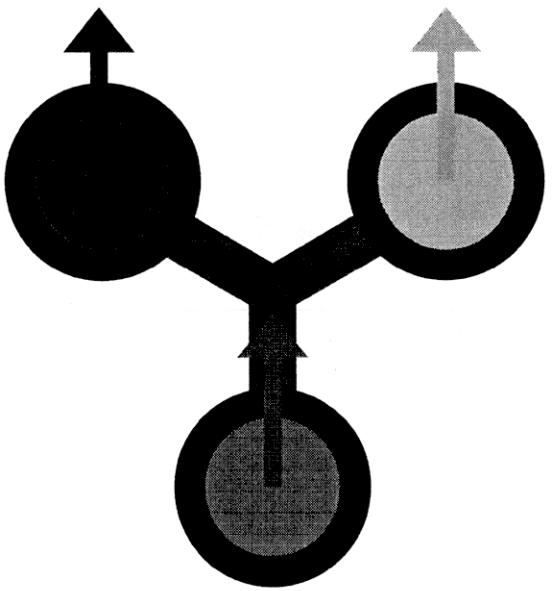
Nucleon operator construction

Extended operators

- Baryon constituents determine total angular momentum J

$$\vec{J} = \vec{S}_q + \vec{S}_g + \vec{L}$$

- $J_{max} = 3/2$ for a localized operator with unexcited glue ($\vec{S}_g = \vec{L} = 0$)



- Extended operators are used to generate angular momentum $\vec{L}$
  $\longrightarrow$ can access higher J quantum numbers $(5/2, 7/2, \ldots)$

Spin and parity on the lattice

- Cubic spatial lattice: breaks full rotational symmetry down to octahedral point group O_h
- Three double-valued (spinorial) irreducible representations G_1, G_2 (2-dim), and H (4-dim)
- Even (odd) parity labeled by subscript g (u)
- Specialized Dirac structure prevents mixing

$$\overline{\mathcal{O}}_p = \sum_{\mu\nu\lambda} \Gamma^{(G_{1g})}_{\mu\nu\lambda} \bar{u}_\mu \bar{u}_\nu \bar{d}_\lambda$$

- High-dimensional continuum spin irreps project onto degeneracy patterns in lattice spectra

J	$n^J_{G_1}$	n^J_H	$n^J_{G_2}$
$\frac{1}{2}$	1	0	0
$\frac{3}{2}$	0	1	0
$\frac{5}{2}$	0	1	1
$\frac{7}{2}$	1	1	1
$\frac{9}{2}$	1	2	0
$\frac{11}{2}$	1	2	1
$\frac{13}{2}$	1	2	2
$\frac{15}{2}$	1	3	1
$\frac{17}{2}$	2	3	1

Part III

The variational method for excited states

Using the variational method to extract excited states

- Instead of one operator $\overline{\mathcal{O}}$, use a broad selection of operators $\{\overline{\mathcal{O}}_a\}$

$$C(\tau) \equiv \langle 0|\mathcal{O}_a e^{-H\tau}\overline{\mathcal{O}}_b|0\rangle$$

- We may define a trial basis of states, and form linear combinations

$$|\mathcal{O}_a(\tau_0)\rangle \equiv e^{-H\tau_0/2}\overline{\mathcal{O}}_a|0\rangle, \quad |\Theta_k(\tau_0)\rangle \equiv \sum_a |\mathcal{O}_a(\tau_0)\rangle v_{ak}$$

- Use the variational method to diagonalize the transfer matrix within the subspace of trial states

$$\frac{\langle\Theta_k(\tau_0)|e^{-H(\tau-\tau_0)}|\Theta_k(\tau_0)\rangle}{\langle\Theta_k(\tau_0)|\Theta_k(\tau_0)\rangle} = \frac{v_k^\dagger C(\tau) v_k}{v_k^\dagger C(\tau_0) v_k}$$

Generalized eigenvalue problem

- We may find the extrema of

$$\frac{v_k^\dagger C(\tau) v_k}{v_k^\dagger C(\tau_0) v_k},$$

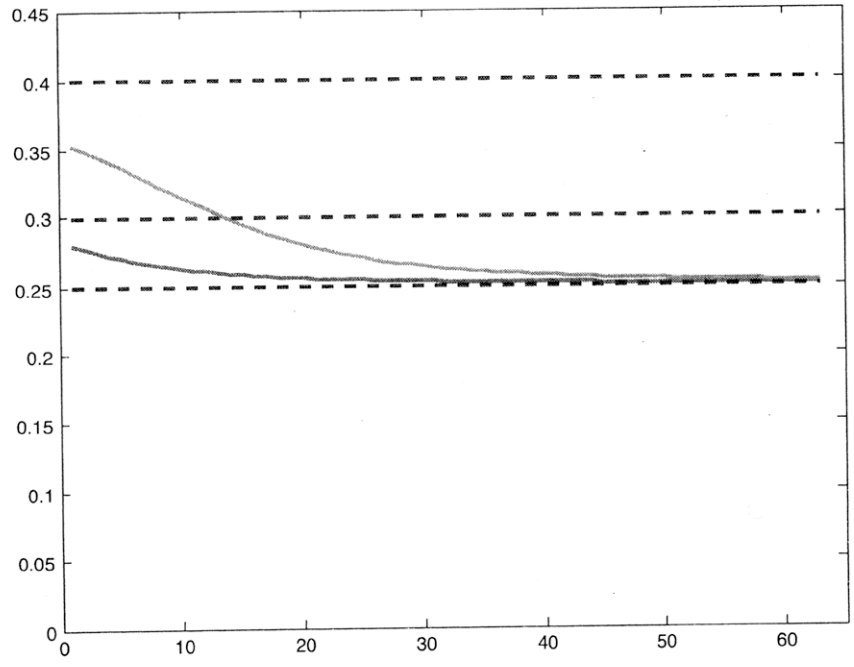
- By solving the generalized Hermitian eigenvalue problem:

$$C(\tau) v_k(\tau;\tau_0) = \lambda_k(\tau;\tau_0) C(\tau_0) v_k(\tau;\tau_0)$$

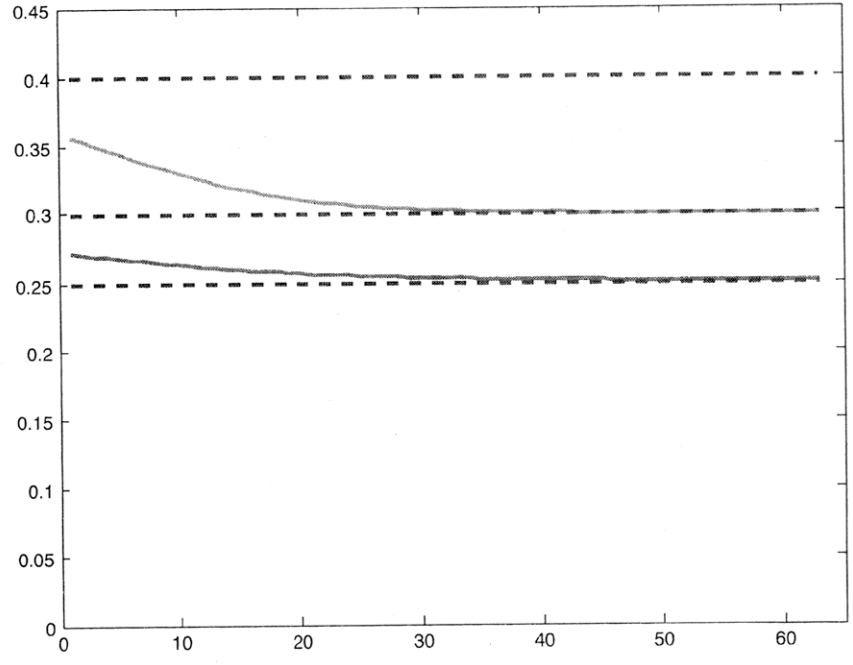
- The eigenvalue solutions $\lambda_k(\tau;\tau_0)$ are called *principal correlators*, and each is asymptotically dominated by a unique energy level E_k
- This requires good estimates of the elements of $C(\tau_0)$ and $C(\tau)$ (limited by finite statistics and finite temporal extent)

Orthogonalization illustrated: three-level toy-model

- For fixed τ_0, the different eigenvector solutions v_k are orthogonal
- Consider a toy theory with three energy states
- Use two operators to form the correlator matrix
- Effective mass results: $M_k(\tau) \equiv \ln[\lambda_k(\tau)/\lambda_k(\tau + a_\tau)] \overset{\tau \to \infty}{\to} a_\tau E_k$:



Original operators

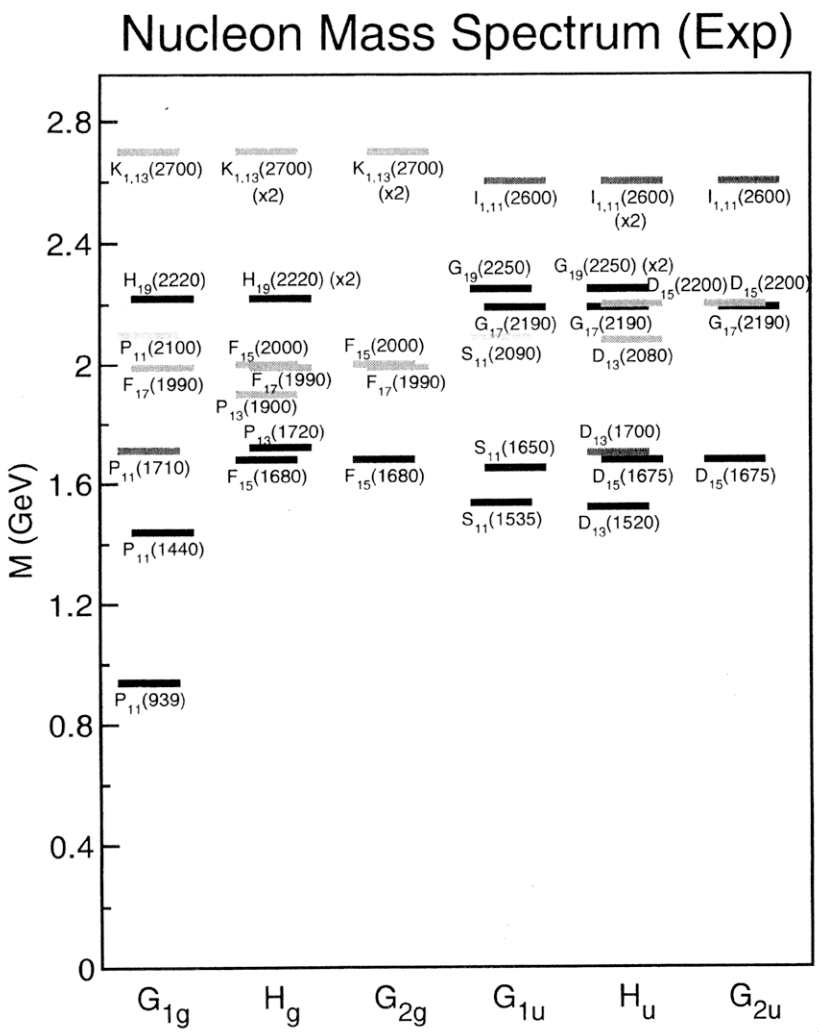


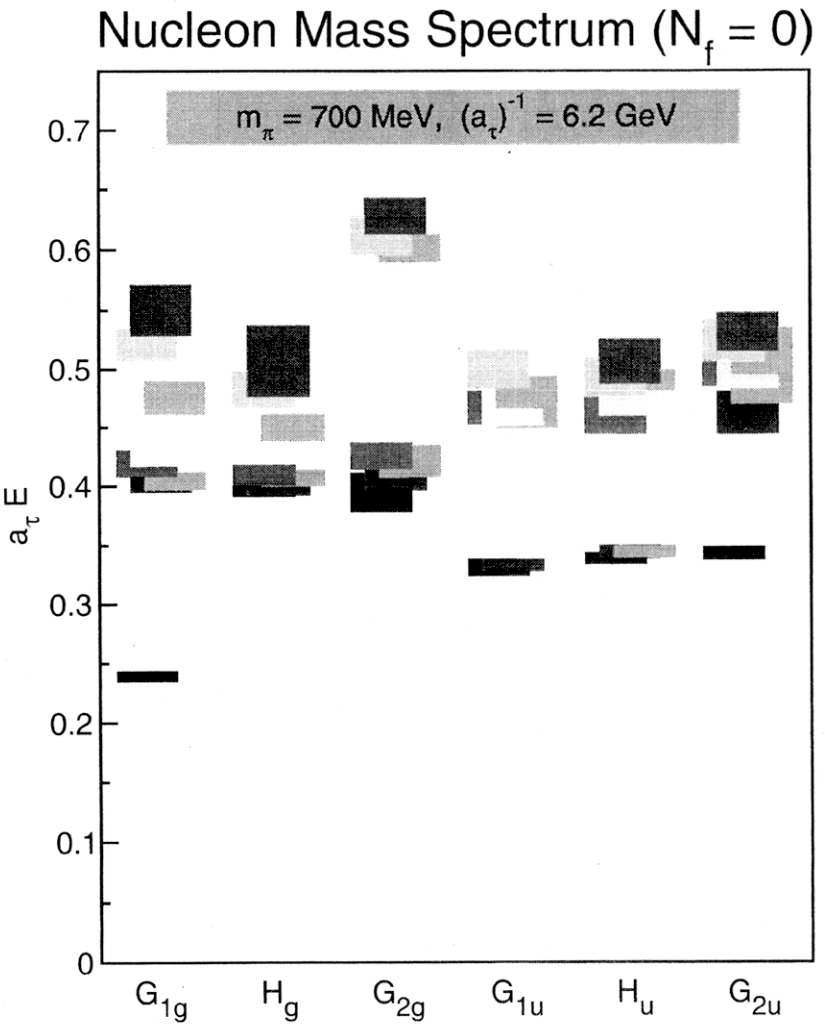
Variational operators

Part IV

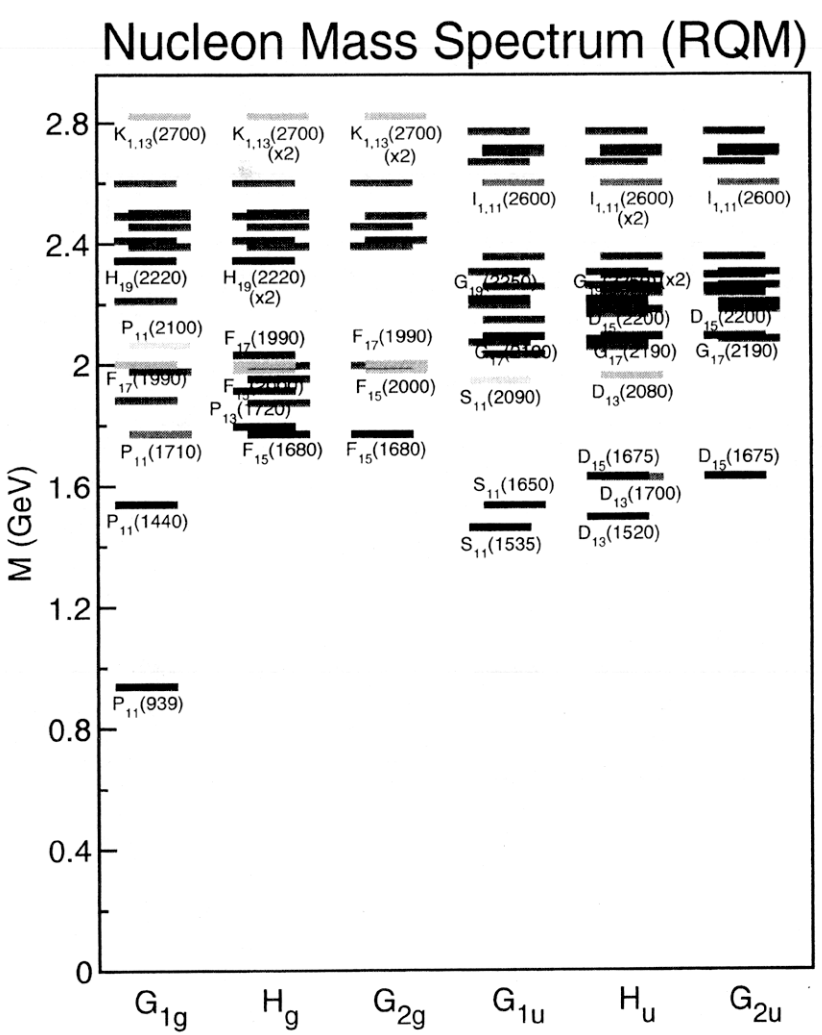
Excited Nucleon spectrum results

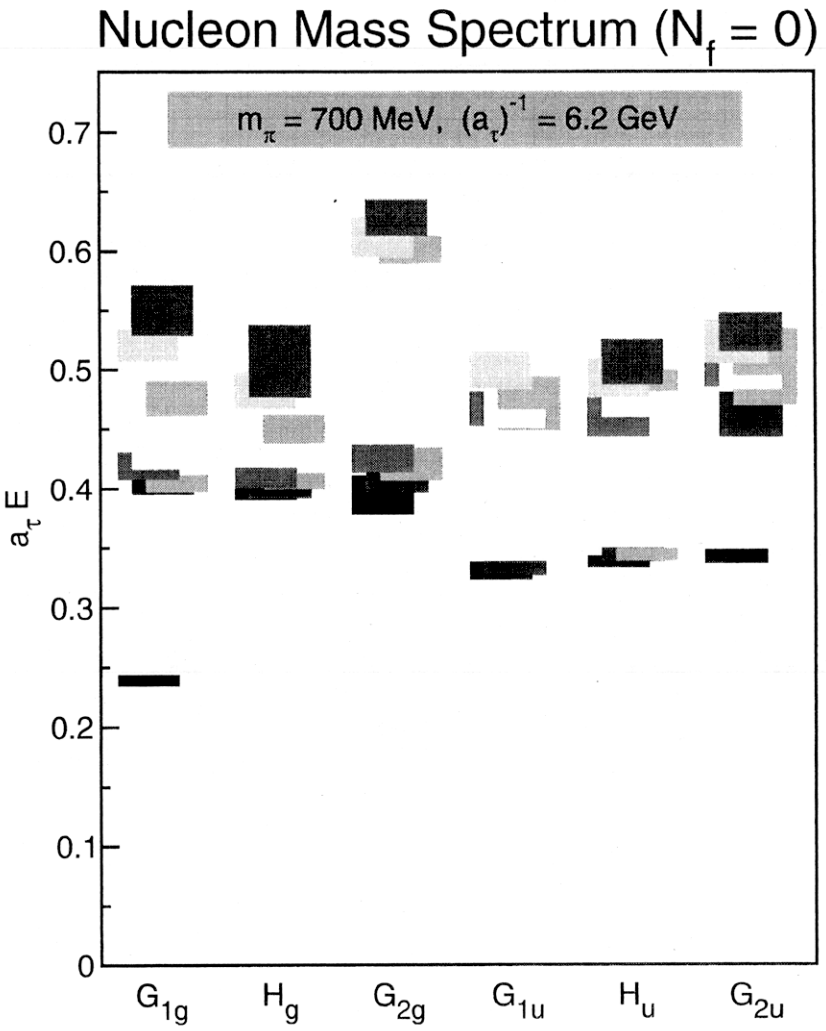
Experiment vs. Lattice: Quenched



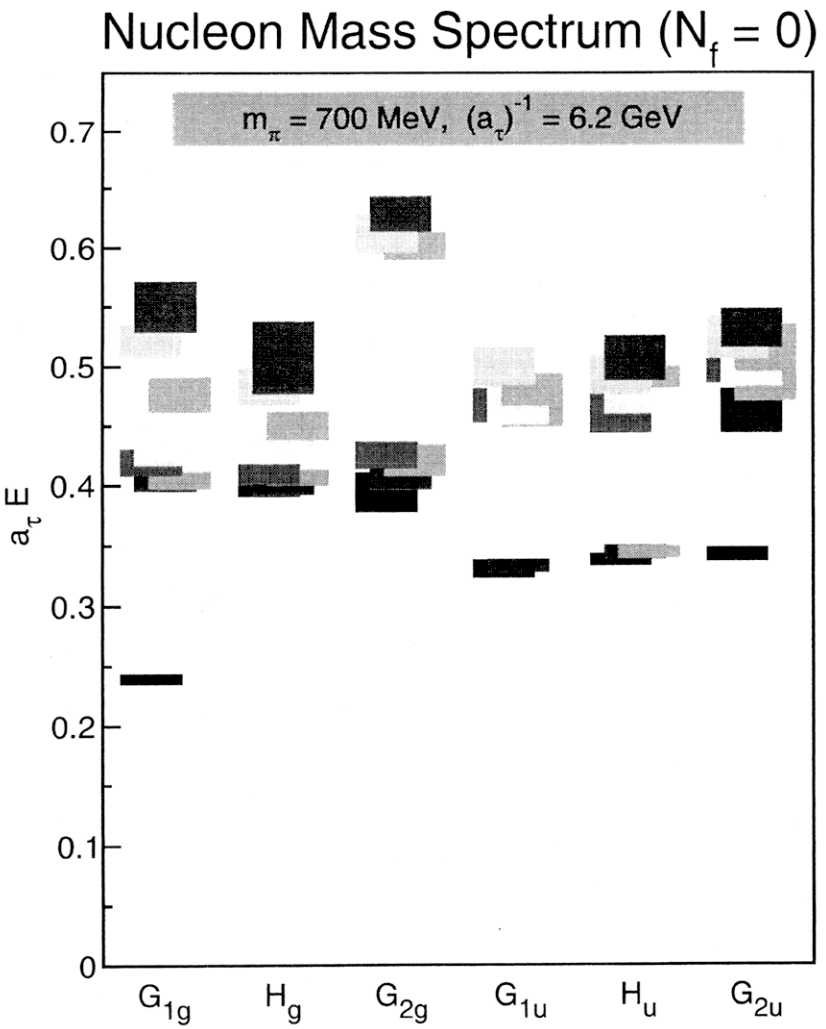


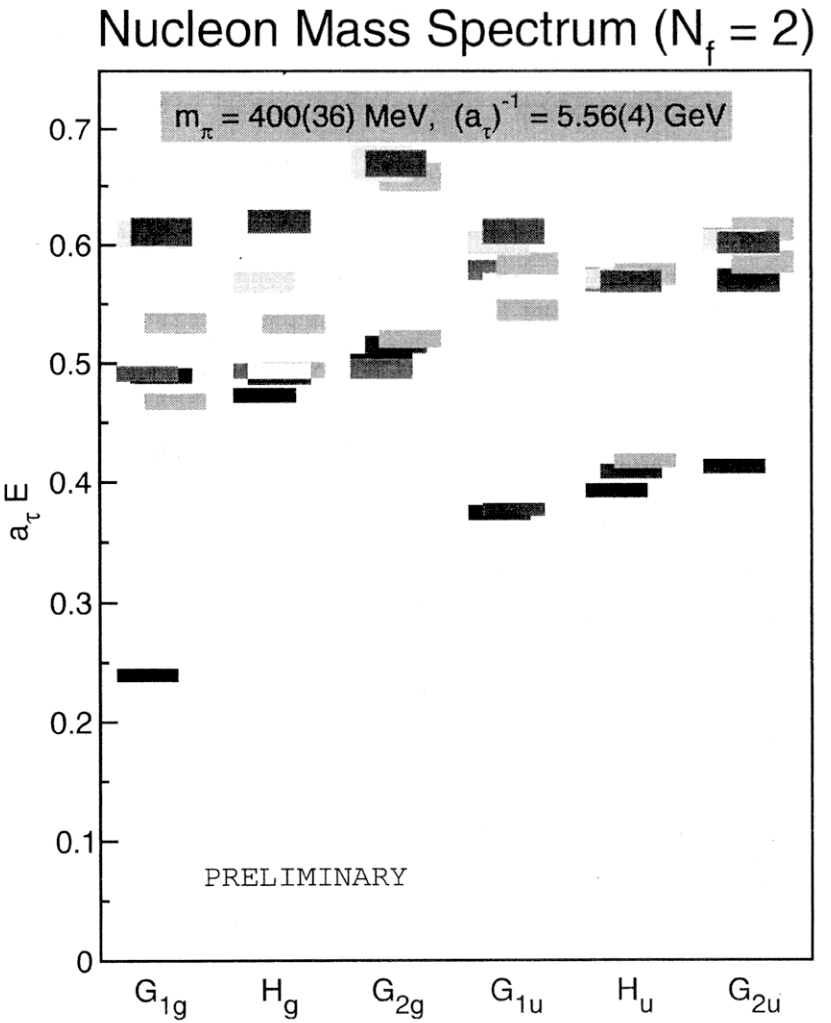
RQM vs. Lattice: Quenched



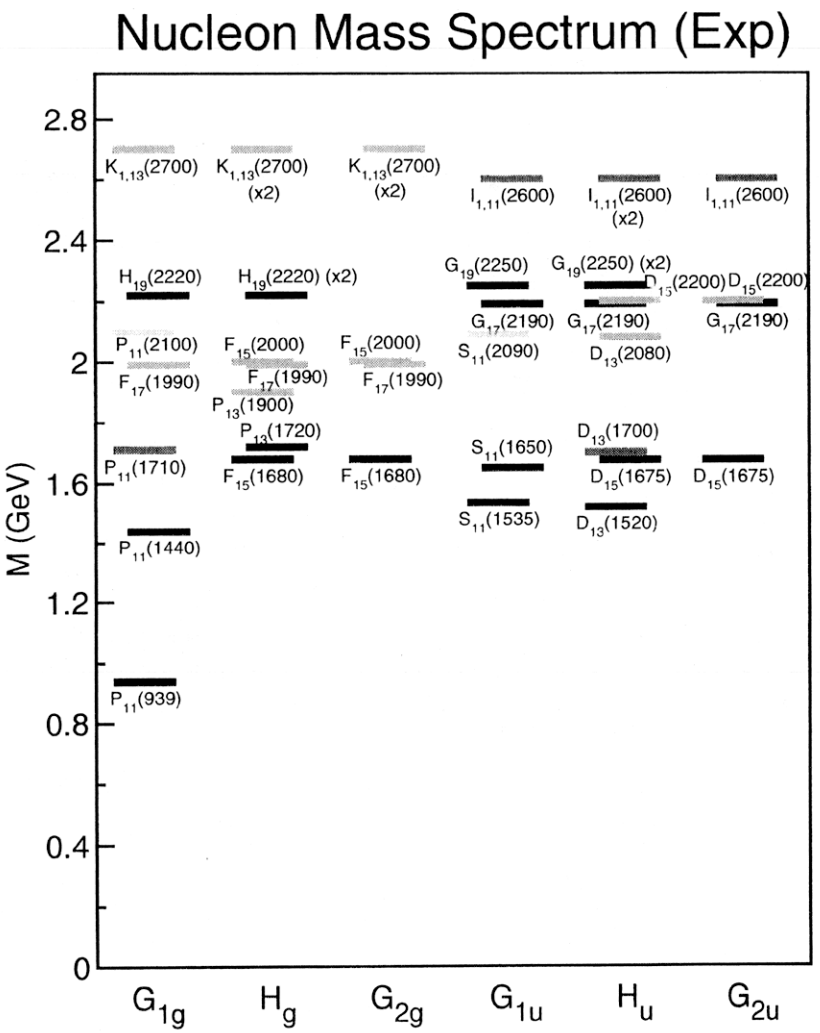


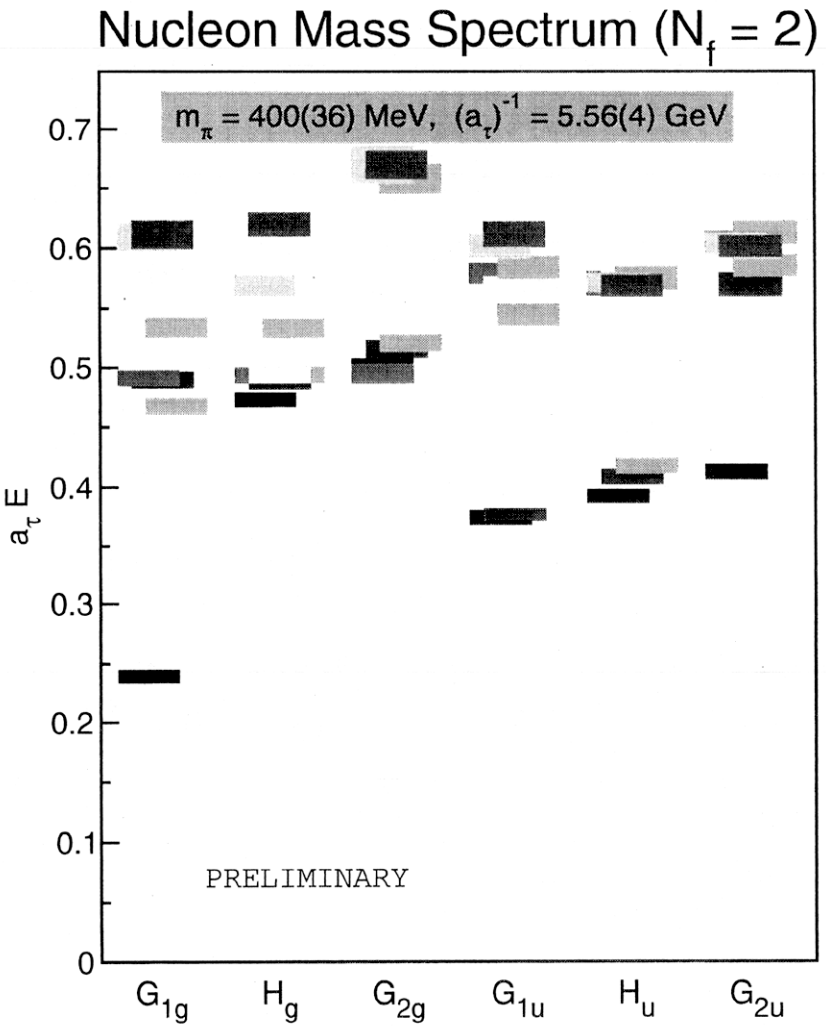
Quenched vs. Dynamical



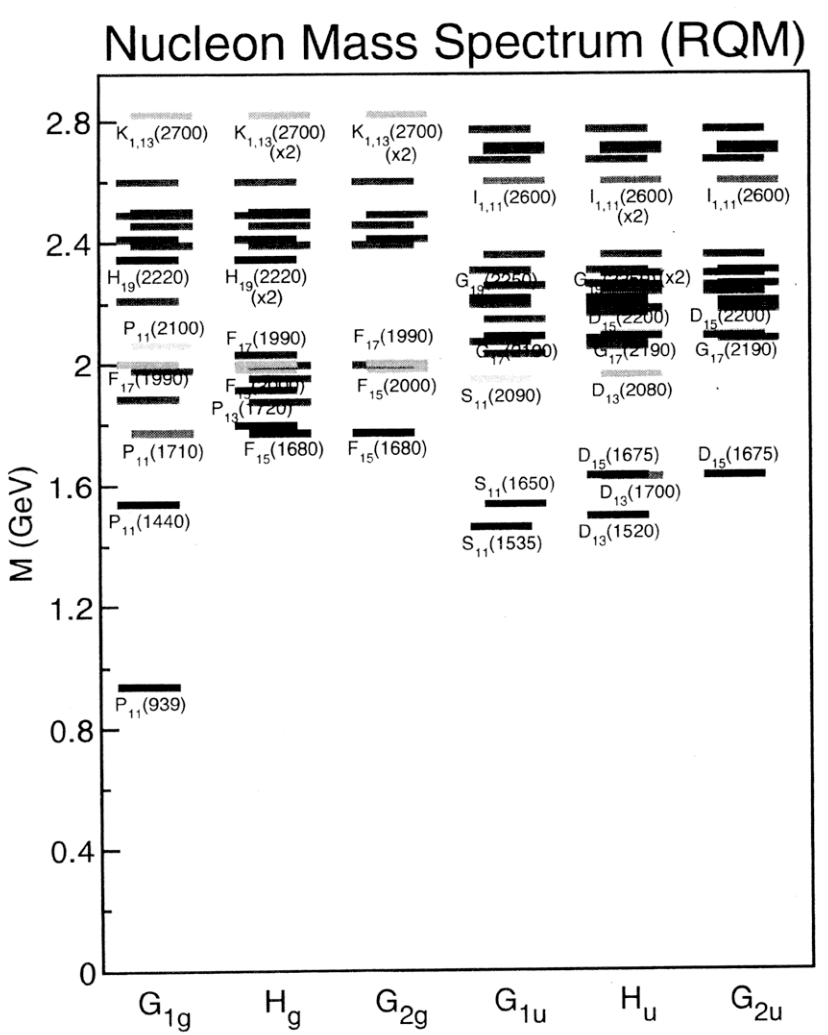


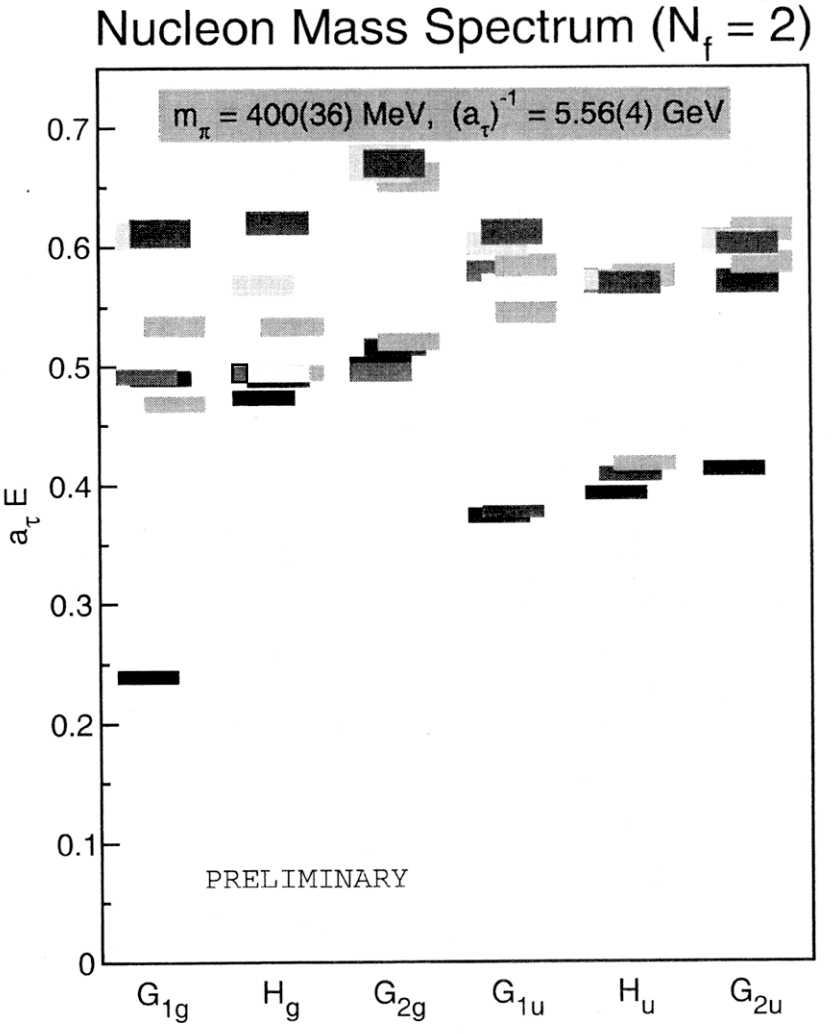
Experiment vs. Lattice: Two-flavor





RQM vs. Lattice: Two-flavor





Part V

Conclusion

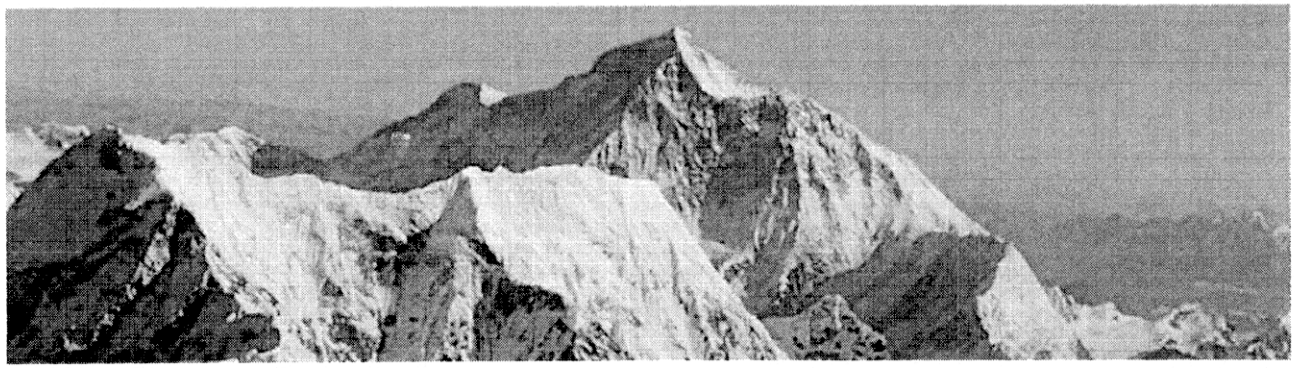
Benefits of this project

- Quantum operator technology
  1. Smearing
  2. Group theory
  3. Variational method
- Data analysis tools for the RBRC code repository
  1. Uncorrelated and correlated fitting
  2. Data visualisation
  3. Batch fitting
- Significant interaction with the experimental community

Outlook

Looking forward

- Calculating the QCD hadron spectrum is rapidly becoming a reality
- This long-term effort is beset on all sides by challenges
- Careful work *will* overcome these difficulties
- Once the spectrum is calculated, it can be used
  1. to check QCD against low-energy experiments
  2. to guide experimental explorations (missing resonance couplings, hybrids)
  3. to provide inputs to model builders



Any Questions?

Real time behavior of the Quark Gluon Plasma

Yoshimasa Hidaka (RBRC)

collaboration with Rob. Pisarski (BNL)

Static and real time properties

Micro Quantum Chromodynamics

Statistical mechanics

Kubo Formula
Boltzmann equation

Macro

Static

- Pressure P
- Entropy S
- Susceptibilities χ

$\vdots$

Real time near thermal equilibrium

- Hydrodynamics
  - Transport coefficients
    - Shear viscosity η
    - Bulk viscosity ζ
    - Conductivities σ
- Damping rates γ
- Particle production

Properties in real time automatically include many body dynamics.

Viscosities

shear viscosity

bulk viscosity

Perturbation theory $\alpha_s \ll 1$

$$\eta \sim \frac{T^3}{\alpha_s^2 \log[1/\alpha_s]}$$

Hosoya, Sakagami and Takao ('84);Hosoya and Kajantie ('85);Baym, Monien, Pethick and Ravenhall ('90), ('91); Arnold, Moore and Yaffe ('00), ('03)

$$\zeta \sim \frac{\alpha_s^2 T^3}{\log[1/\alpha_s]}$$

Arnold, Dogan and Moore ('06)

$\mathcal{N} = 4$ Super Yang-Mills

$N_c \to \infty$

$\alpha_s N_c \to \infty$

Policastro, Son and Starinets ('01)
Kovtun, Son and Starinets ('04)

$$\frac{\eta}{s} = \frac{1}{4\pi}$$

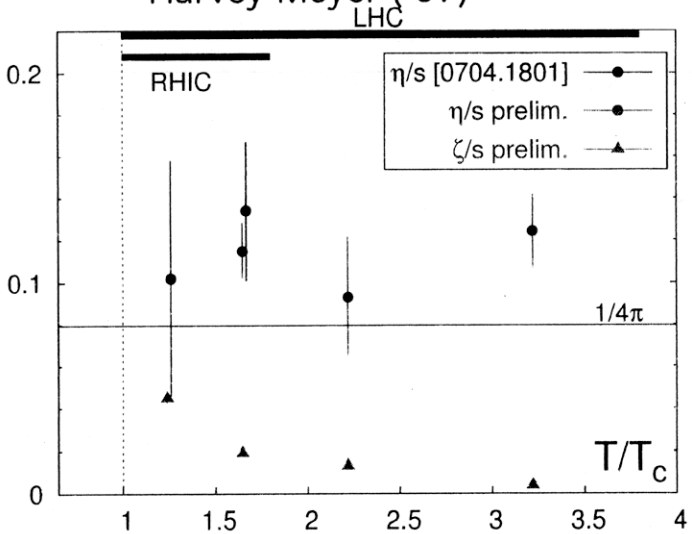
$$\frac{\zeta}{s} = 0$$ conformal

s: entropy density

Lattice

Karsch and Wyld('87);
Sakai and Nakamura('04);
Meyer ('07)

Harvey Meyer ('07)



Partial deconfinement

High temperature

T

pQGP

$\sim 3T_c$

sQGP

T_c

Static

Perturbative calculation

3D effective theory

Lattice simulation

Real time

Hard thermal loop resummation

Real time effective theory

We want to construct an effective theory with large A_0.

Complete deconfinement

$$\left\langle \frac{1}{N_c} \mathrm{tr} L \right\rangle \simeq 1$$

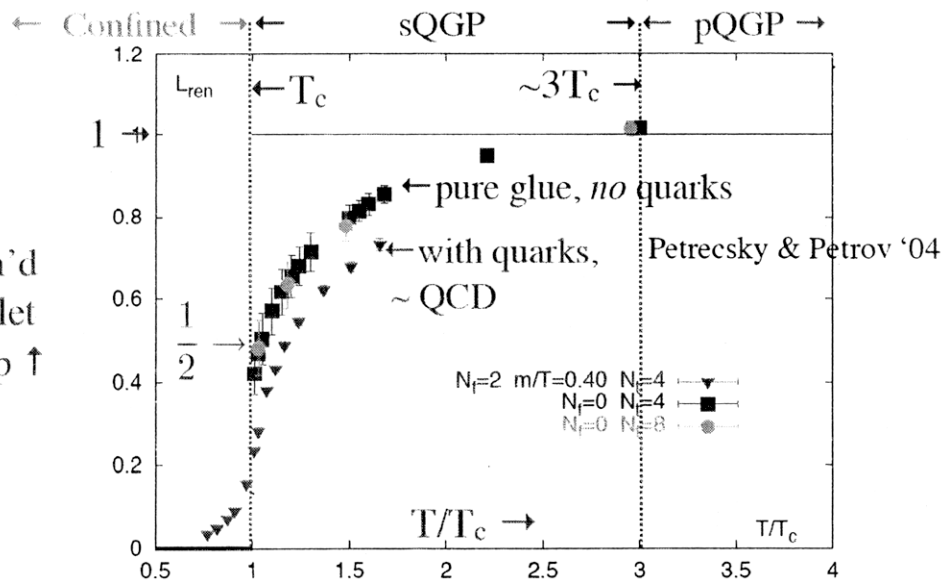
Partial deconfinement

$$\left\langle \frac{1}{N_c} \mathrm{tr} L \right\rangle < 1$$

Confinement

$$\left\langle \frac{1}{N_c} \mathrm{tr} L \right\rangle = 0$$

partial deconfinement



Polyakov loop

$$L = \frac{1}{N_c} \exp[ig \int_0^\beta d\tau A_0]$$

A_0 is decomposed to classical and quantum parts

$$A_0 = A_0^{\mathrm{cl}} + A_0^{\mathrm{qu}}$$

Assumption

- Coupling is small $g \ll 1$
- Background gauge field is large $A_0^{\mathrm{cl}}/T \sim 1/g \gg 1$
- Slowly changing $\partial A_0^{\mathrm{cl}}/T^2 \sim 1$

⇩

can use derivative expansion.

Analytical continuation

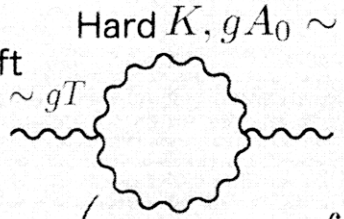
Relation between imaginary time A_0^{cl} and real time A_0^{cl} is non trivial.

$$i\omega_n + igA_0^{\mathrm{cl}} \to p_0 \pm i\epsilon$$

ω_n :Matsubara frequency

Two point function

Hard Thermal Loop approximation: $\delta\mathcal{L}_{\rm eff} = \frac{1}{2} A_\mu \Pi^{\mu\nu} A_\nu$

$\Pi^{\mu\nu}(P) =$ 

$+$ Tadpole, ghost diagrams

$$= (m_D^2)^{ab} \left(\delta^{\mu 0}\delta^{\nu 0} - \int \frac{d\Omega}{4\pi} \frac{(P)^0 \hat{K}^\mu \hat{K}^\nu}{P\cdot\hat{K}} \right) - i f^{ab}{}_c \langle (J^c)^0 \rangle \int \frac{d\Omega}{4\pi} \frac{\hat{K}^\mu \hat{K}^\nu}{P\cdot\hat{K}}$$

Ordinary HTL approx. term
The thermal mass is modified

vanishes in homogeneous system

Debye mass $[m_D^2(A_0^{\rm cl})]^{ab} = m_D^2 \times h^{ab}(A_0^{\rm cl})$

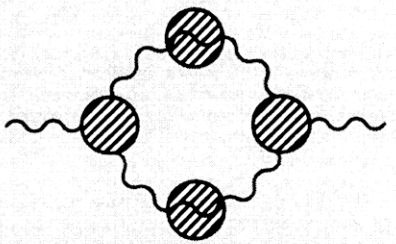
Completely deconfined phase $h^{ab} = \delta^{ab}$

Partially deconfined phase $h^{ab} < 1$

Confined phase $h^{ab} \sim 0$ because background is neutral.

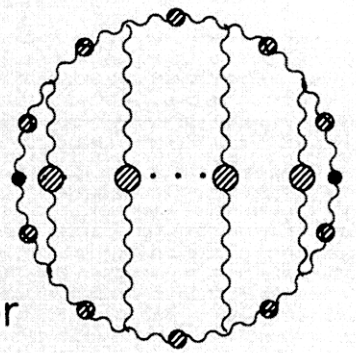
Damping rates and Viscosities

Gluon damping rate

$\gamma =$ Im 

Viscosity

Kubo formula

$\eta \sim \langle T_{12} T_{12} \rangle =$ 

$T_{\mu\nu}$:Energy-momentum tensor

:effective propagator

Summary

- We have constructed an effective Lagrangian in real time for large A_0.
- Debye mass changes in the partially deconfined phase.
- Next step: Viscosity!

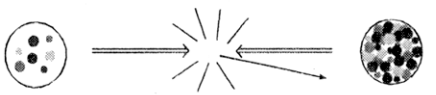
Forward particle production in d-Au collisions

Cyrille Marquet

RIKEN BNL Research Center

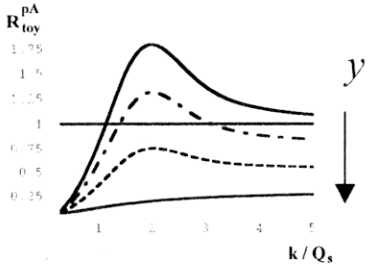
Outline and Motivation

- after the first d-Au run at RHIC, there was a lot of new results on single inclusive particle production at forward rapidities d Au → h X



the spectrum $\frac{d\sigma^{dAu\to hX}}{d^2k dy}$ and

the modification factor $R_{dA} = \frac{1}{N_{coll}} \frac{dN^{dA\to hX}}{d^2k dy} \Big/ \frac{dN^{pp\to hX}}{d^2k dy}$ were studied



y increases

the suppressed production ($R_{dA} < 1$) was predicted in the Color Glass Condensate picture of the high-energy nucleus

- but single particle production probes limited information about the CGC (only the 2-point function)

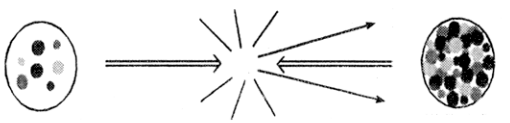
to strengthen the evidence, we need to study more complex observables to be measured with the next d-Au run

- my calculation: two-particle production at forward rapidities

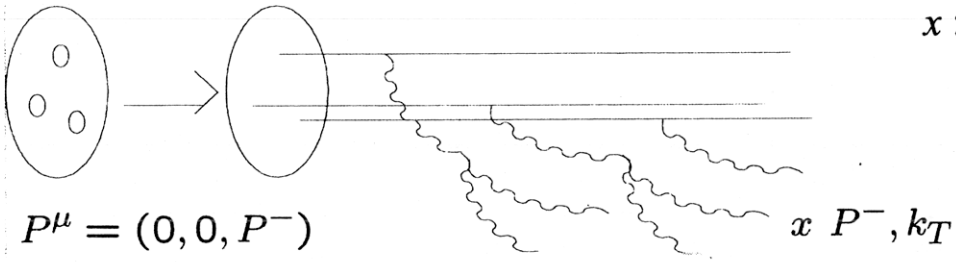
I computed $\frac{d\sigma^{dAu\to h_1 h_2 X}}{d^2k_1 dy_1 d^2k_2 dy_2}$ C. Marquet, NPA 796 (2007) 41

(probes up to a 6-point function)

d Au → h_1 h_2 X



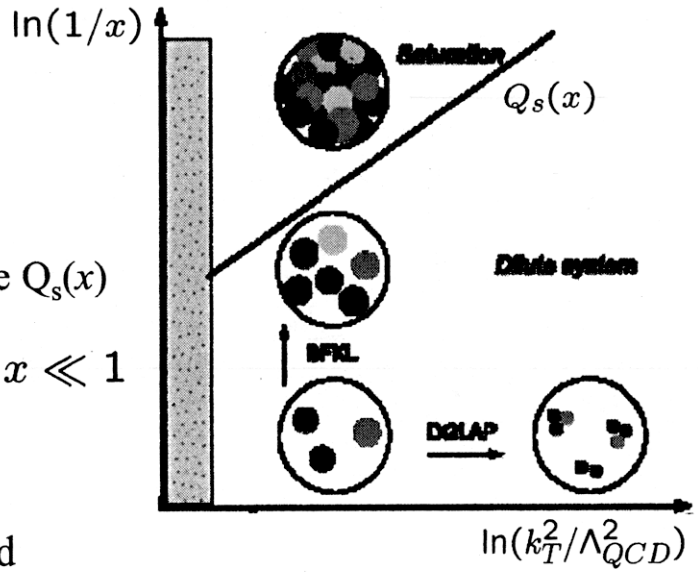
Gluon saturation and the CGC



x : parton longitudinal momentum fraction

k_T : parton transverse momentum

the distribution of partons as a function of x and k_T :



QCD linear evolutions: $k_T \gg Q_s$

DGLAP evolution to larger k_T (and a dilute hadron)
BFKL evolution to smaller x (and a dense hadron)

dilute/dense separation characterized by the saturation scale $Q_s(x)$

QCD non-linear evolution: $k_T \sim Q_s$ meaning $x \ll 1$

CGC evolution into the saturation regime

there the hadron is dressed with many gluons responsible for a large color field $\alpha_c = A_c^- \sim 1/g_s$ which can be treated as a classical field and one can use an effective theory

McLerran and Venugopalan (1994)

weakly-coupled regime

$k_T \gg \Lambda_{QCD} \quad \alpha_s \ll 1$

$$|\text{hadron}\rangle = |qqq\rangle + |qqqg\rangle + \ldots + |qqq.....ggggg\rangle \quad \Rightarrow \quad |\text{hadron}\rangle = \int D\alpha\ \Phi_x[\alpha]|\alpha\rangle \equiv |\text{CGC}\rangle$$

The CGC wavefunction $\left|\Phi_x[\alpha]\right|^2$

- obeys the JIMWLK equation: $\dfrac{d}{d\ln(1/x)}\left|\Phi_x[\alpha]\right|^2 = H^{JIMWLK}\otimes\left|\Phi_x[\alpha]\right|^2$

Jalilian-Marian, Iancu, McLerran, Weigert, Leonidov, Kovner

a functional equation for the small-x evolution of $\left|\Phi_x[\alpha]\right|^2$

- is used to compute physical observables: $\left\langle S\right\rangle_x^{CGC} = \int D\alpha\ \left|\Phi_x[\alpha]\right|^2 S[\alpha]$

the x evolution of the cross-sections is encoded in the x evolution of $\left|\Phi_x[\alpha]\right|^2$

functions of Wilson lines, describing the scattering of partons off the CGC

$$W_F[\alpha](\mathbf{x}) = \mathcal{P}\exp\left\{ig_s\int dz^+ T^c\alpha_c(z^+,\mathbf{x})\right\}$$

we will use this formalism to compute forward particle production

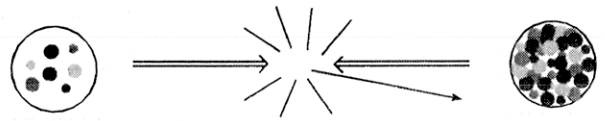
- the most common average is the 2-point function $\left\langle Tr(W_F^+(\mathbf{y})W_F(\mathbf{x}))\right\rangle_x$
  - it is often called the dipole scattering amplitude
  - (at large Nc) it obeys the Balitsky-Kovchegov (BK) equation

when only the two-point function enters in the formulation of a cross-section, the so-called k_T-factorization is applicable

(it is used in many CGC calculations without precaution)

Forward particle production

single inclusive particle production :



final state: transverse momentum k and rapidity y

the partons probed in the process have $x_d = \dfrac{k\,e^{y}}{\sqrt{s}} \approx 0.5$ and $x_A = \dfrac{k\,e^{-y}}{\sqrt{s}} \approx 10^{-4}$

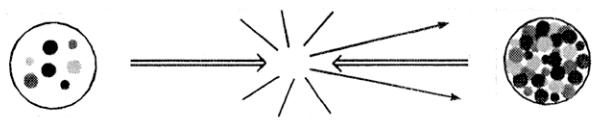
$\dfrac{d\sigma^{dAu\to hX}}{d^2k\,dy}$ involves $\left\langle \mathrm{Tr}\left(W_F(\mathbf{x})W_F^{\dagger}(\mathbf{x}')\right)\right\rangle_{x_A}$

high energies and forward rapidities are needed to probe small values of x

many derivations (in momentum or coordinate space, in different gauges, …):

Kovner and Wiedemann (2001), Kovchegov and Tuchin (2002), Dumitru and McLerran (2002)
Blaizot, Gélis and Venugopalan (2004), Marquet (2005), Gélis and Mehtar-Tani (2006)

inclusive two-particle production :



final state : $k_1, y_1 \quad k_2, y_2$

C. Marquet, NPA 796 (2007) 41

$$x_d = \frac{k_1\,e^{y_1} + k_2\,e^{y_2}}{\sqrt{s}} \qquad x_A = \frac{k_1\,e^{-y_1} + k_2\,e^{-y_2}}{\sqrt{s}}$$

$\dfrac{d\sigma^{dAu\to h_1h_2X}}{d^2k_1dy_1d^2k_2dy_2}$ involves 2-, 4- and 6- point functions

no k_T factorization

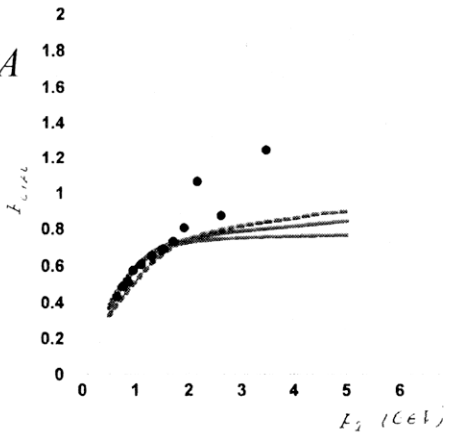
probes more information about the CGC

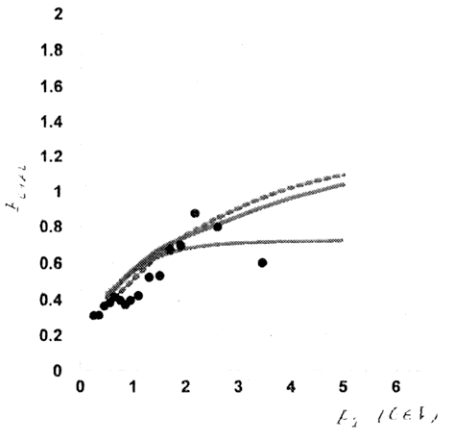
R_{dA} and forward pion spectrum

R_{dA}

first comparisons to data:

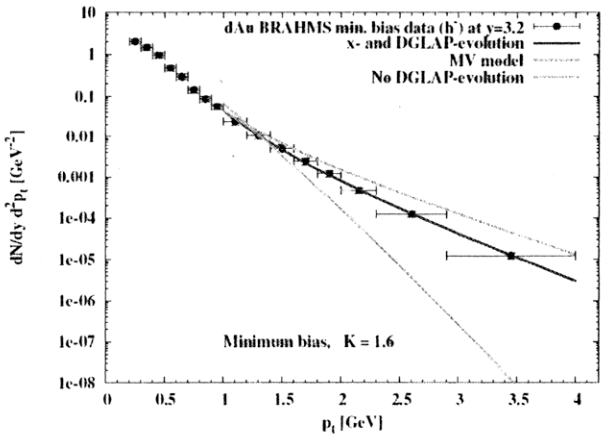
Kharzeev, Kovchegov and Tuchin (2004)
Kharzeev, Levin and Nardi (2005)





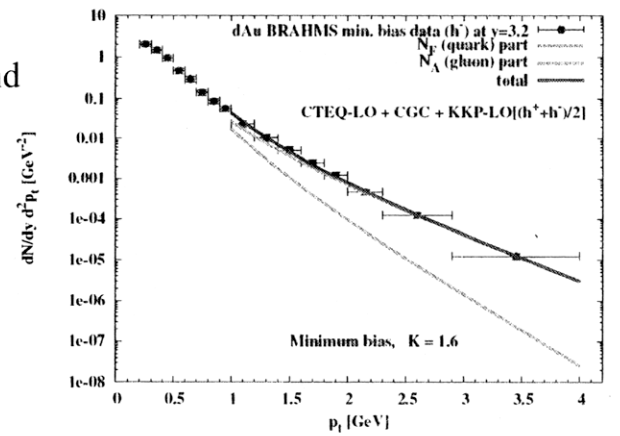
more recent work:

from qualitative to quantitative agreement



Dumitru, Hayashigaki and Jalilian-Marian (2006)

p_T - spectrum



shows the importance of both evolutions:

x_A (CGC) and x_d (DGLAP)

shows the dominance of the valence quarks of the deuteron

Two particles at forward rapidities

to compute the correlators, and include the small-x QCD evolution:

- use a Gaussian CGC wavefunction: $|\Phi_{x_A}[\alpha]|^2 = \exp\left(-\int d^2x d^2y dz^+ \frac{\rho_c(z^+,\mathbf{x})\rho_c(z^+,\mathbf{y})}{2\mu^2_{x_A}(z^+,\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y})}\right)$

at large Nc, one can obtain $\mu^2_{x_A}$ from the BK equation $-\nabla^2\alpha_c^-(z^+,\mathbf{z}) = \rho_c(z^+,\mathbf{z})$

Fujii, Gélis and Venugopalan (2006)

the 6-point function is a new result, although here it is not the most general one

- in practice I use the McLerran-Venugopalan initial condition at $x_0 = 0.01$:

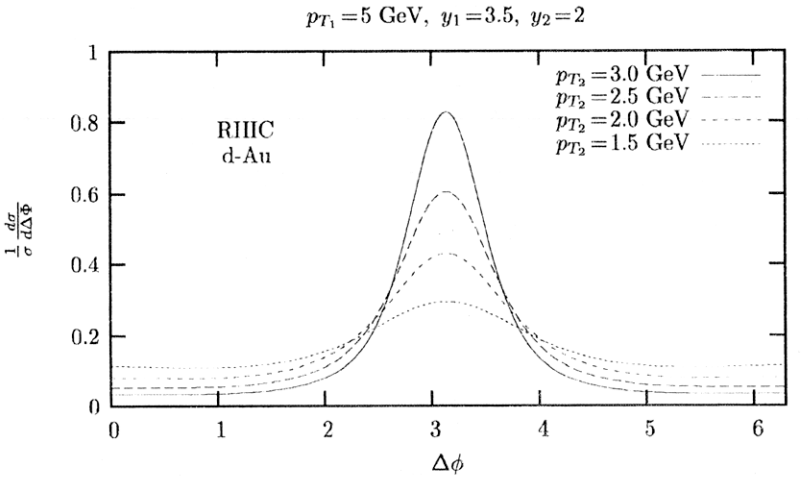
$\mu^2_{x_0}(z^+,\mathbf{x}) = \delta(\mathbf{x})\mu^2_{x_0}(z^+)$ with $Q^2_{s0} \propto \left(\int dz^+ \mu^2_{x_0}(z^+)\right) = 2\ \mathrm{GeV}^2$ the initial saturation scale

some results for $(1/\sigma)\, d\sigma/d\Delta\Phi$:

$k_1 = 5\ \mathrm{GeV},\ y_1 = 3.5,\ y_2 = 2$

k_2 is varied from 1.5 to 3 GeV

as k_2 decreases, it gets closer to Q_S and the correlation in azimuthal angle is suppressed



for these kinematics, the spectrum does not get completely flat

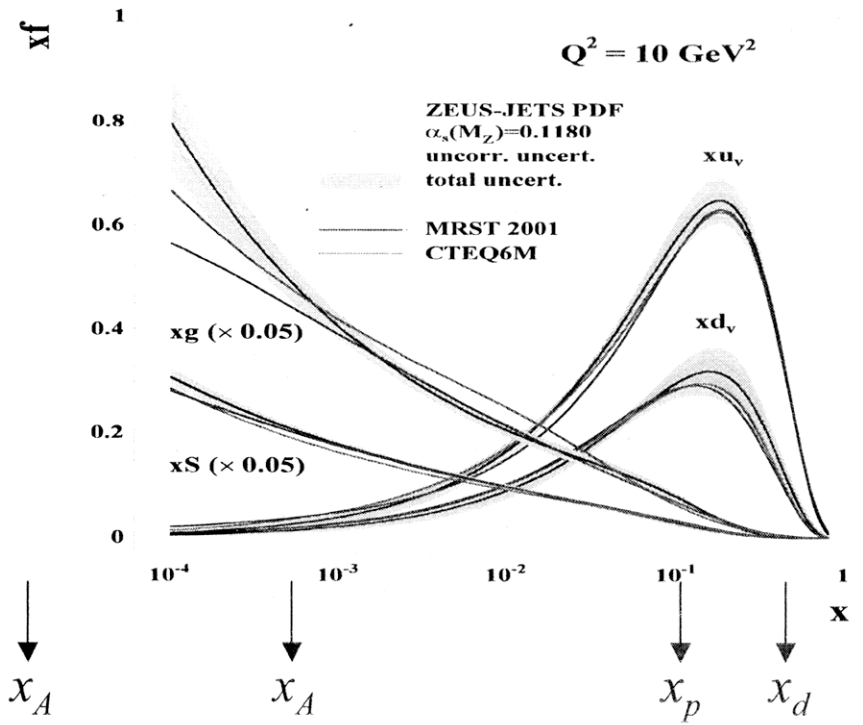
RHIC vs LHC

the CGC picture would be even better tested:

value of x_A at LHC << RHIC

but at RHIC, one has $x_h \sim 0.5$, and the dominant partonic process is

$$q \longrightarrow qg$$



the value of x_d at the LHC is slightly smaller than at RHIC

including the gluon-initiated processes $g \longrightarrow q\bar{q}$ and $g \longrightarrow gg$ in the calculation will be needed

Conclusions and Outlook

- I obtained CGC predictions (MV model + BK evolution) for the two-particle spectrum, when both particles are produced at forward rapidities

  $\Rightarrow$ need to include hadron fragmentation for final results

- my predictions for the fully differential spectrum are not directly comparable with the data (unless fully differential spectra can be measured)

  $\Rightarrow$ need integrations over the experimental y and p_T ranges

future measurements:

- at RHIC another d-Au run

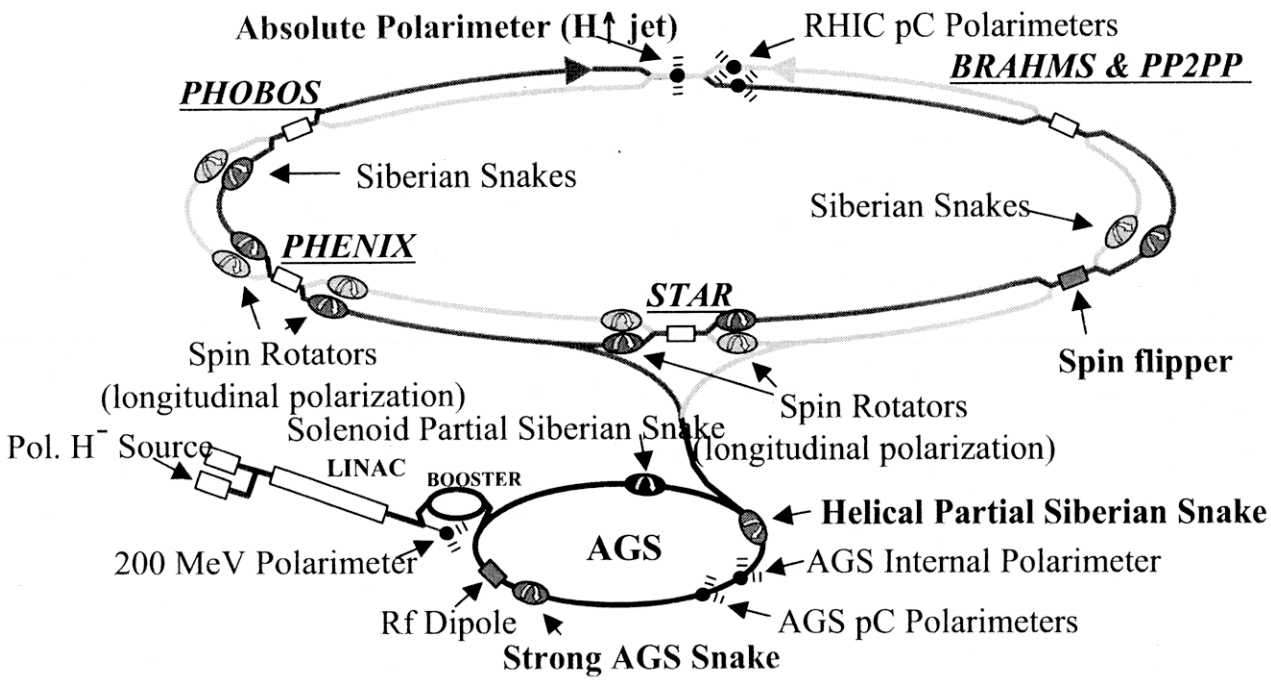
- at the LHC p-Pb?

both STAR and PHENIX will improve their rapidity coverage

Experimental Presentations

STONY BROOK
STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK

Gluon polarization in proton: Recent results from PHENX & the path forward...



STONY BROOK
STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK

RHIC Spin Physics Program

- ***Direct measurement*** of polarized gluon distribution *using multiple probes: Measure double spin asymmetry A_{LL} in*
  - ***gg,qg $\longrightarrow \pi^{0,+,-}$ + X (inclusive pion production)***
  - ***gg → c-cbar, b-bbar + X (open heavy quark production)***
  - ***gq → γ+X (direct photon production)***

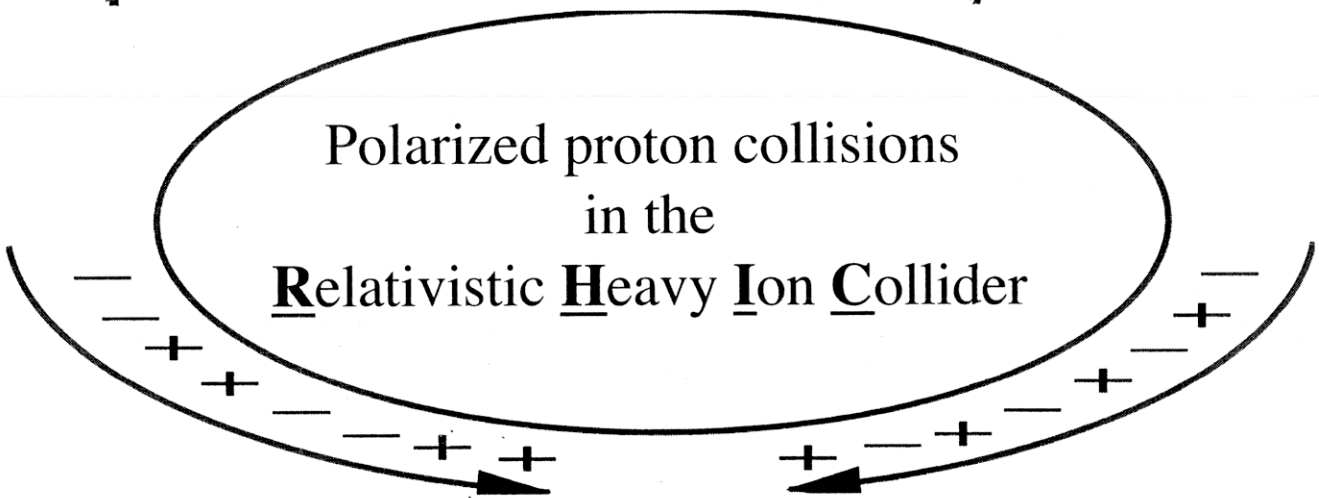
- Direct measurement of ***anti-quark polarization*** using parity violating production of $W^{+/-}$ in single spin A_L
  - **u + dbar → W^+ + ν_l and ubar + d → W^- + ν_l**

- **Transverse spin:** Transversity & transverse spin effects: possible connections to orbital angular momentum?

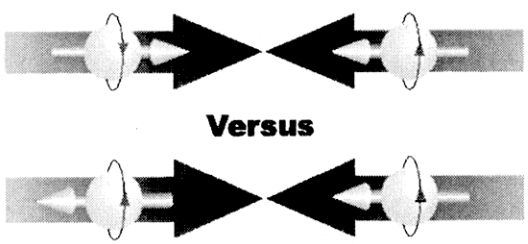
314

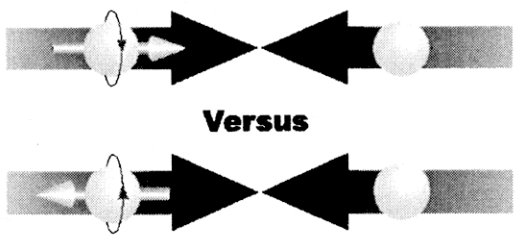
STONY BROOK
STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK

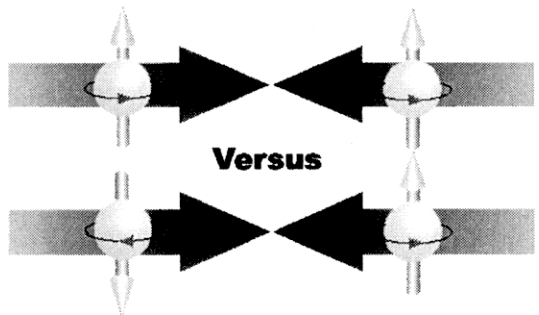
Exquisite Control of Systematics



Flexibility & Spin Manipulation at RHIC: Access to different physics







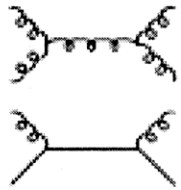
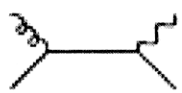
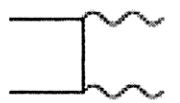
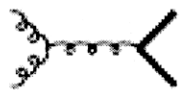
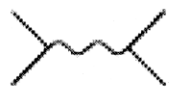
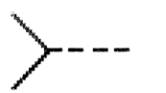
315

STONY BROOK
STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK

Polarized Collider: Status

Parameter	Unit	2002	2003	2004	2005	**2006**	Design
No. of bunches	--	55	55	56	106	**111**	**111**
bunch intensity	10^{11}	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.9	**1.4**	**2.0**
store energy	GeV	100	100	100	100	**100**	**100 250**
β^*	m	3	1	1	1	**1**	**1**
peak luminosity	$10^{30}cm^{-2}s^{-1}$	2	6	6	10	**35**	**80**
average luminosity	$10^{30}cm^{-2}s^{-1}$	1	4	4	6	**20**	**60**
Collision points	--	4	4	4	3	**2**	**2**
average polarization, store	%	15	35	46	47	**60-65**	**70**

RHIC Spin Physics

Reaction	Dom. partonic process	probes	LO Feynman diagram
$\vec{p}\vec{p} \to \pi + X$	$\vec{g}\vec{g} \to gg$ $\vec{q}\vec{g} \to qg$	Δg	
$\vec{p}\vec{p} \to \text{jet(s)} + X$	$\vec{g}\vec{g} \to gg$ $\vec{q}\vec{g} \to qg$	Δg	(as above)
$\vec{p}\vec{p} \to \gamma + X$ $\vec{p}\vec{p} \to \gamma + \text{jet} + X$	$\vec{q}\vec{g} \to \gamma q$ $\vec{q}\vec{g} \to \gamma q$	Δg Δg	
$\vec{p}\vec{p} \to \gamma\gamma + X$	$\vec{q}\vec{\bar{q}} \to \gamma\gamma$	$\Delta q, \Delta\bar{q}$	
$\vec{p}\vec{p} \to DX, BX$	$\vec{g}\vec{g} \to c\bar{c}, b\bar{b}$	Δg	
$\vec{p}\vec{p} \to \mu^+\mu^- X$ (Drell-Yan)	$\vec{q}\vec{\bar{q}} \to \gamma^* \to \mu^+\mu^-$	$\Delta q, \Delta\bar{q}$	
$\vec{p}\vec{p} \to (Z^0, W^\pm)X$ $p\vec{p} \to (Z^0, W^\pm)X$	$\vec{q}\vec{\bar{q}} \to Z^0,\ \vec{q}'\vec{\bar{q}} \to W^\pm$ $\vec{q}'q \to W^\pm,\ q'\vec{\bar{q}} \to W^\pm$	$\Delta q, \Delta\bar{q}$	

Now

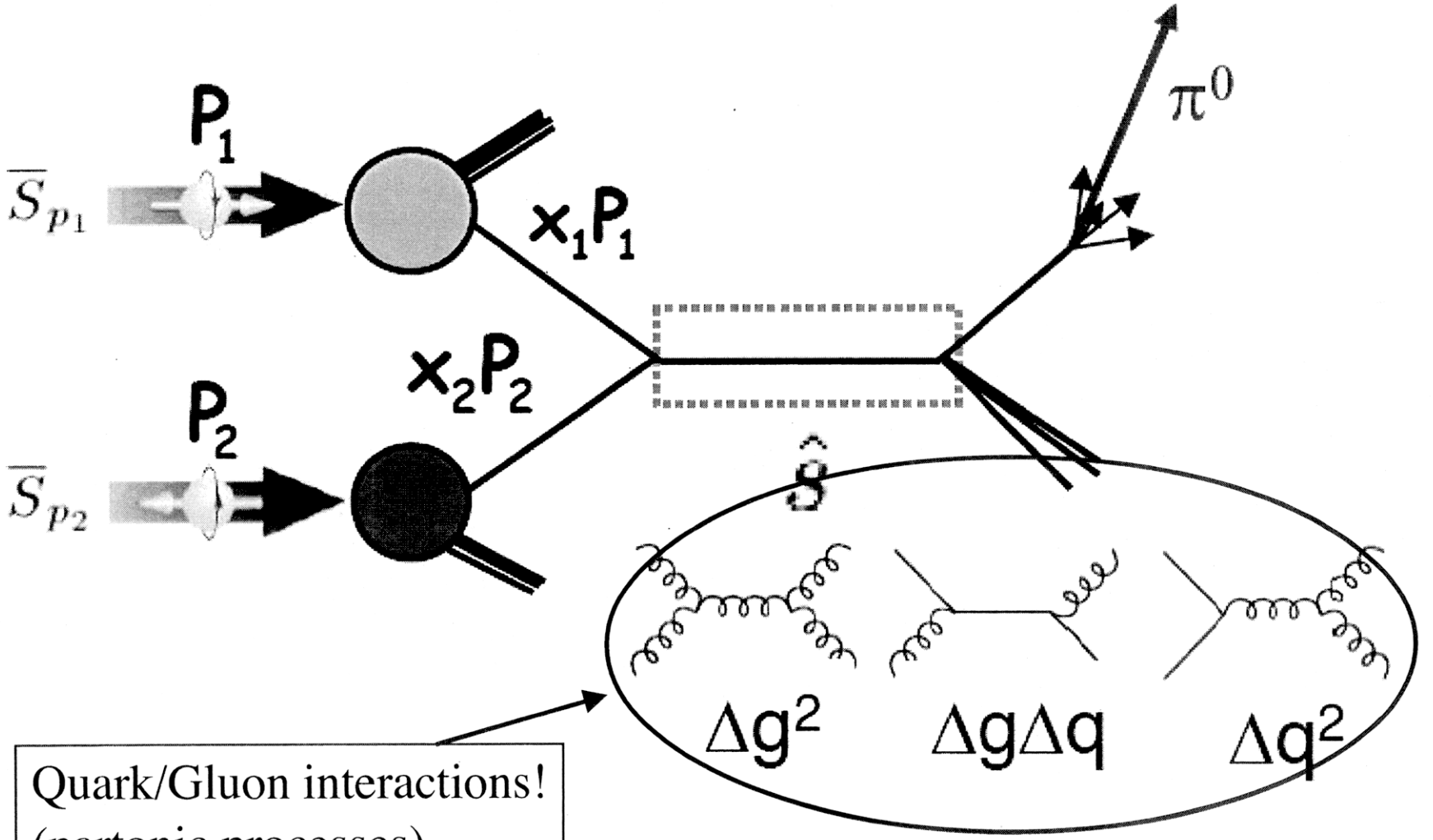
> 2009

> 2009

Si VTX upgrade

STONY BROOK
STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK

Neutral pion produced in pp collisions: "Our Probe"



Quark/Gluon interactions!
(partonic processes)

STONY BROOK
STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK

Calibration of our probes...

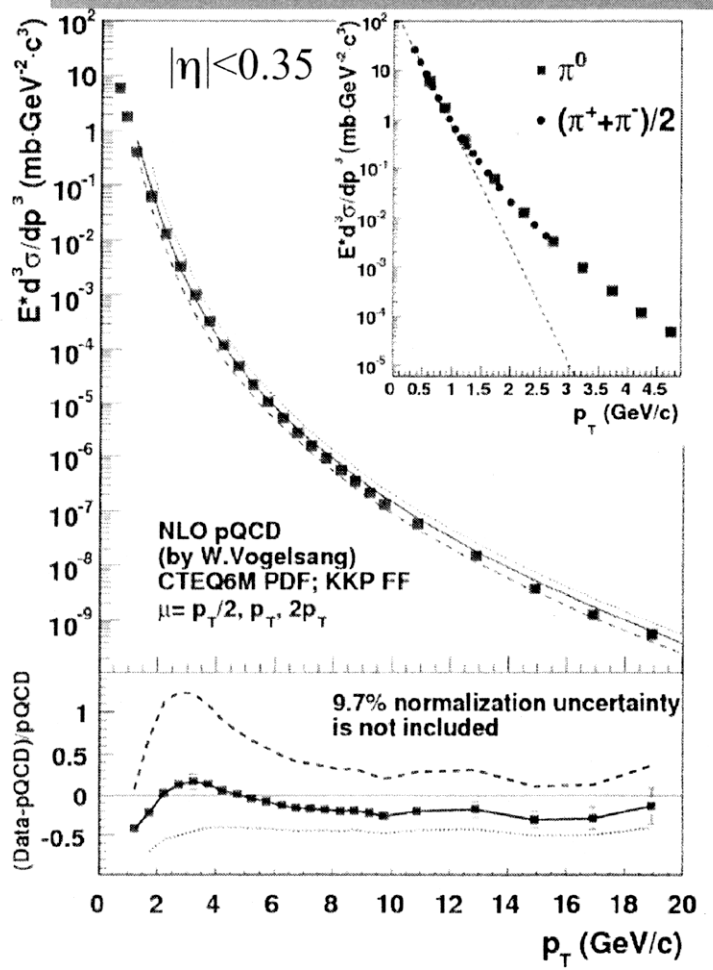
- Measurement of a cross section involves:
  - **Detailed understanding of the luminosity**
  - **Detailed understanding of the detector**
- Comparison of the data with state of the art theory calculations tests:
  - **Whether the theoretical framework used for the calculation applicable?**
  - **Double spin asymmetry measured this way could be interpreted in terms of polarized gluon distributions**

Next-to-leading Order pQCD calculations must match the measured cross section for the physic process

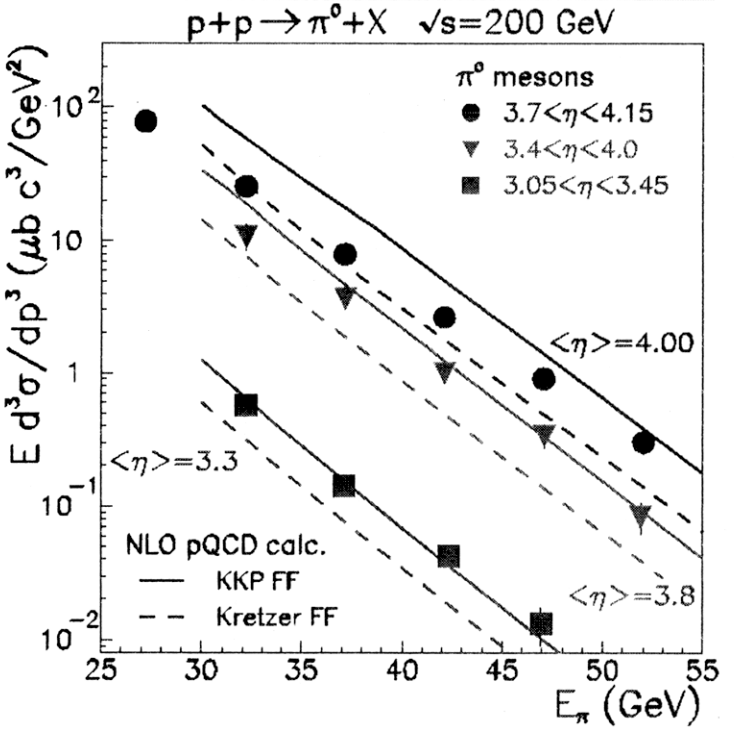
319

Un-polarized Cross Section in *pp*

PHENIX: π^0 mid-rapidity
hep-ex-0704.3599

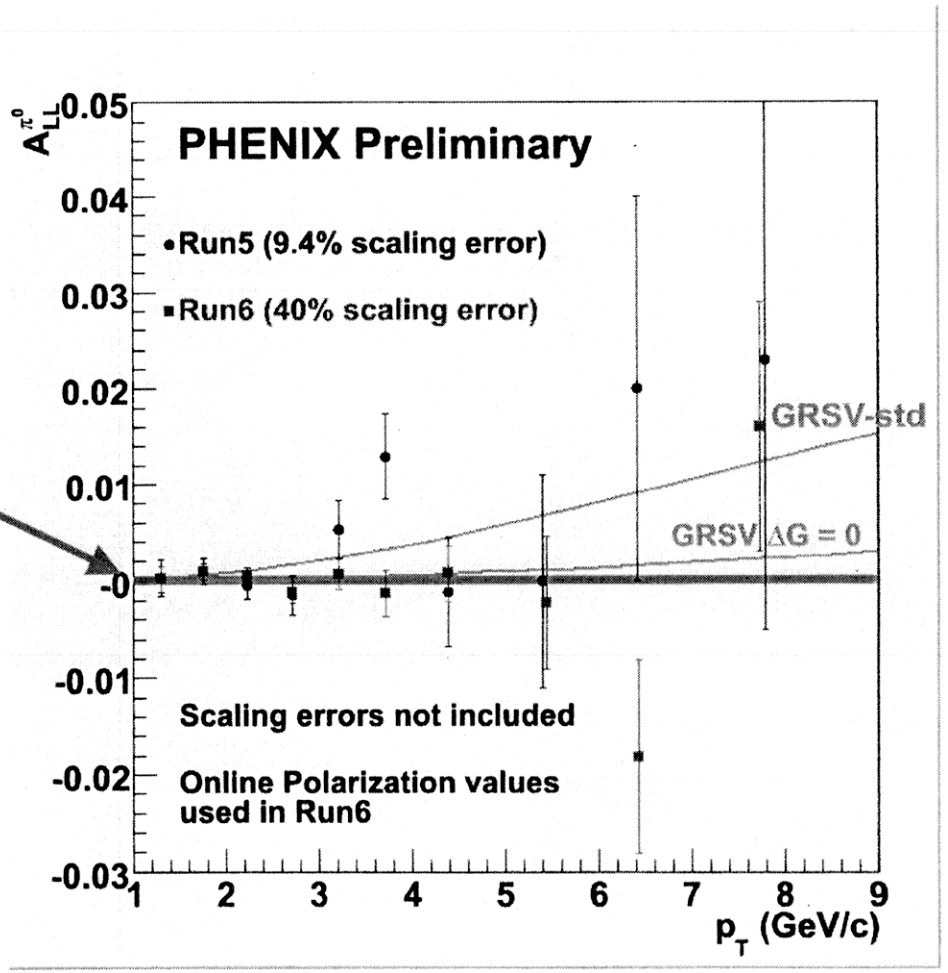


STAR: π^0 forward rapidity
PRL 97, 152302



Run5 & 6 π^0 A_{LL}

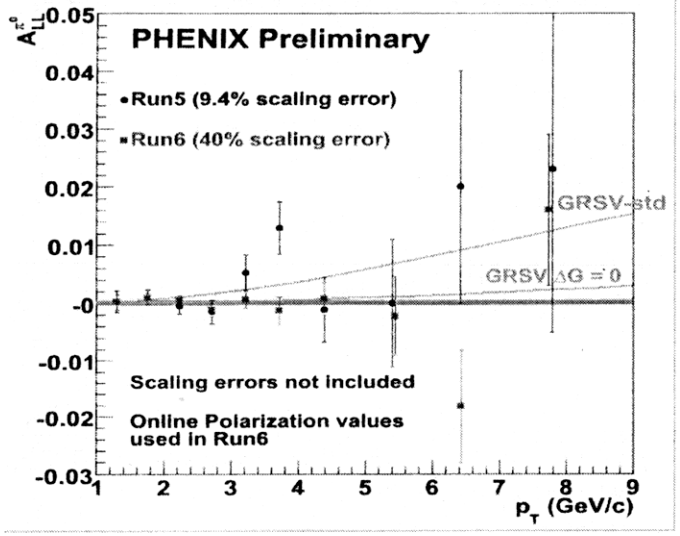
- Run6 scaling error based on online polarization values. Final scaling error expected to be ~10%
- Systematic uncertainty due to Relative Luminosity (it is p_T independent): Grey band
- Run6 Data favor "GRSV $\Delta G=0$" over "GRSV-std" both at $Q^2=1$ GeV^2

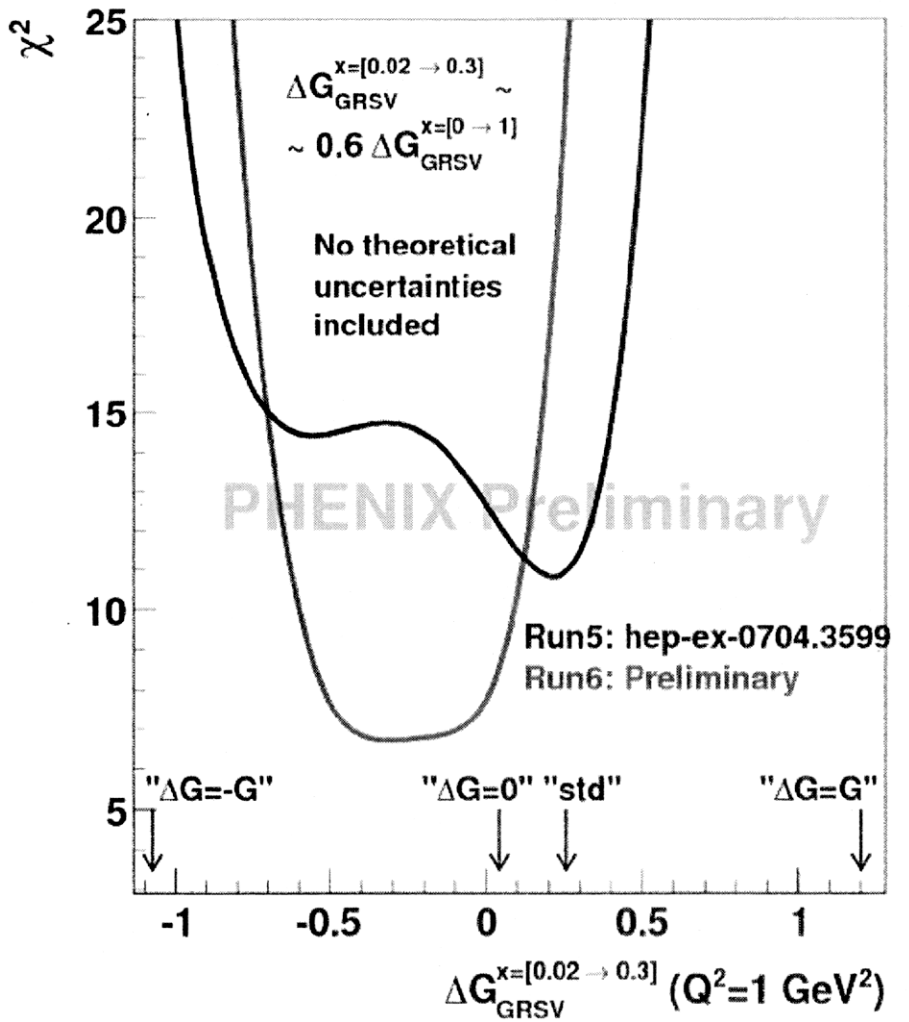


Theory	χ^2/NDF	CL(%)
GRSV-std $\Delta G=0.4$	23.8/8*	0.25
GRSV $\Delta G=0$	7.9/8*	44

*Theoretical uncertainties not included

From A_{LL} to ΔG (with GRSV)





"std" scenario,
$\Delta G(Q^2=1\text{GeV}^2)=0.4$, is excluded by data with >3-σ since
$\chi^2(\text{std})-\chi^2_{\text{min}}>9$

STONY BROOK
STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK

The path forward.... For ΔG

- More data through higher luminosity & *different energy*
  - In addition to neutral pions, direct photons, heavy quarks
  - 62 GeV CM already at hand:
    - Results indicate small contribution to higher energy
- Detector upgrades: Si VTX tracker & new high-η detectors will explore wider x regions
  - crucial to measure ΔG(x) integral
- Last but not the least, all present and future RHIC Spin data need to be analyzed together with the fixed target DIS data in order to extract the best possible polarized PDFs
  - A Global Analysis of the CTEQ/MRST kind in unpolarized PDFs is needed
  - A new effort towards that was just initiated starting from a recent RBRC workshop, October 2007

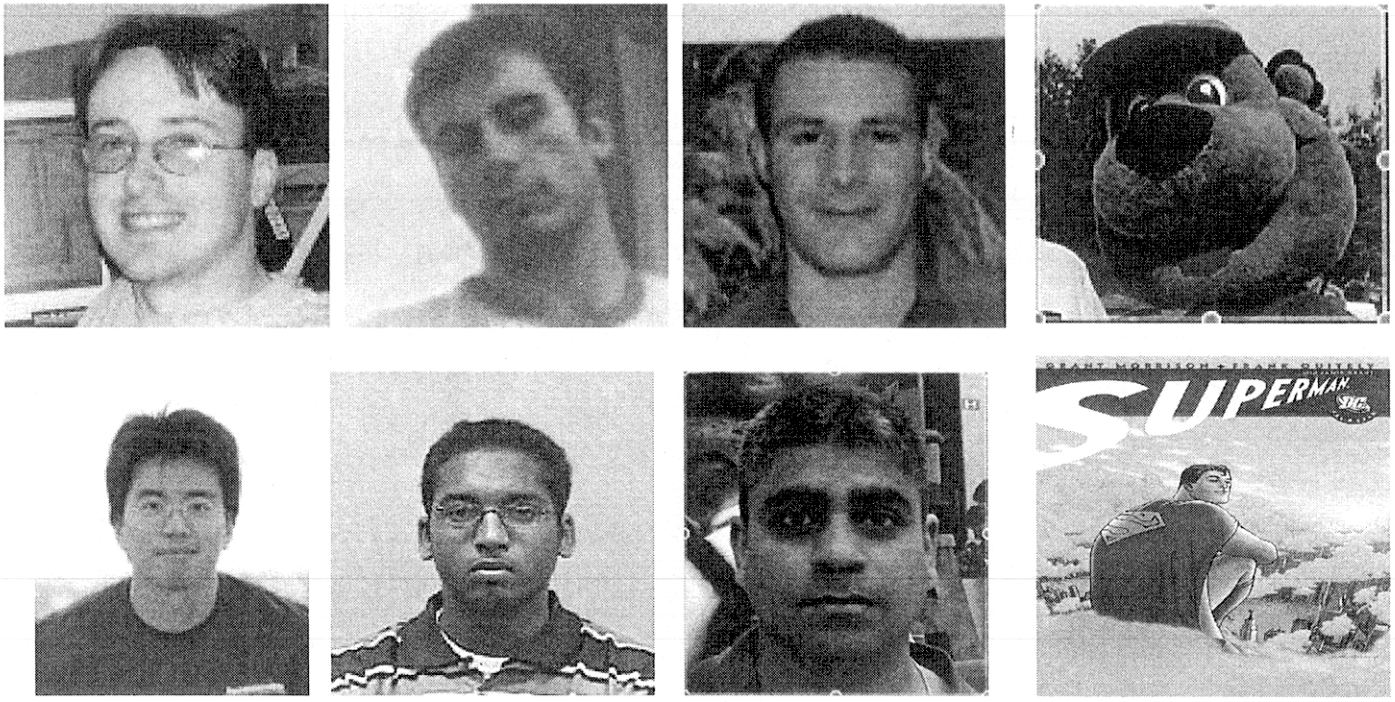
323

Global Analysis

- Theoretical tools to accomplish this now exists thanks to many theoretical groups: but in particular:
  - D. deFlorian (UBA), R. Sassot (UBA), M. Stratman (RIKEN) & W. Vogelsang (BNL), S. Kumano (KEK)
- Large amount of experimental data are being produced by Hermes, COMPASS, ***PHENIX, STAR***
- **Aim: to produce a set of polarized parton distributions and their uncertainties due to *theoretical as well as experimental* sources**
- An informal collaboration of experimentalists and theorists is formed:
  - Students & post doctoral fellows from experiments and theory will work together
  - Coordinators: W. Vogelsang(BNL) and AD (Stony Brook/RBRC)
    - First post doctoral fellow: Dr. Swadhin Taneja (Stony Brook)
    - Students expected to join the effort soon
- Will put in place a structure for incorporating future data

STONY BROOK
STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK

The SBU Spin group



Top L-to-R: Kieran Boyle (GS), Robert Bennett (GS), Nathan Means (GS), Andrew Manion (GS)

Bottom L-toR: Sang Wan Lee (UG), Kevin Jagdipsingh (UG), Dr. Swadhin Taneja (Post Doc), Christopher Perkins (GS)

GS: Graduate Student, UG: Undergraduate Student

Abhay Deshpande (not shown) joined Stony Brook U. in January 2004

Direct photon measurements

Kensuke Okada

RBRC review

November 5, 2007

327

Motivation

Direct photon production process is important.

- ***p+p* collisions**
  - One of the simplest processes
  - Test on pQCD calculation

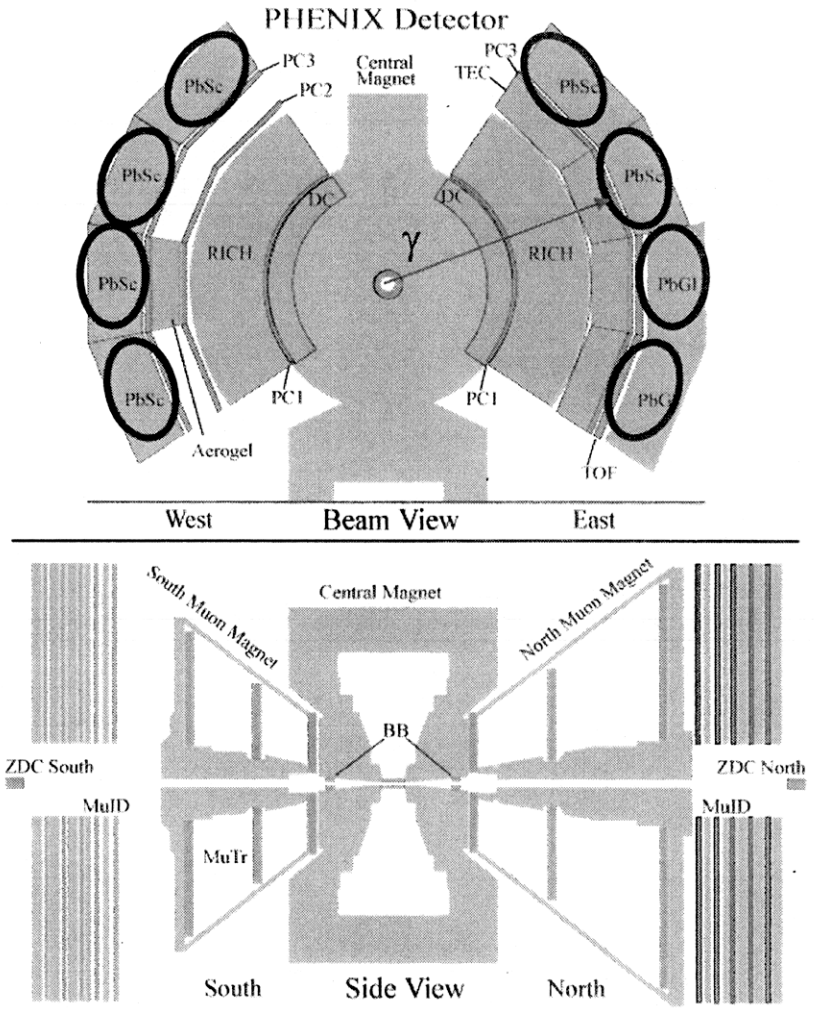
- ***N+N* collisions**
  - Electromagnetic probe for the media
  - Brings information of the initial state

- **Polarized *p+p* collisions**
  - Probe for gluon polarization via gluon Compton scattering.

I mainly worked on *p+p*.

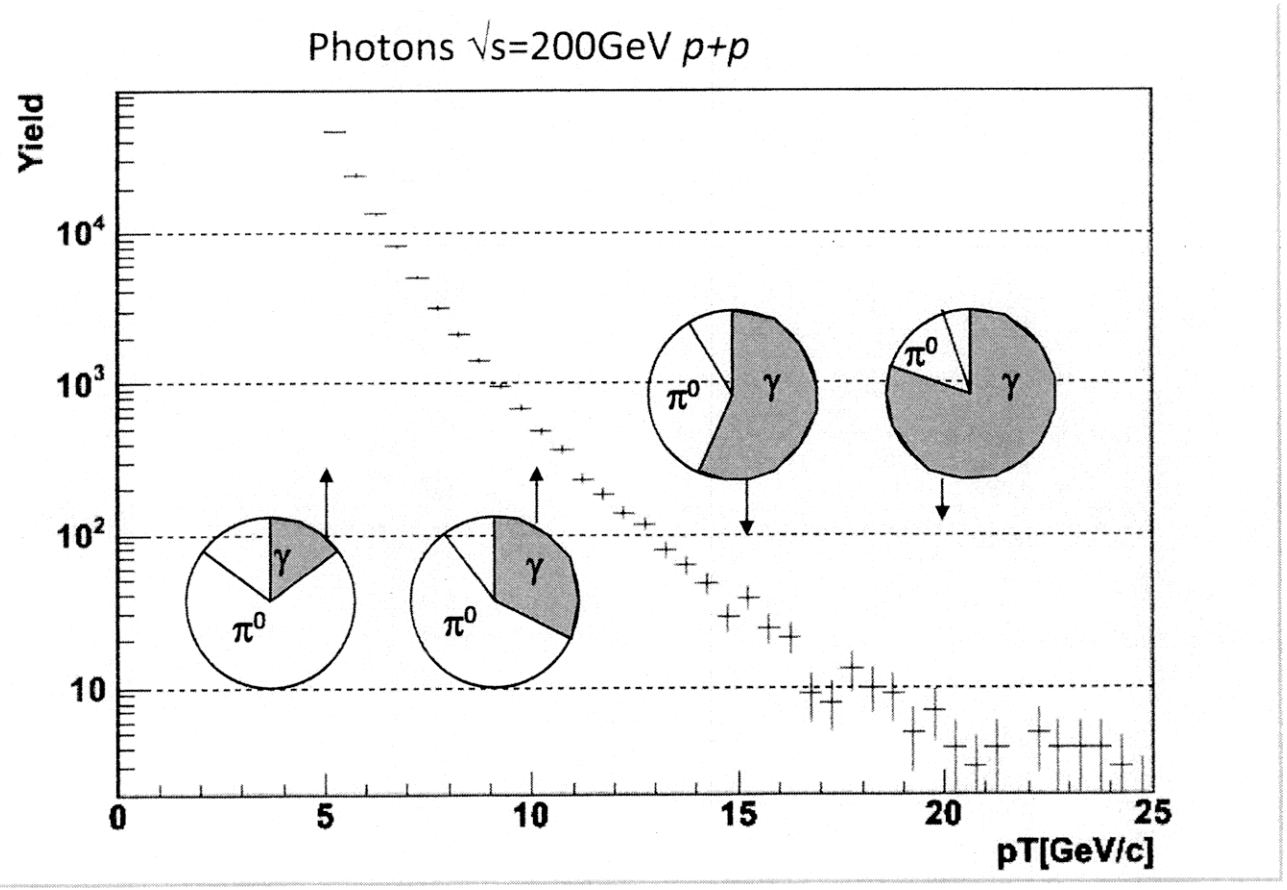
The PHENIX detector

- **Electromagnetic calorimeter (EMCal)**
  - Mid-rapidity region
  - photon detection
    - coverage:
      - $0.5\pi * 0.7 * 2$arms
    - segmentation:
      - $d\phi * d\eta = 0.01 * 0.01$
- **Beam-beam counters (BBC)**
  - Luminosity measurement
  - Vernier scan
    - (beam size measurement)



Background photons

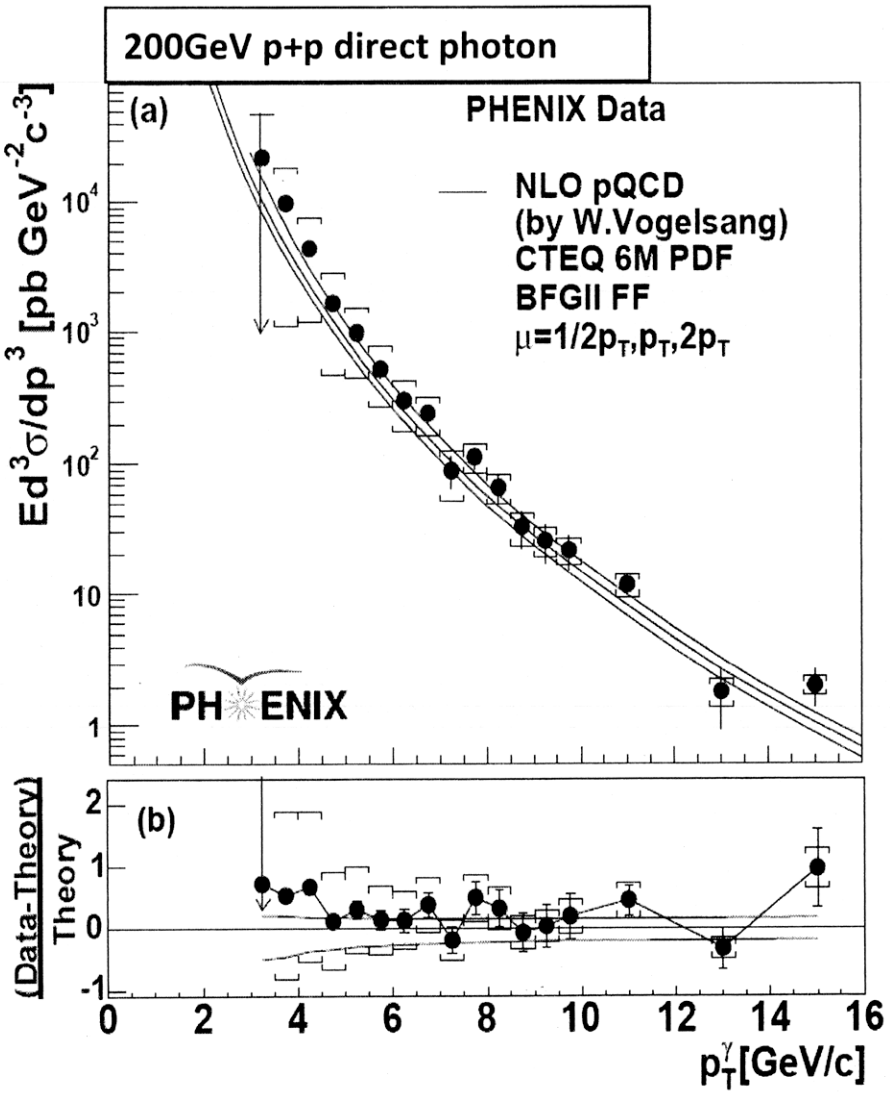
Clusters from other sources (hadronic decays, albedos)



Small S/N

π^0 2γ into one tower

Direct photon spectra



PRL 98, 012002 (2007)

2 results are combined

TABLE I: Relative systematic uncertainties of the direct photon spectra.

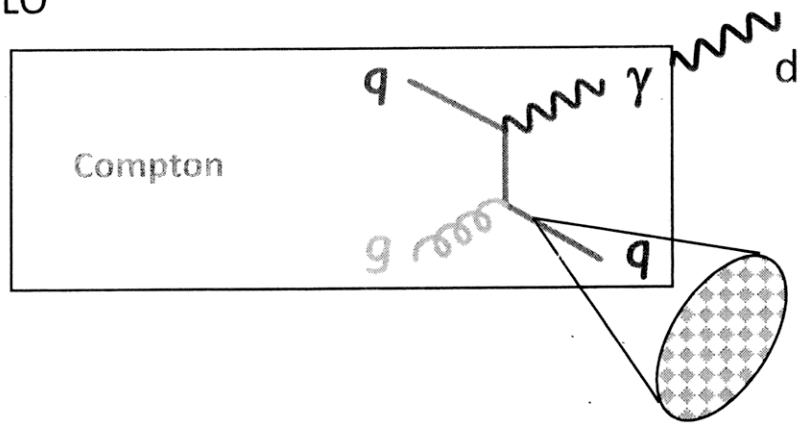
p_T [GeV/c]	4.5-5	7.5-8	10-12
Signal fraction	9%	27%	49%
(a) Global	16.8%	14.9%	14.9%
(b) Inclusive photons	12.3%	4.7%	3.1%
(c) Photons from π^0	30.1%	10.7%	6.5%
(d) Other hadrons	21.4%	6.7%	3.8%
(e) Non-linearity (+ remaining)			
(e_1) π^0 tagging	42.7%	6.8%	5.4%
(e_2) cocktail	69.5%	20.4%	13.4%
Total	71.6%	25.2%	19.8%

pQCD describes the result well.

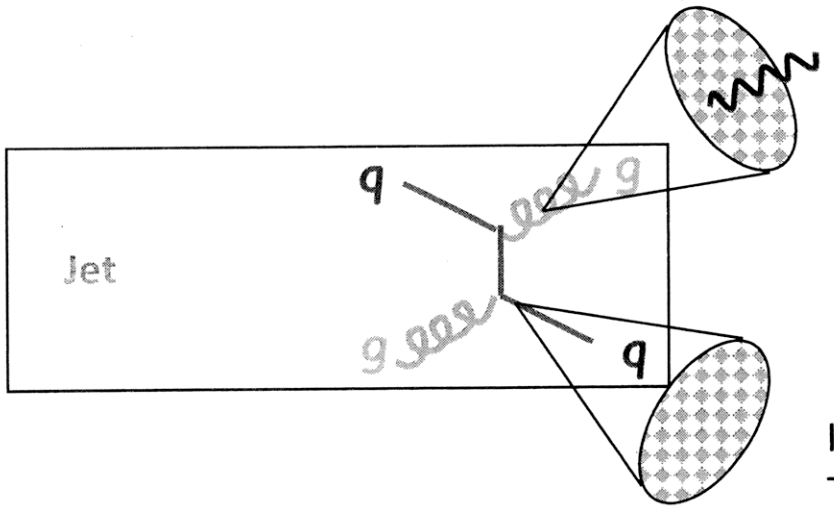
(It's not sensitive to the uncertainty of gluon PDF yet.)

Direct photon event structure

In LO



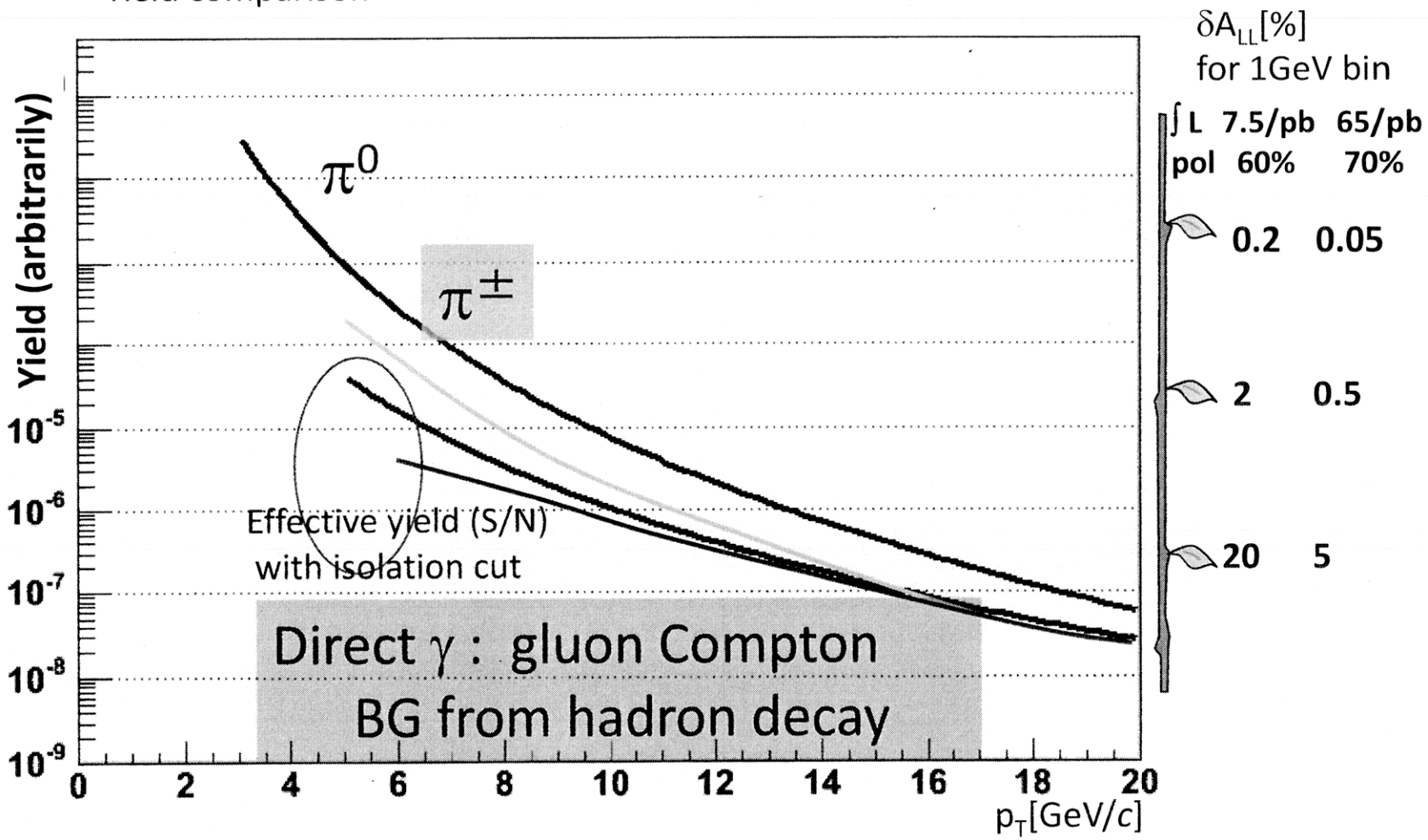
They should look different !



In the paper, we applied an isolation cut.
The signal photons are isolated particularly in high pT region.

Double Spin Asymmetry (A_{LL})

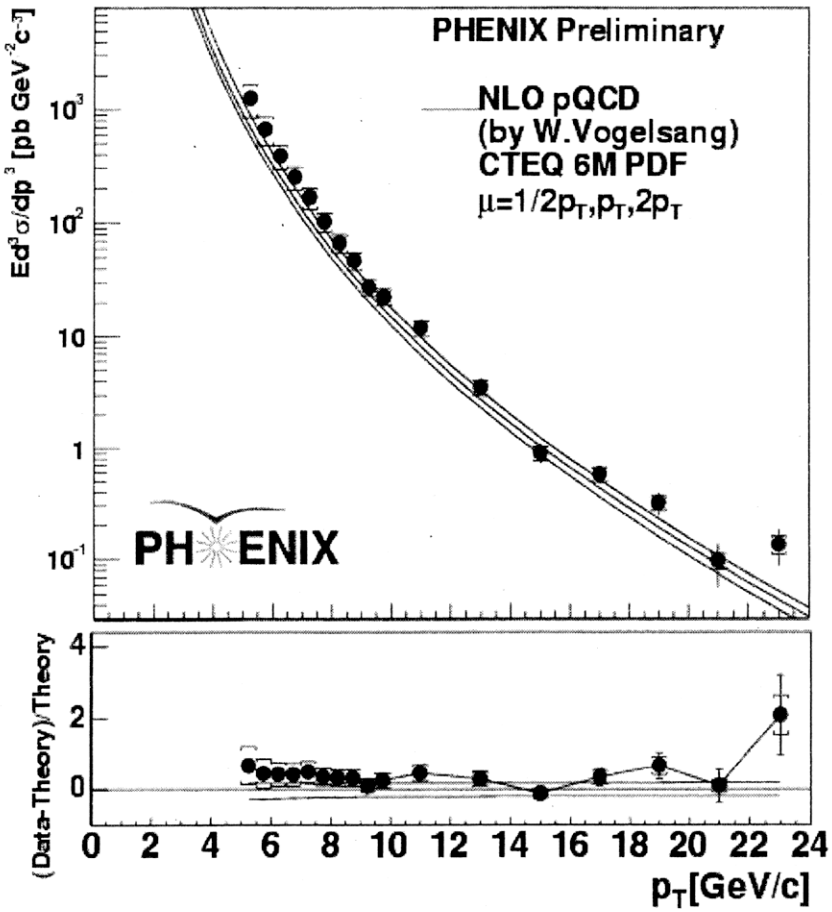
(PHENIX Central Arm)



High LP^4 for precise A_{LL}

Run3 (L=0.25/pb)
Cross section
published
P=35%

Run5 (L=2.5/pb), P=50%

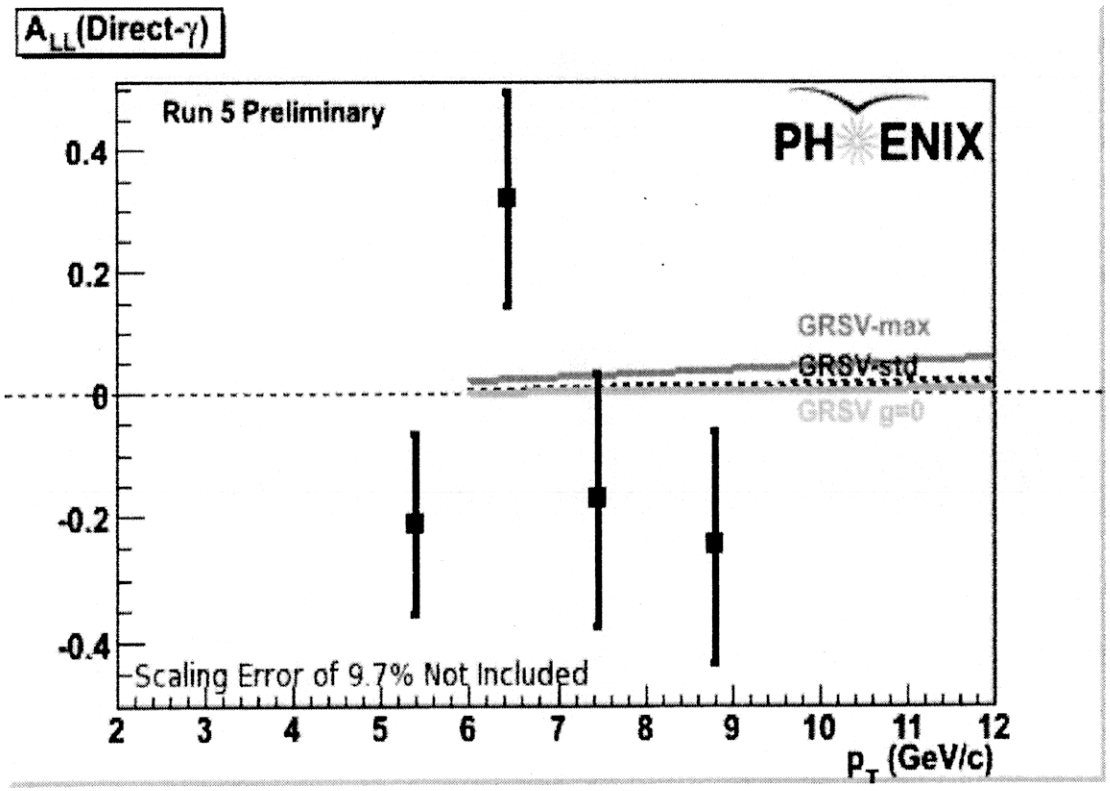


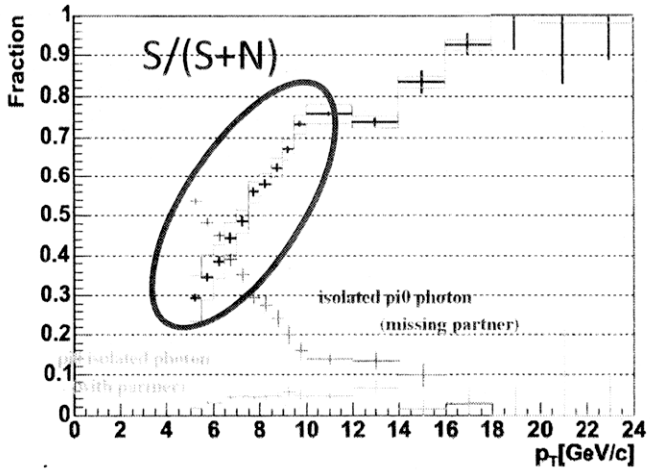
Run6 long. Pol.
(L<7.5/pb)
P=60%

334

Direct photon A_{LL}

- An isolation cut is applied.
- Background A_{LL} is corrected.
  - (Assuming it is represented by the isolated π^0 photon)





- Background A_{LL} estimation can be improved.
  Low S/N is the main issue in this region.

335

High x_T?

- $x_T \equiv 2p_T/\sqrt{s}$

  A representative of x_{gluon}

- If we assume the shape of polarized gluon distribution as

  $$\delta g(x,\mu^2) \propto x^{\alpha}(1-x)^{\beta} g(x,\mu^2) \qquad \alpha>0$$

  The A_{LL} is expected to be large in high x_T, since it is proportional to $\delta g/g$.

- To go to higher x_T

  More statistics ($p_T\uparrow$)
  Lower the collision energy ($\sqrt{s}\downarrow$)

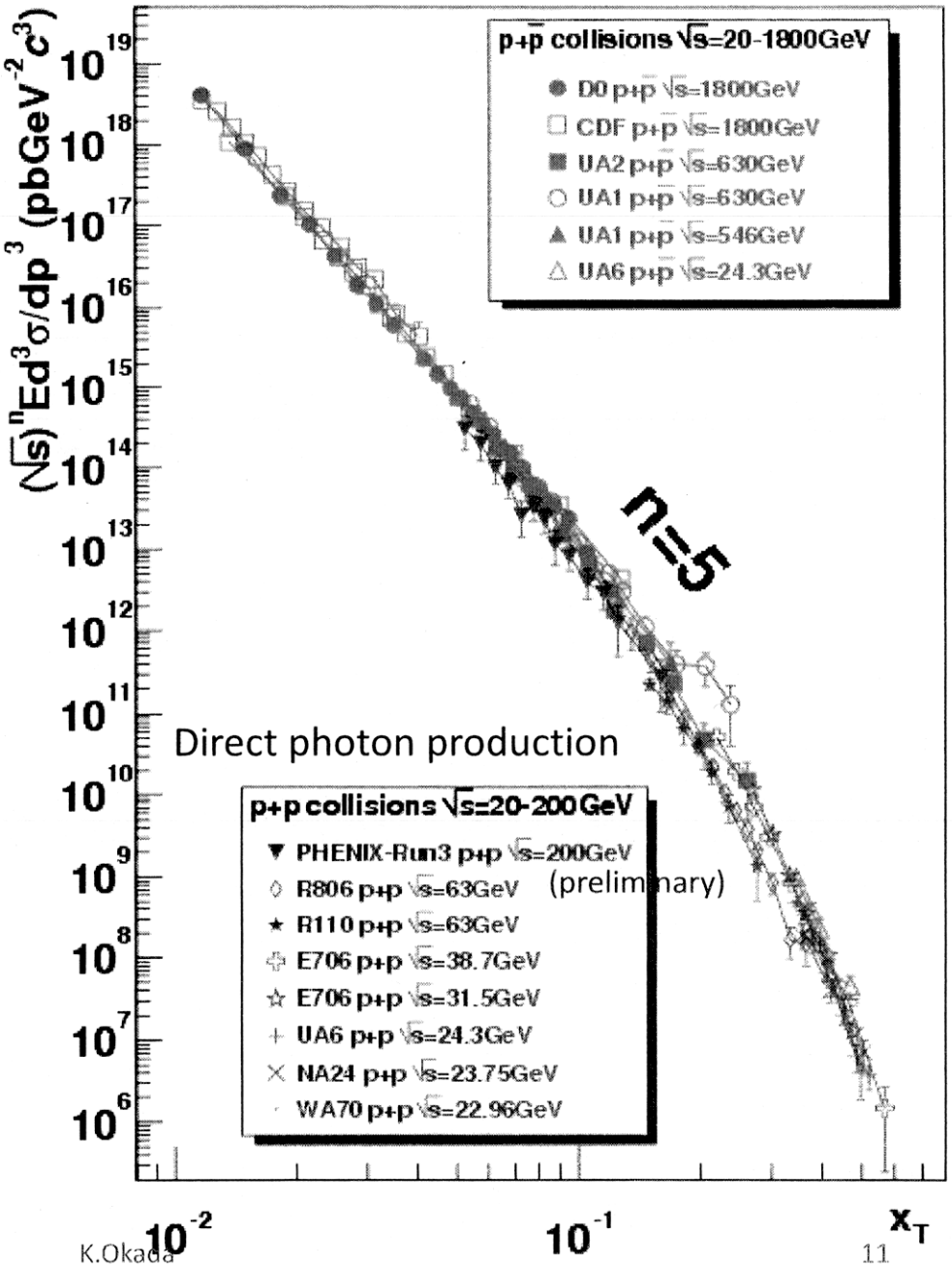
Extrapolation to another collision energy.

- When this scaling is applied,

  $\sqrt{s}$=200GeV $\rightarrow$ 62.4GeV
  $\times$33 production rate in the same x_T.
  $\times$ 0.1 Luminosity

  = $\times$3 statistics / unit time

- With Run6 62.4GeV data,
  we start to check
  the yield and background ratio.



Summary (direct photon)

- Cross section measurement with Run3 data is published.
- The first result of double spin asymmetry from Run5 data.
- Run6 data analyses are on going.

  High p_T (200GeV)
  Low collision energy (62.4GeV) $\longrightarrow$ High x_T

Heavy Flavor Asymmetries from Inclusive Electrons

P. Liebing, RBRC Review,
November 5, 2007

Motivation

- Δg from open charm via semileptonic D decay
- Signal: $gg \rightarrow cc \ldots \rightarrow D^{0,*,\pm,\ldots} \rightarrow e^{\pm} \nu \sim \Delta g \, \Delta g$
- Scale: $\approx 2m_c$ (no p_T cut $\Rightarrow$ $\langle x \rangle$ smaller)
- Background: $\pi^0 \rightarrow \gamma e^+ e^-$, $\gamma \rightarrow e^+ e^-$, $(\pi^0, \eta, \gamma, \ldots)$, $K^{0,\pm} \rightarrow e\pi\nu$ (K_{e3}), $\rho, \omega, \varphi, \ldots \rightarrow e^+ e^-$
- Background large at low $p_T < 2$ GeV
- At high $p_T > 3$ GeV: $gg \rightarrow bb$

Run Selection

- Reject all runs with relative lumi/polarization problems
- Cuts to ensure run good quality
  - Relative luminosity, yields, efficiencies
- Exclude converter runs and runs with known hardware problems

Outline

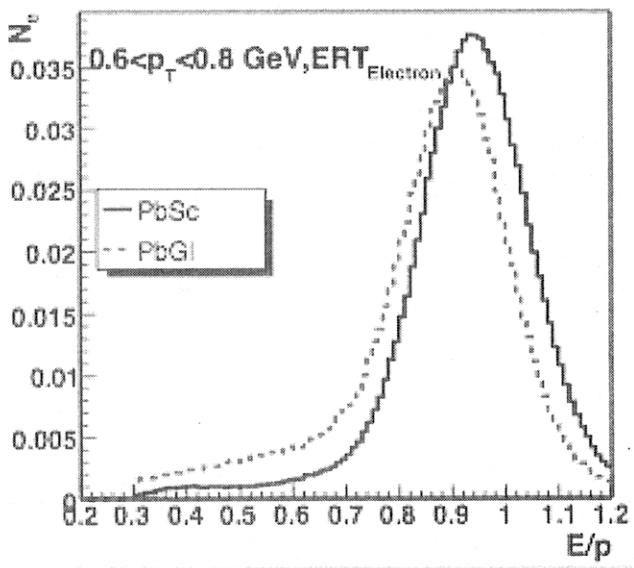
- Data selection
- Inclusive Electron Asymmetries
- Background Estimate And Subtraction
- Further Up On The Road?

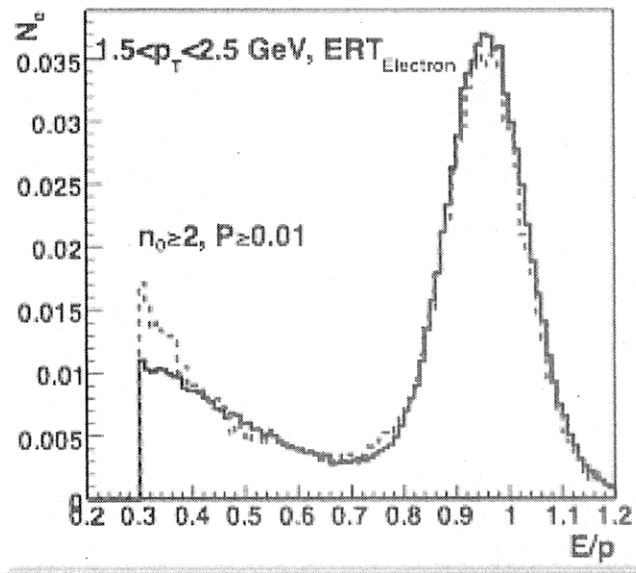
Event/Kinematic Cuts

- Trigger: MB, $ERT_{Electron}$, ERT_{4x4c}
- Event: $|z|<20$ cm
- Good track quality
- MVD service pipe (reduce conversion)
- Track matching (reduce bkgd. from wrongly reconstructed tracks):
  - $\sqrt{\Delta^2 z/\sigma_z^2+\Delta^2\varphi/\sigma_z^2}<4.2$ (EMC, PC3)

PID Cuts

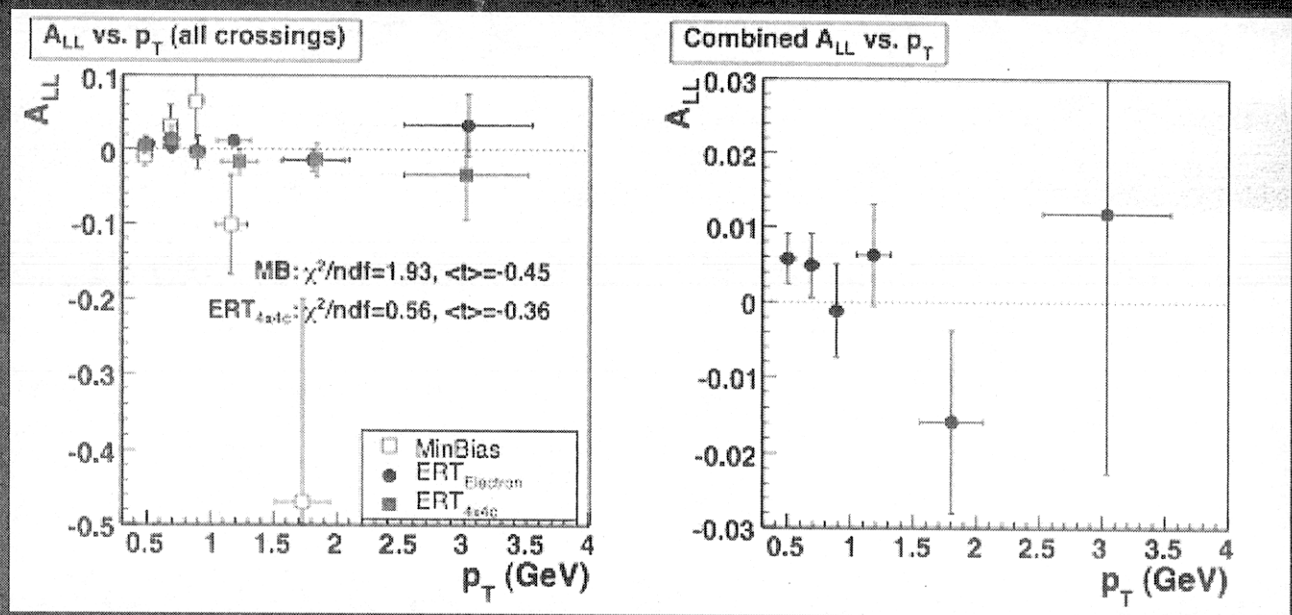
- $n_0 \geq 2$ (Ring between $R_1 = 3.4$ and $R_2 = 8.4$ cm around track)
- $E/p > 0.7$ ($p_T < 0.6$ GeV)
- $E/p > 0.75$ ($0.6 < p_T < 0.8$ GeV)
- $E/p > 0.8$ ($0.8 < p_T < 5$ GeV)
- EM Shower probability>0.01





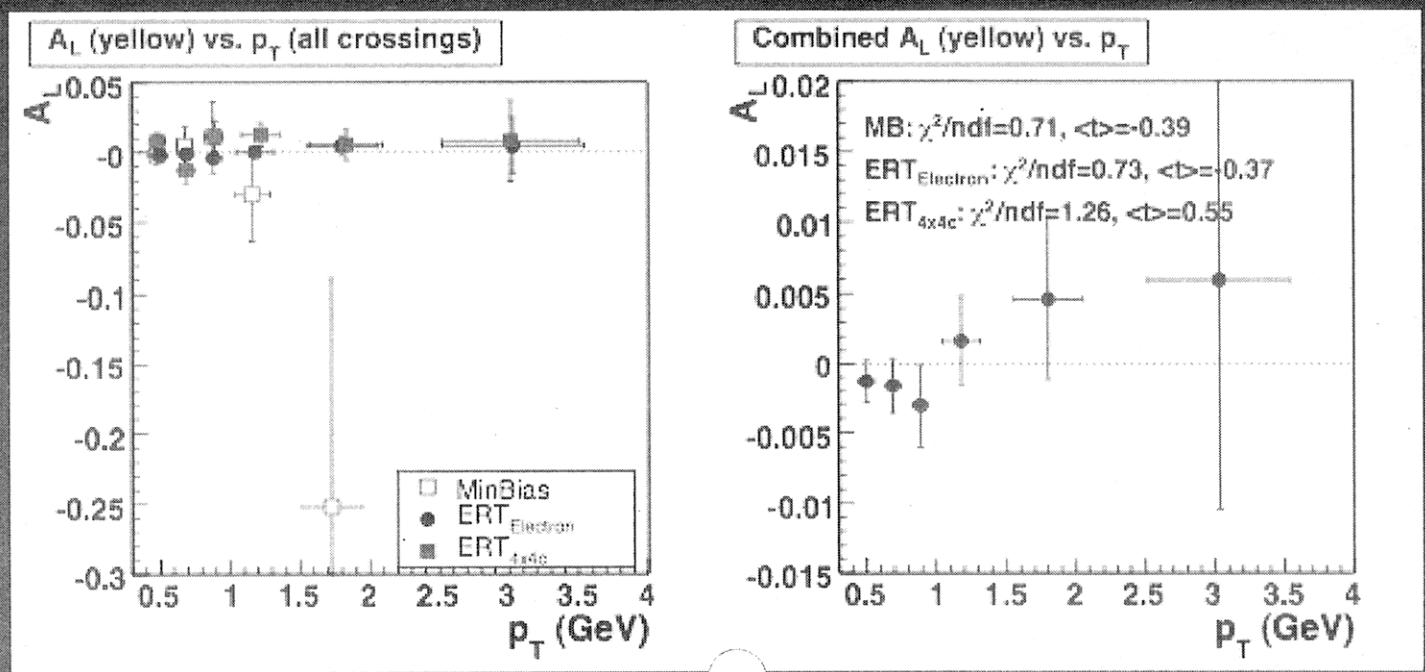
Asymmetries

- MB, ERT_Electron, ERT_4x4c



Parity Violating Asymmetries

- Systematic check for false asymmetries
  - Physics single helicity asymmetry $\approx 10^{-5}$
- Single Spin Asymmetries
  - $\rightarrow$ zero (within statistics)

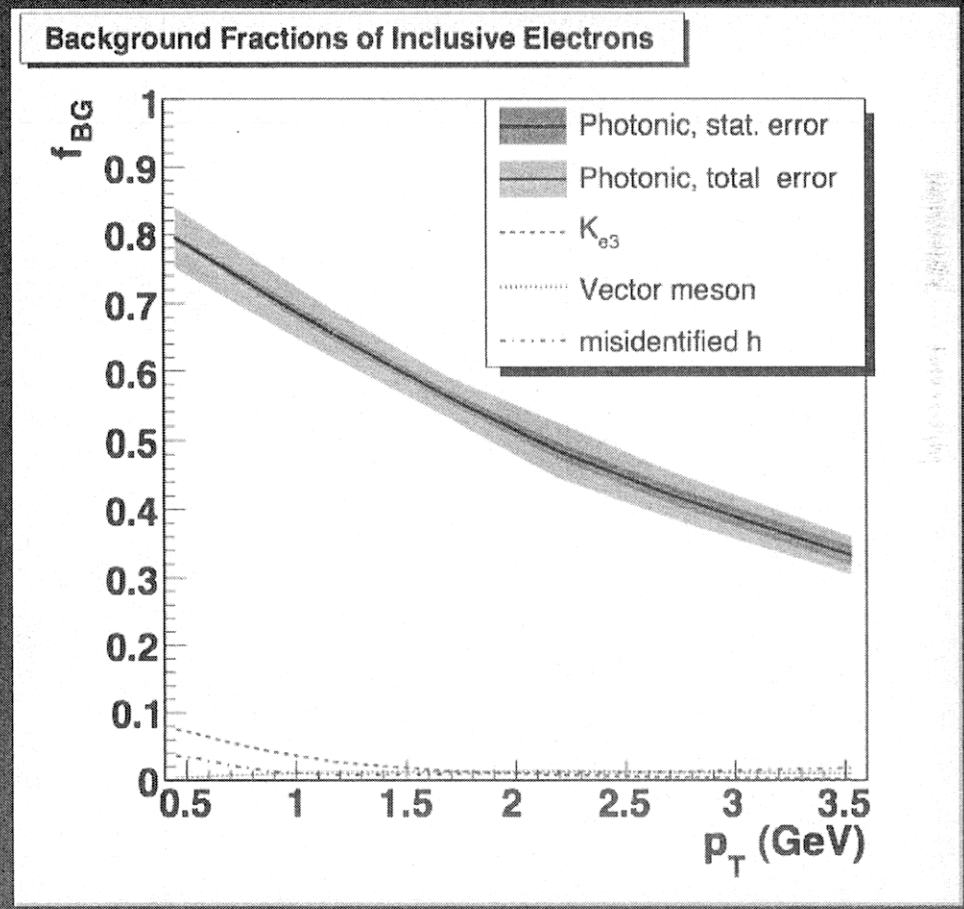


Background

- $A^e = f_{BG} A_{BG} + f_{sig} A_{sig}$
- f_{BG}: From PPG65 analysis
- A_{BG}: dominant contribution from electrons originating from π^0 and kaons
- $A^e = f_\pi A_\pi + f_K A_K + f_{sig} A_{sig}$
  - f_π contains contributions from photonic-, VM decay background and hadron misidentification
  - $A_{\pi,K}$ need assumptions on p_T distributions of electrons

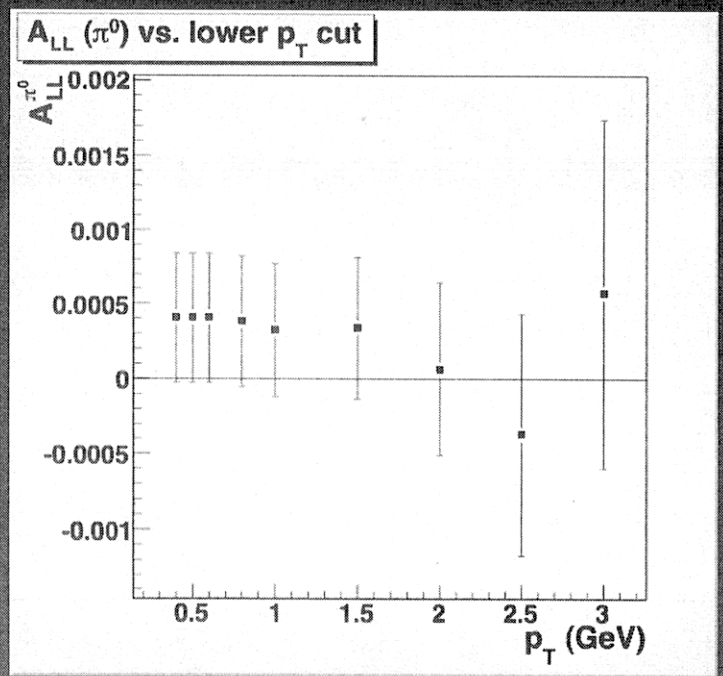
Background

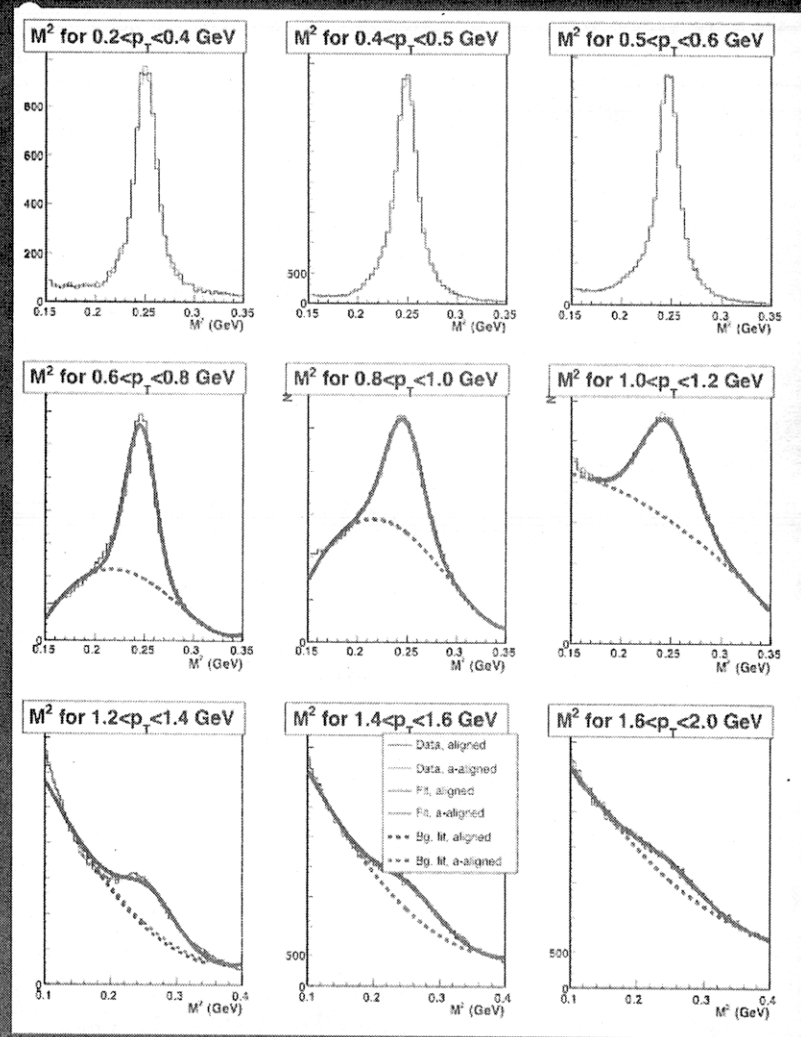
- Photonic BG:
  - Fit to PPG65 converter ratio data for $p_T<2$ GeV
  - Fit to PPG65 cocktail (MC) for $p_T>2$ GeV
- Nonphotonic BG:
  - From PPG65 analysis



Background Asymmetries

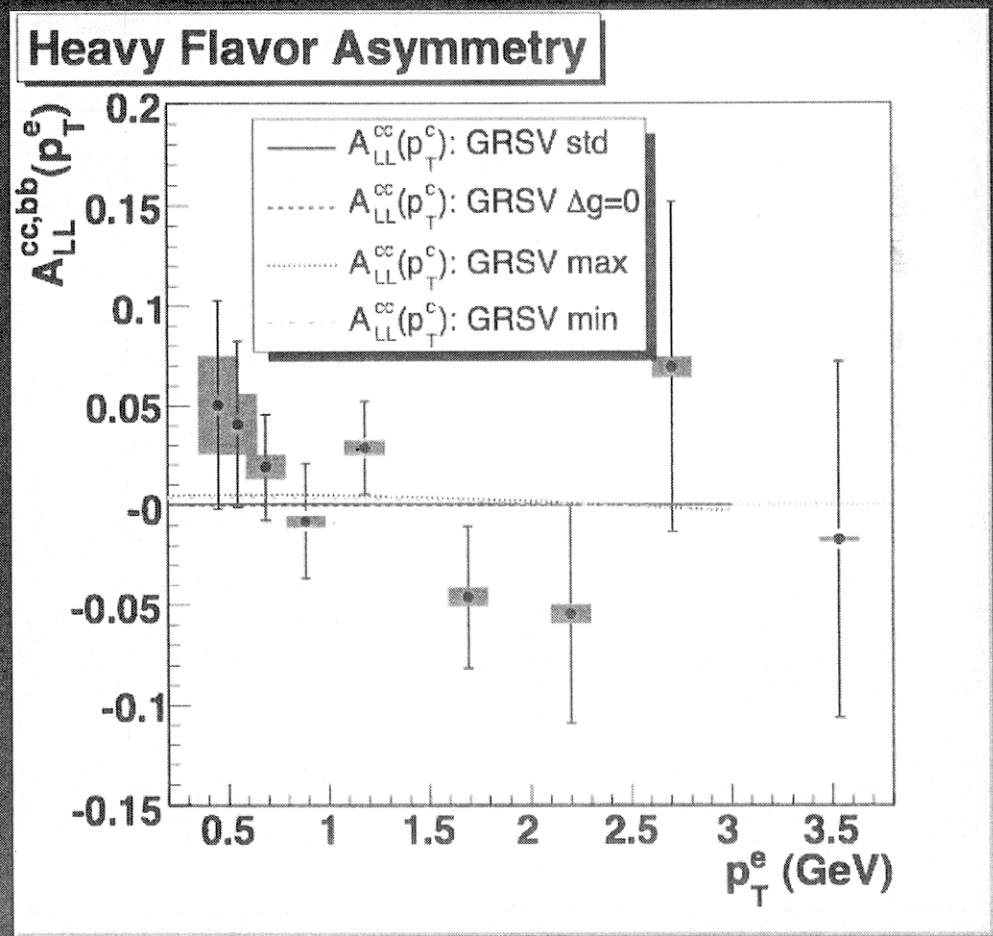
- π^0 Asymmetry from Run 5 (p_T<1 GeV) and Run 6 (p_T>1 GeV)
- Integrate from p_{Tmin}=low edge of electrons bin





Heavy Flavor Asymmetry

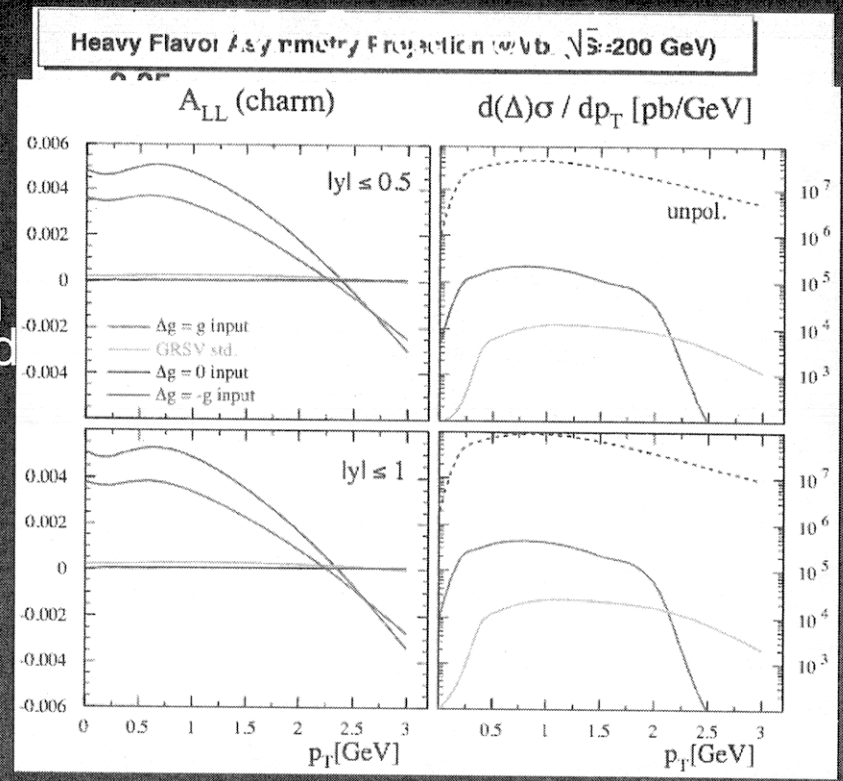
- Systematics are from systematic error on R_{NP}, and statistical errors on R_{NP}, A_π, A_K
- Run 6 will not change the picture
  - Might be worse because of HBD?



Some Outlooks

- Si-Vtx detector:
  - Use vertex measurement to reduce BG
  - Cut on DCA excludes tracks originating at vertex=0 (Dalitz), and at large vertex (conversion at beam pipe)
  - Match tracks between central arm and VTX to exclude K_{e3} decay and conversion in DC
- Extrapolation of N_e (this analysis), S/B from Run5 to projected good lumi (21.6/pb) and S/B from VTX proposal
  - With DCA>200μm cuts (2*resolution)
  - Cuts can be optimized

Predicted NLO Asymmetry of *charm quarks*



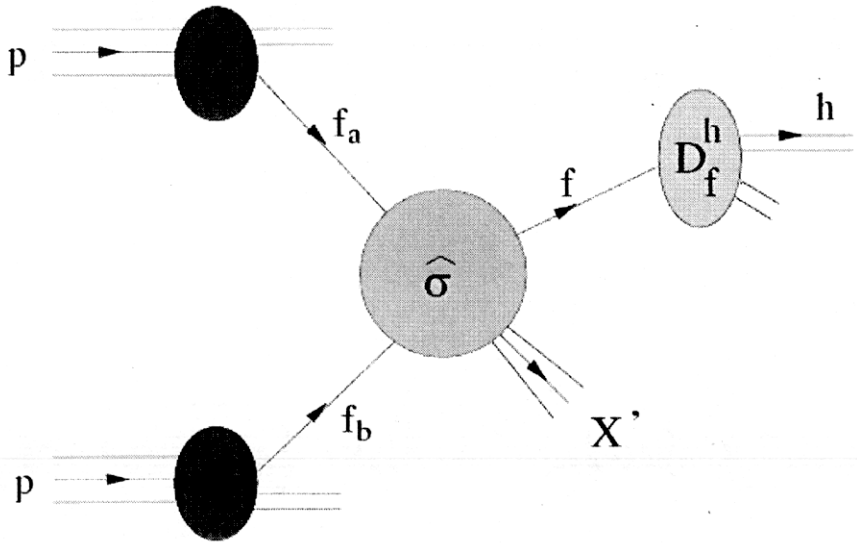
Summary

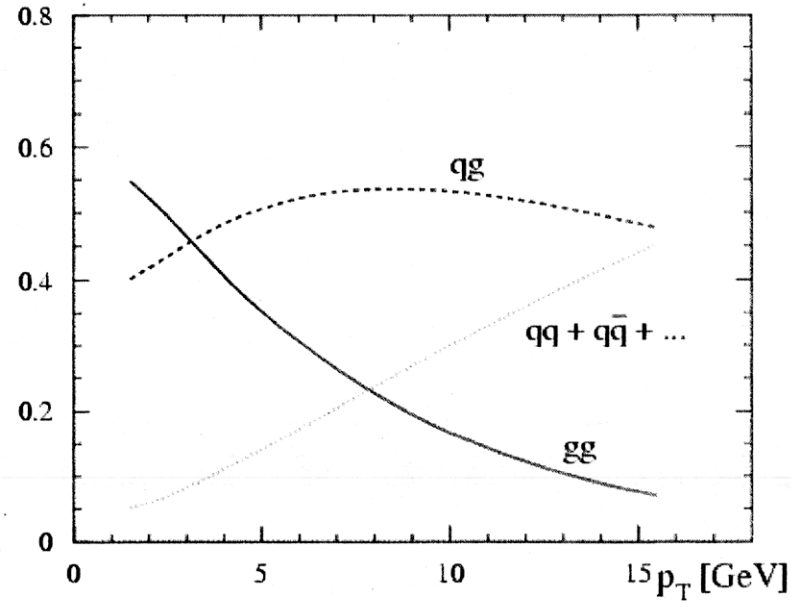
- Heavy flavor (open charm and bottom) asymmetry extracted from single electron asymmetry of Run 5 using PPG65 results on S/B
- Current statistics do not reveal systematically different asymmetries of background and signal
- With current detector setup A_{LL}(heavy flavor) in central arm has no sensitivity to $\Delta g/g$
- Difficult measurement even with VTX upgrade, due to small predicted asymmetries (few 10^{-4})
  - Bottom/charm separation w/VTX

Development of a Trigger for High p_T Charged Pions at PHENIX

D. Kawall, RBRC and Univ. of Massachusetts

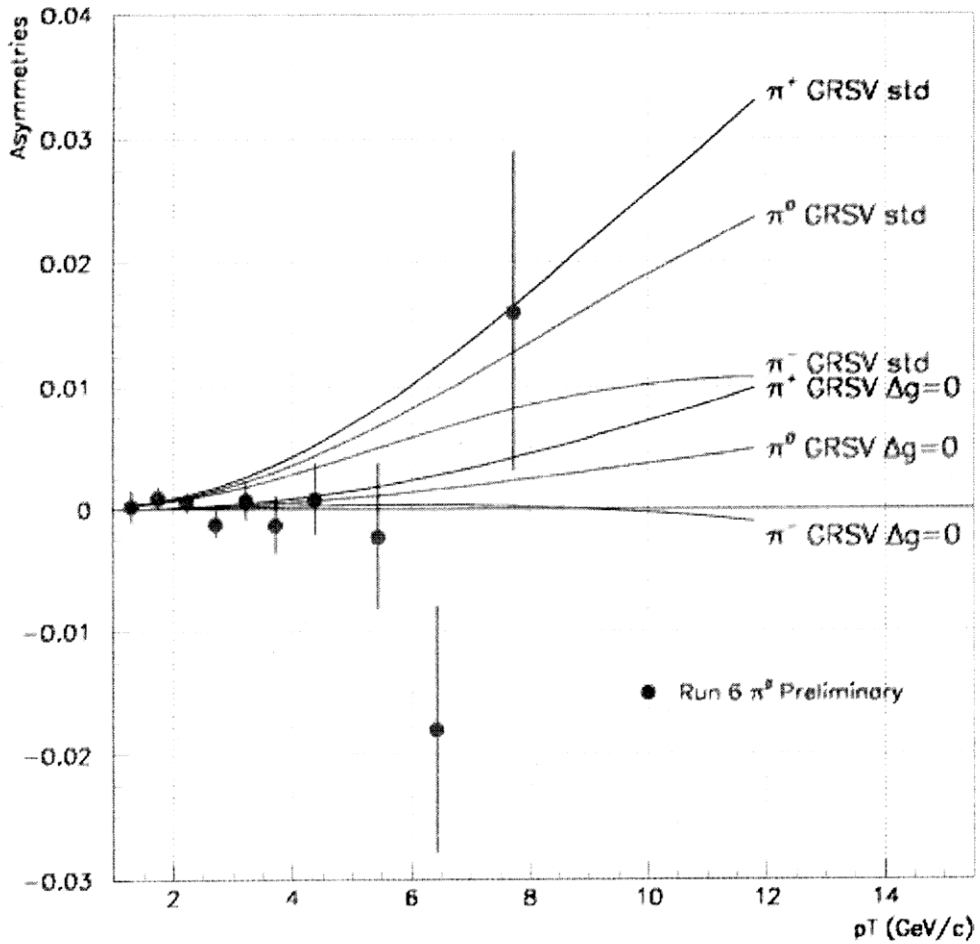
- PHENIX has measured unpolarized $\sigma(pp \to \pi^0 X)$ and asymmetry $A_{LL}(pp \to \pi^0 X)$
- Unpolarized cross section σ well described by pQCD $\Longrightarrow$ use pQCD to interpret asymmetries





- quark-gluon scattering starts to dominate for $p_T \geq 5$ GeV/c
- $A_{LL}^{\pi} \propto \Delta g \, (\Delta u D_u^{\pi} + \Delta d D_d^{\pi})$
- Asymmetry measurement important because it is sensitive to Δg

Motivation for a Trigger for High p_T Charged Pions



- $A_{LL}^{\pi} \propto \Delta g \, (\Delta u D_u^{\pi} + \Delta d D_d^{\pi})$
- $\Delta u > 0, \;\; \Delta d < 0, \;\; |\Delta d / \Delta u| < 1$
- $D_u^{\pi^+} > D_d^{\pi^+}, \;\; D_u^{\pi^-} < D_d^{\pi^-}$

- $A_{LL}^{\pi+} \propto \Delta g \, (\, \Delta u D_u^{\pi+})$
- $A_{LL}^{\pi-} \propto \Delta g \, \big(\, \Delta u D_u^{\pi-} + \Delta d D_d^{\pi-} \approx 0 \big)$

$\Rightarrow$ If $\Delta g > 0 : \; A_{LL}^{\pi^+} > A_{LL}^{\pi^0} > A_{LL}^{\pi^-}$

Run 5 Yields, 2 pb^{-1}			
p_T (GeV/c)	π^+	π^-	π^0
5-6	9600	9300	93000
6-7	9100	7600	28000
7-10	7400	5900	>15000

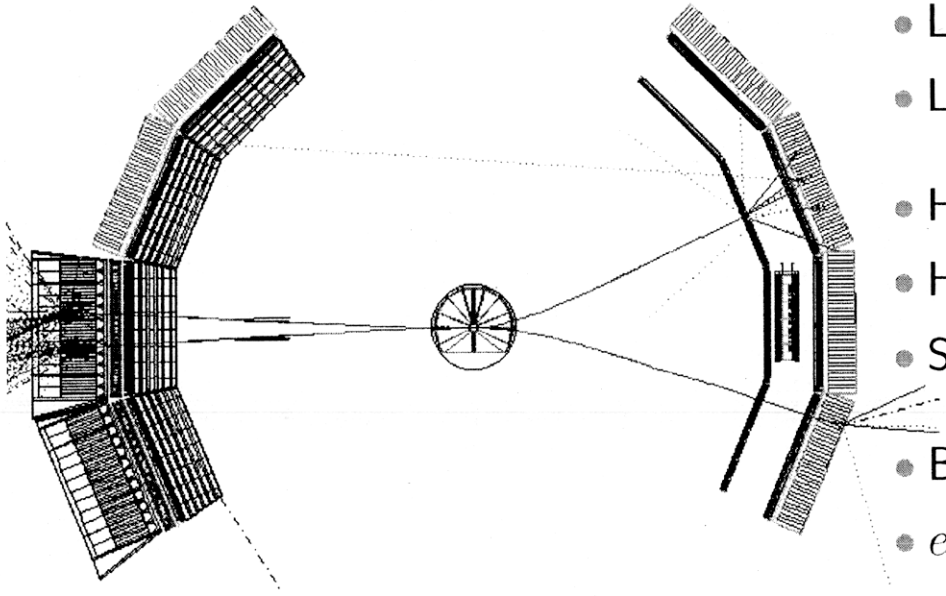
- Charged pion yields $\ll$ neutral pion yields because we lack a dedicated trigger

How can we Implement a High p_T Charged Pion Trigger at PHENIX?

$\Rightarrow$ Form a coincidence between the RICH and Hadron Blind Detector (HBD)

- RICH uses CO_2 at 1 atm., Cherenkov threshold for $\pi^{\pm}$ about 4.8 GeV/c
- HBD uses CF_4 at 1 atm., Cherenkov threshold for $\pi^{\pm}$ about 4.5 GeV/c

$\Rightarrow$ Pions above $\approx$ 5 GeV/c will fire both detectors

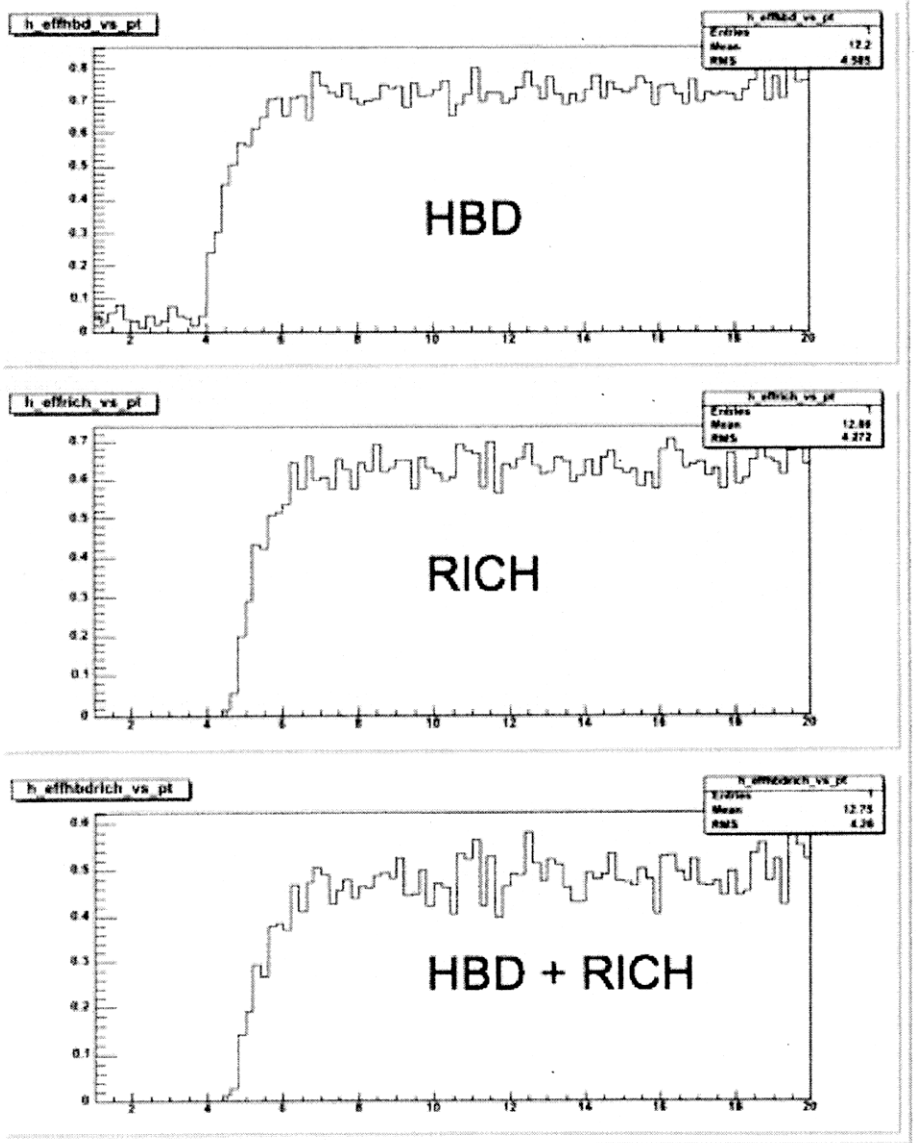


- Low p_T $\pi^{\pm}$ bend significantly in the $\mathbf{B}$ field
- Low p_T $\pi^{\pm}$ will not fire RICH or HBD
- High p_T $\pi^{\pm}$ bend less in $\mathbf{B}$ field
- High p_T $\pi^{\pm}$ fire RICH and HBD
- Small $\Delta\phi$ between hits in HBD and RICH
- Background from conversion of $\gamma \rightarrow e^+e^-$
- $e^{\pm}$ fire HBD and RICH, but large $\Delta\phi$

- Trigger LUT associates each of the 1152 HBD pads/arm with subset of the 128 RICH trigger tiles/arm (each pad maps to $\approx$ 16 RICH tiles)
- Check each event to see if HBD and RICH hits correspond to high p_T $\pi^{\pm}$

Will this Trigger be Efficient?

Efficiency vs p_T



- HBD efficiency is threshold dependent
- $70\%+$ efficiency reasonable
- HBD also sensitive to ionization signal from $\pi^{\pm}$
- Leads to a response below Cherenkov threshold

- RICH efficiency limited by masked-off trigger tiles
- Expect efficiency of $> 60\%$

$\Rightarrow$ Should be $\approx$ 50% efficient (factor 3 improvement)

Is this Trigger Sufficiently Discriminating?

- As we approach design luminosity, minimum bias (MB) trigger rate >500 kHz
- Rate of $\pi^{\pm}$ >5 GeV/c into acceptance < 20 Hz!
- Need to keep the <20 Hz signal, reject the 500 kHz background
- Realistically, need to keep false trigger rate to 1 in 500 or so

Can we Achieve this?

- East arm of HBD will fire in $\approx 1/6$ MB events
- East arm of RICH will fire in $\approx 1/20$ MB events
- Will get a coincidence in either arm in 1/60 MB events
- Chance HBD and RICH hits will overlap in ϕ about 1/8
- This predicts false trigger rate about 1 in 480
- Improve by increasing threshold in HBD, eliminating elements of LUT which fire rarely

$\Rightarrow$ Rejection factor of 1 in 500 realistic

Work Required to Implement this Trigger

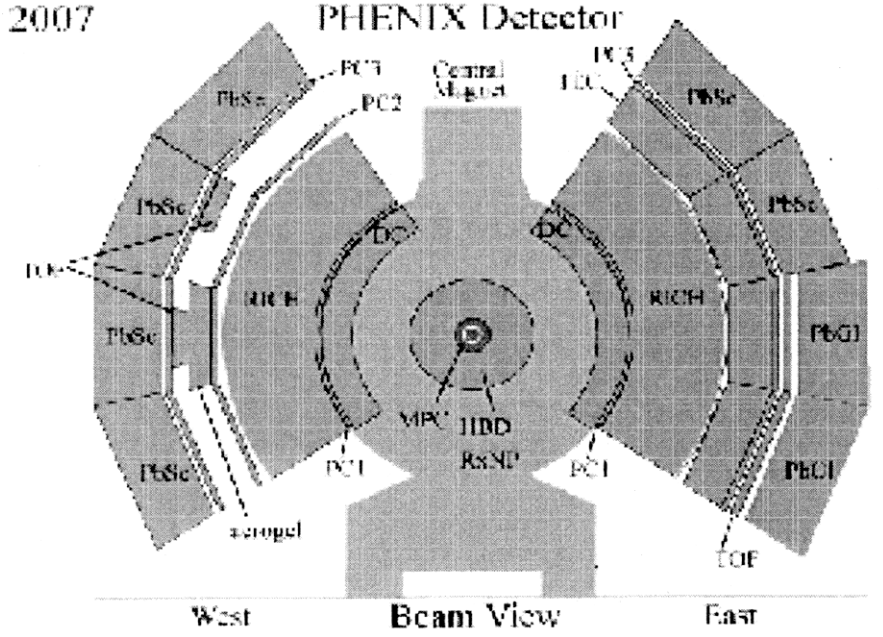
(1) Complete simulation work - finalize lookup table, determine rejection factors and thresholds

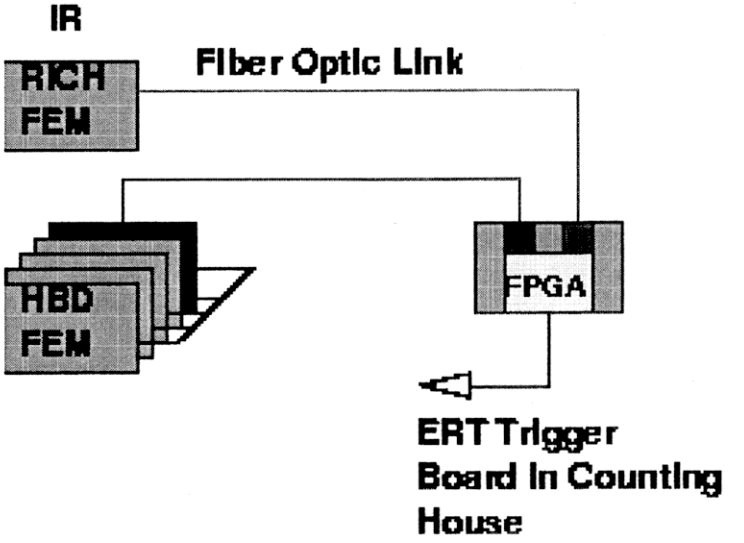
(2) Reprogram FPGAs on Front-End-Modules of HBD to see which pads above threshold

(3) Develop new board to combine pad information into trigger bits, send by optical fiber to ERT trigger boards

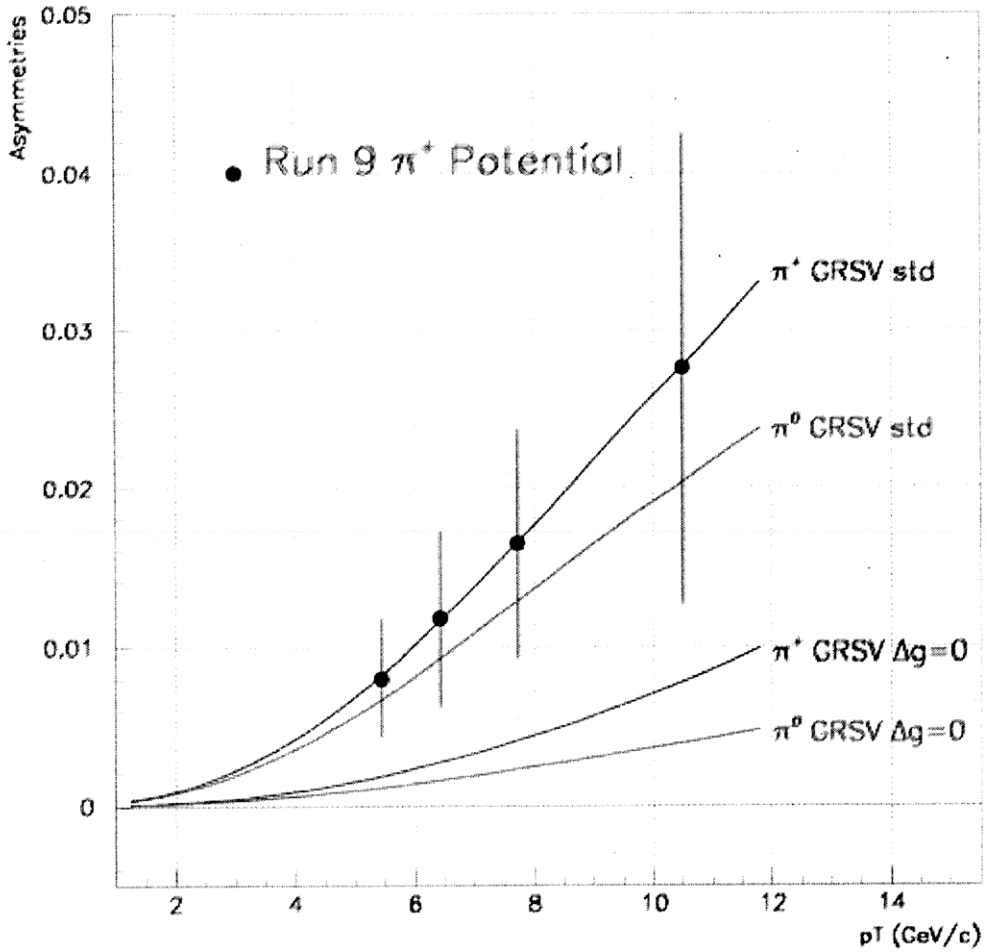
(4) Add new optical transceiver to ERT trigger boards to accept HBD trigger bits

(5) Reprogram trigger board FPGA to compare RICH+HBD trigger bits with lookup table





- Goal is to have trigger in place for Fall 2008, in time for Run 9
- Success would result in π^+ and π^- yields roughly 80% of π^0 yield
- CAD projects $\mathcal{L}_{\rm ave}^{\rm Run9} \approx 6 \times 10^{31}$ cm^{-2}s^{-1} (3 × Run 6) $\Rightarrow$ few million $\pi^{\pm}$!

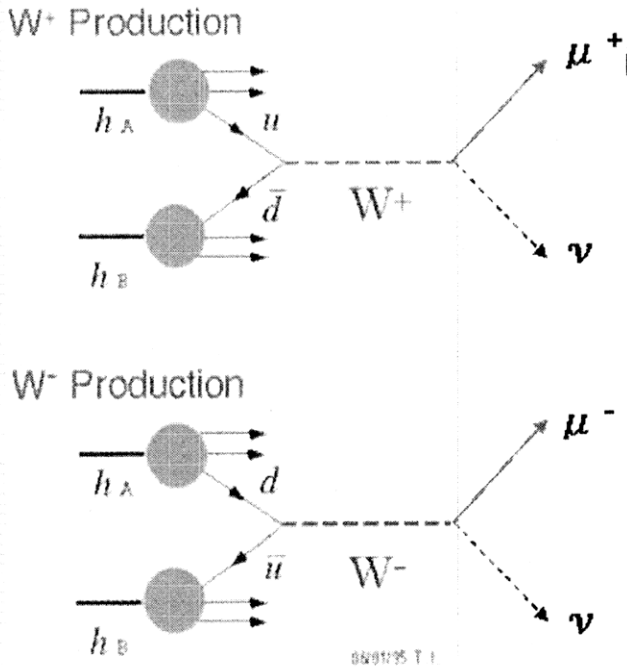


- Underappreciated point : Recall
  $A_{LL}^{\pi} \propto \Delta g\,(\Delta u D_u^{\pi} + \Delta d D_d^{\pi})$
- For π^+, $(\Delta u D_u^{\pi} + \Delta d D_d^{\pi})$ acquires maximum value
- $A_{LL}^{\pi^+}$ > has greater analyzing power for Δg than $A_{LL}^{\pi^0}$
- This trigger would be helpful for central-forward correlation measurements

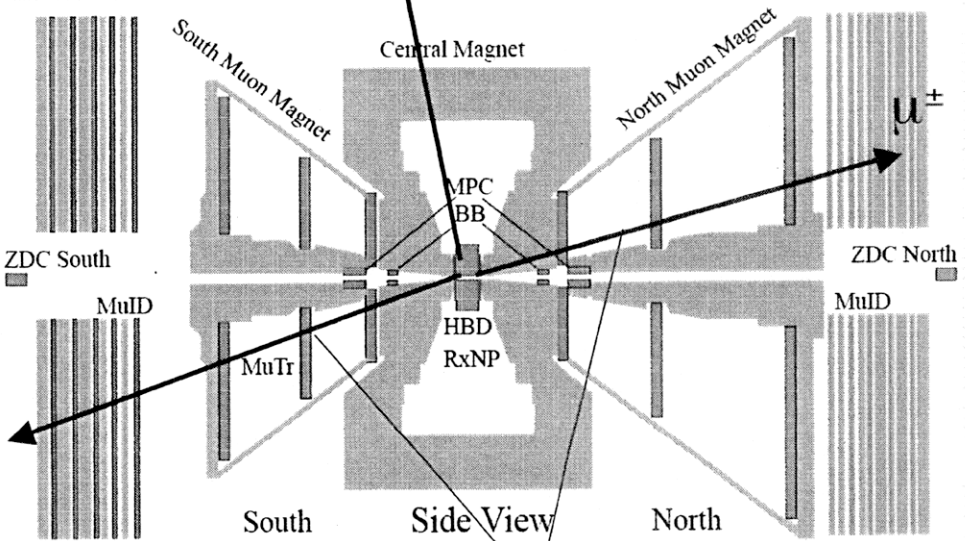
Muon Trigger Upgrade for W Boson Detection

Itaru Nakagawa
RIKEN/RBRC
On behalf of MuTrig Collaboration

sqrt(s)=500 GeV @ RHIC



$$A_L^{W^+} = \frac{\Delta u(x_1)\bar{d}(x_2) - \Delta\bar{d}(x_1)u(x_2)}{u(x_1)\bar{d}(x_2) + \bar{d}(x_1)u(x_2)}$$

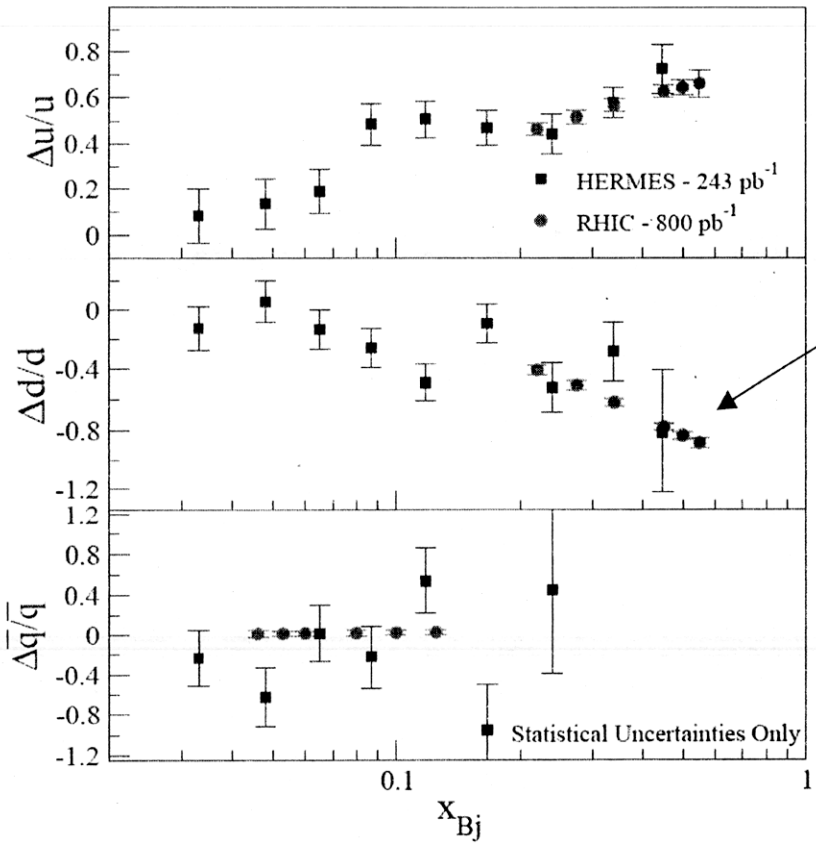


Clean flavor separation
w/o fragmentation uncertainty

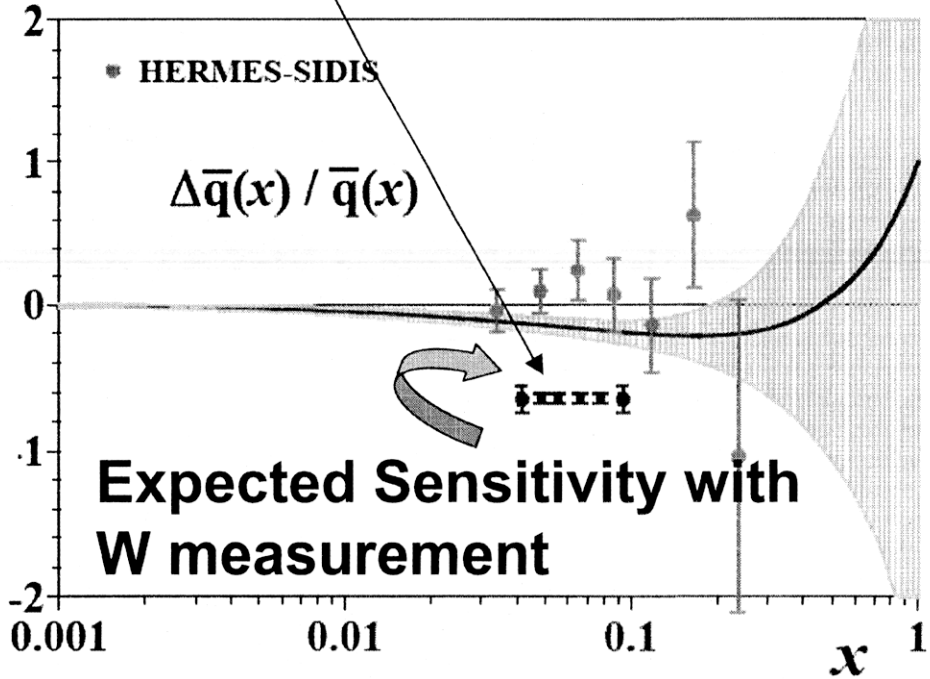
$$A_L^{W^+} \approx \frac{\Delta u(x_1, M_W^2)}{u(x_1, M_W^2)}, \quad x_1 > x_2 \quad (y_W >> 0)$$

$$A_L^{W^+} \approx -\frac{\Delta\bar{d}(x_1, M_W^2)}{\bar{d}(x_1, M_W^2)}, \quad x_1 < x_2 \quad (y_W << 0)$$

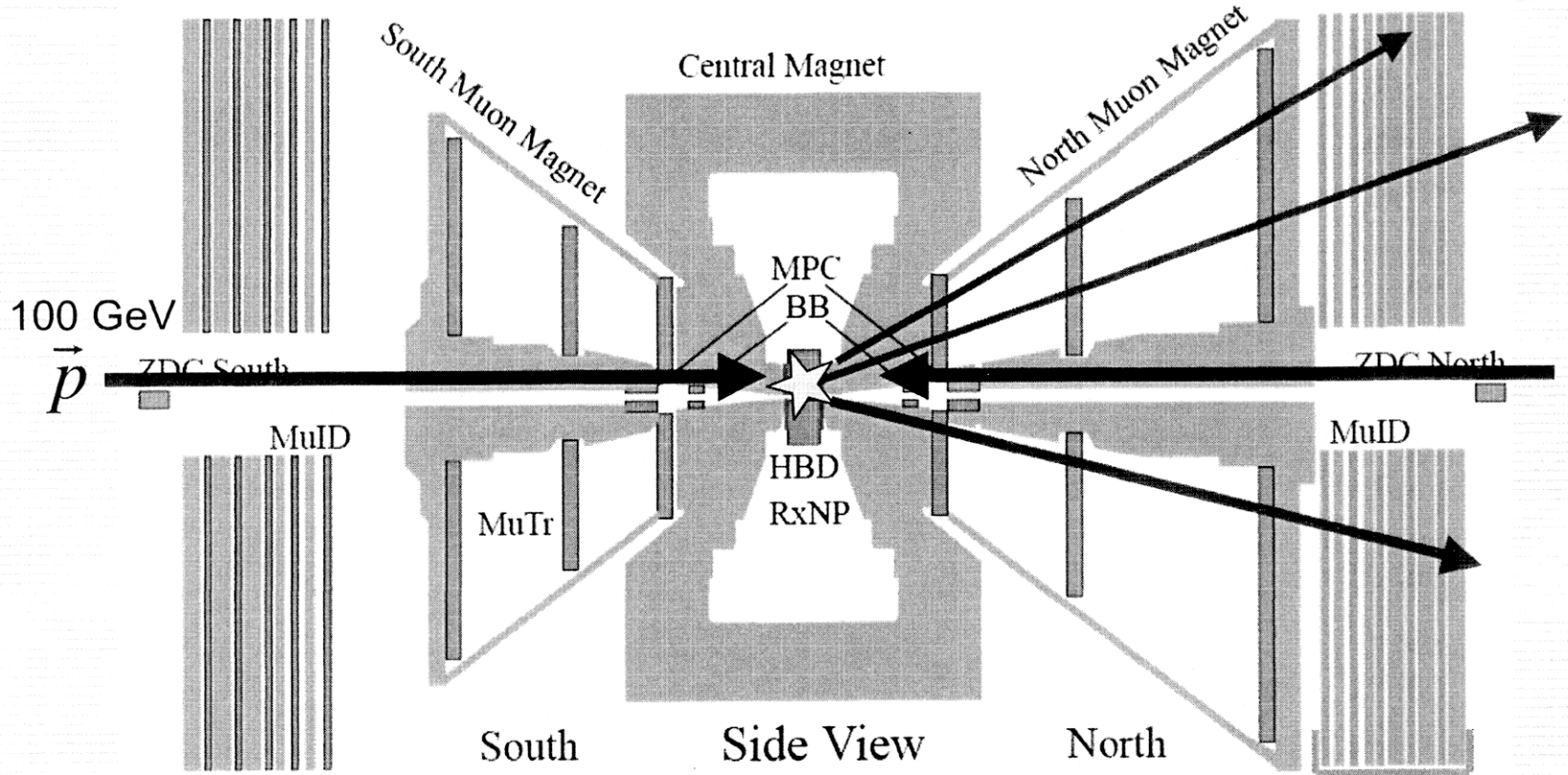
Flavor Separation by $A_L^{W+/-}$



∫Ldt=800pb^{-1}, P=0.7
projected @500GeV

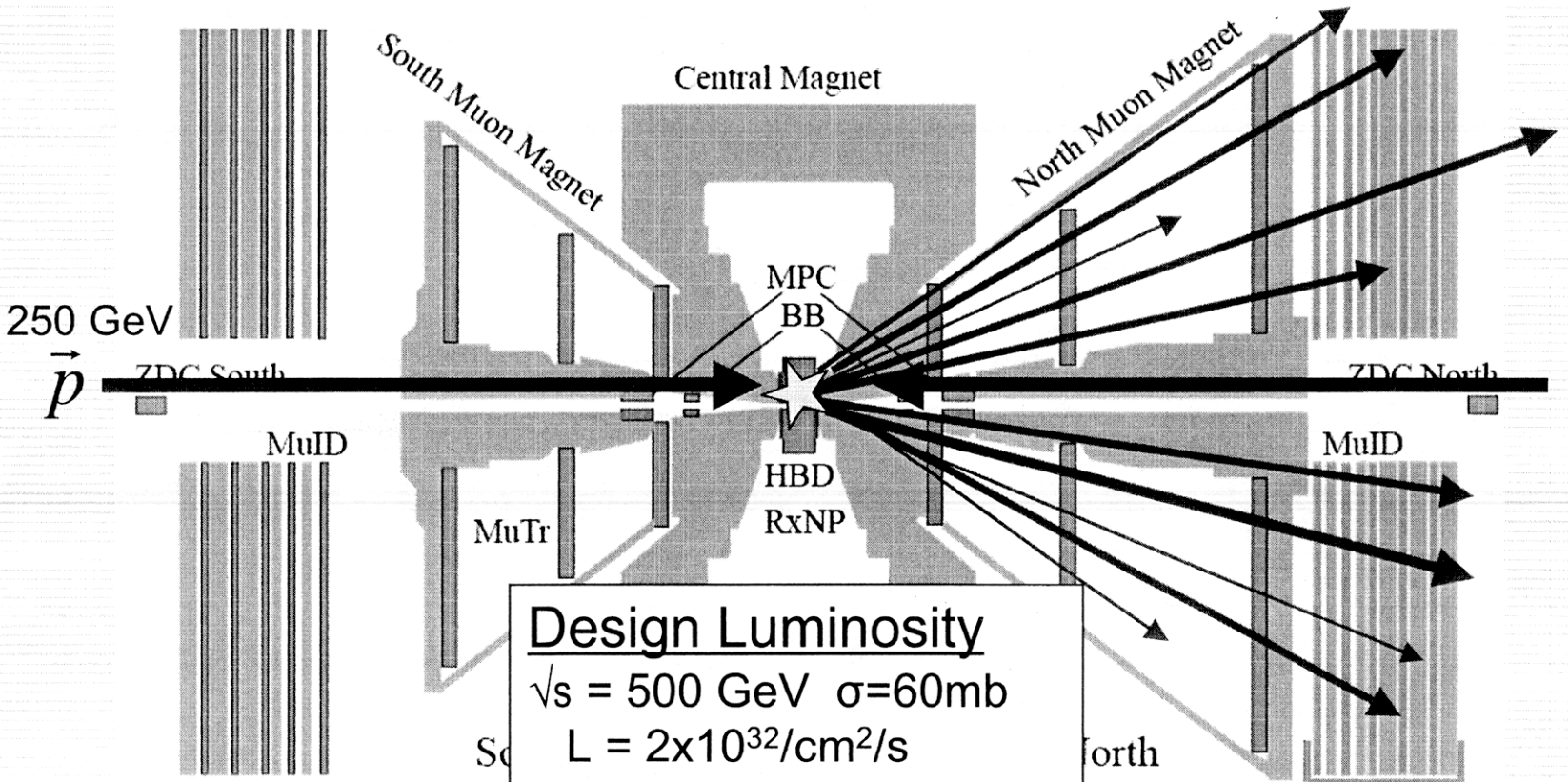


Trigger Rate @ sqrt(s) = 200 GeV



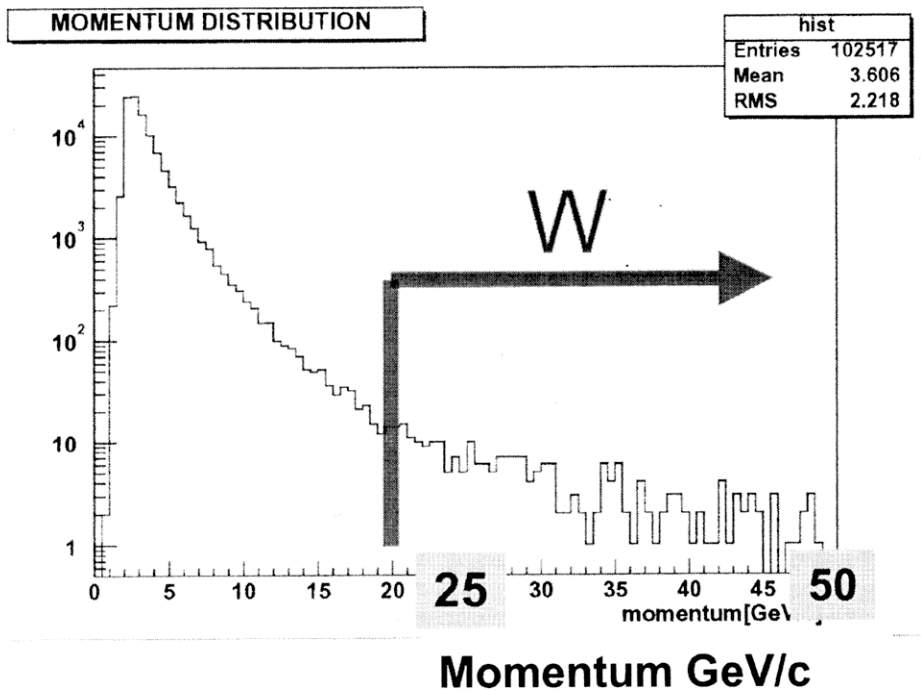
μ-Trigger Rate < 2 kHz

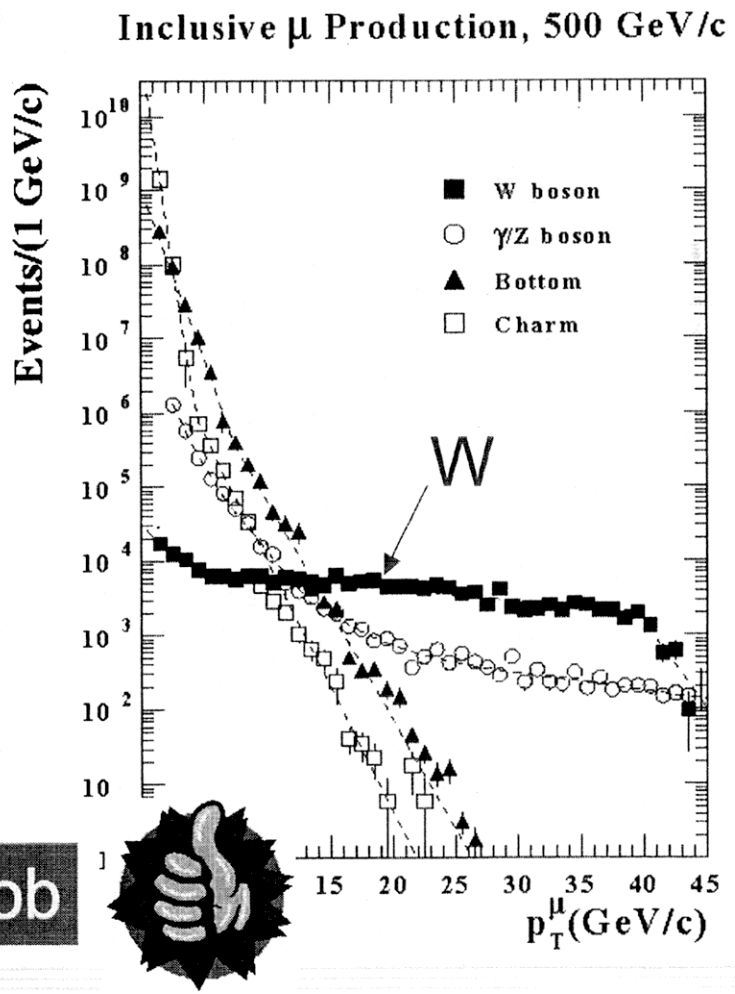
Trigger Rate @ sqrt(s) = 500 GeV



Rejection Factor ~ **10000** ← Rate ~ 12 MHz !!

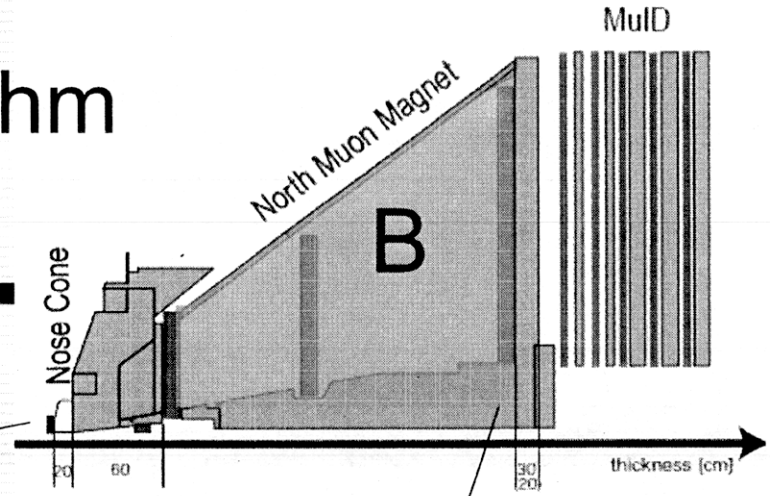
Rejection Power : Approach



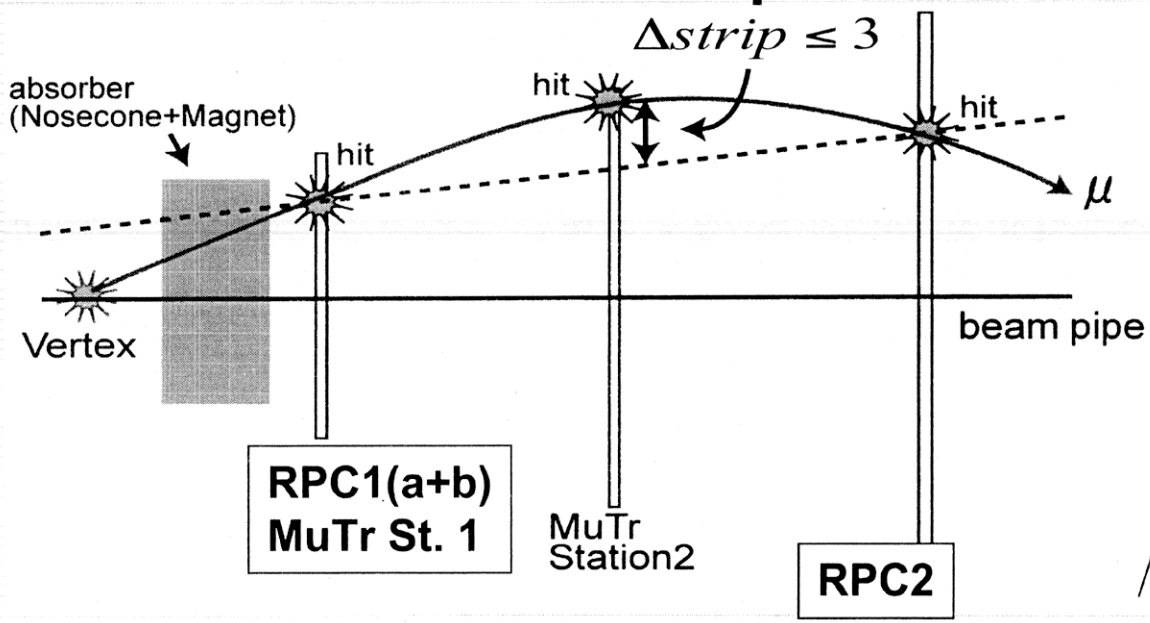


P_T Sensitive Trigger Does The Job

High - P_T Trigger Algorithm



Trigger Logic



PHENIX Muon Trigger Upgrade

(I) Three d
RPC sta
design)

R1(a,b): ~

R2: ~5.4m

R3: ~6.0m

(Trigger only – off

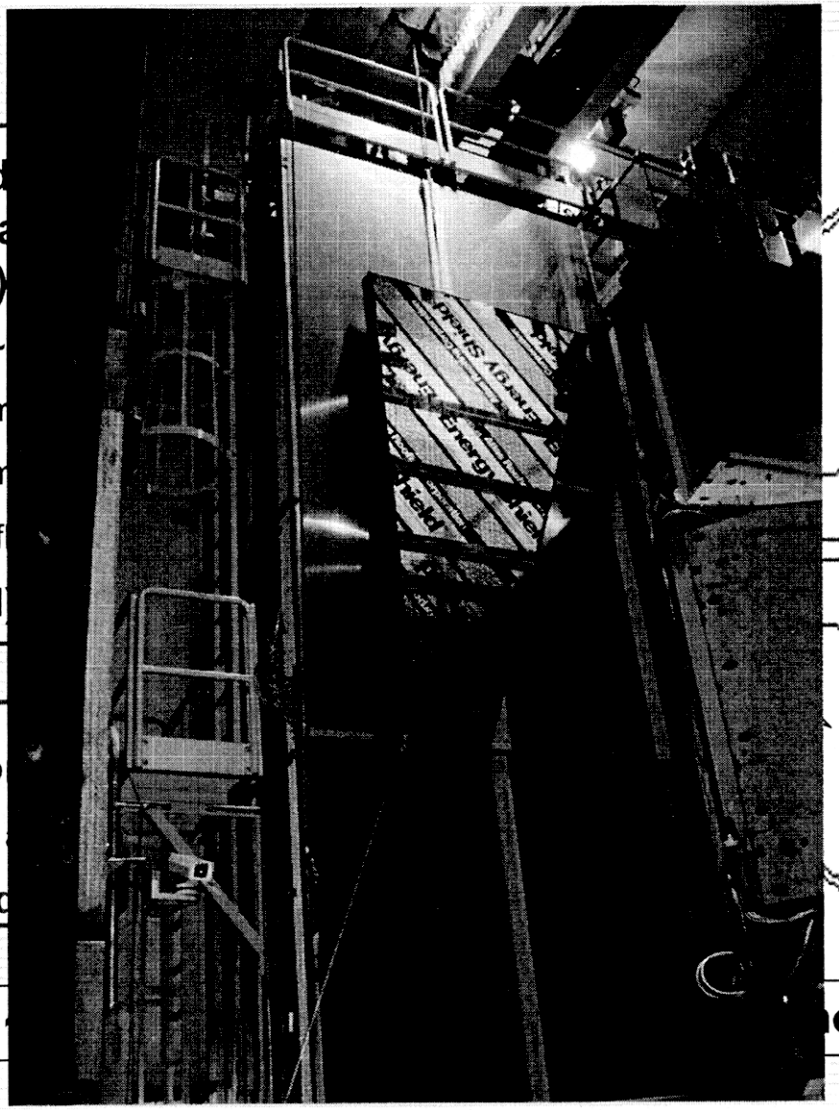
NSF (Funded)

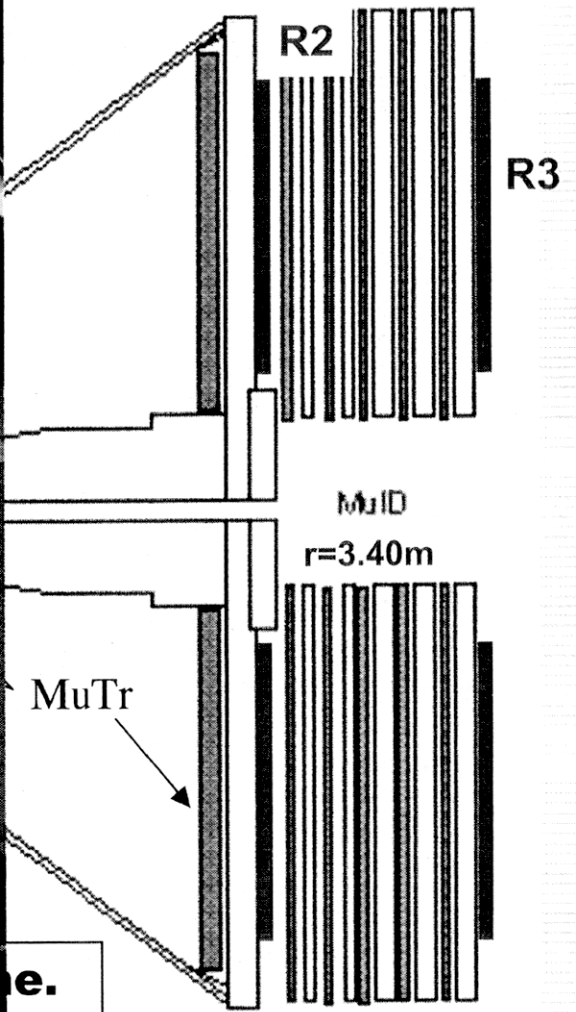
(II) MuTr fro

Upgrade to

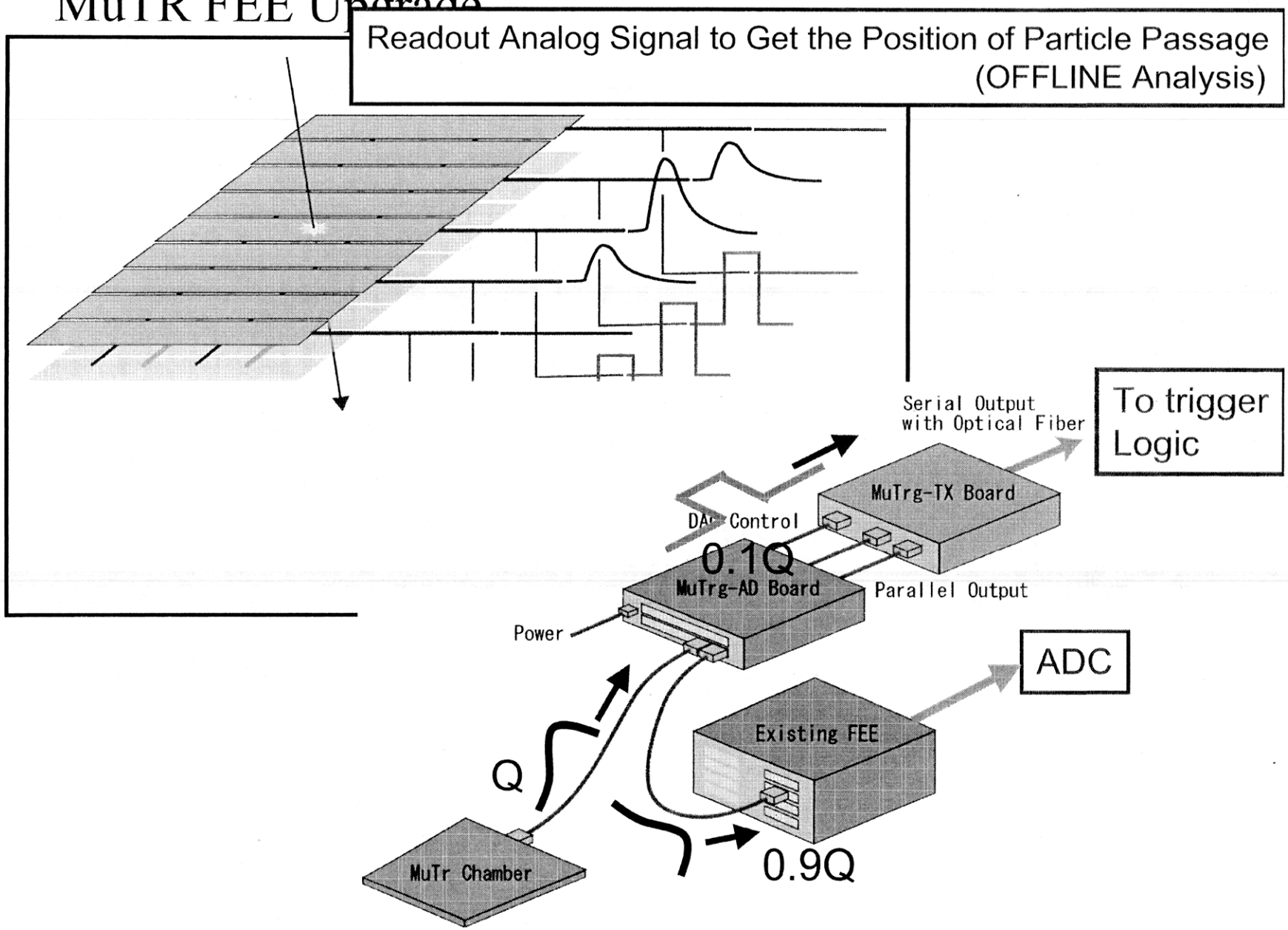
JSPS (Funded

Rejection e.

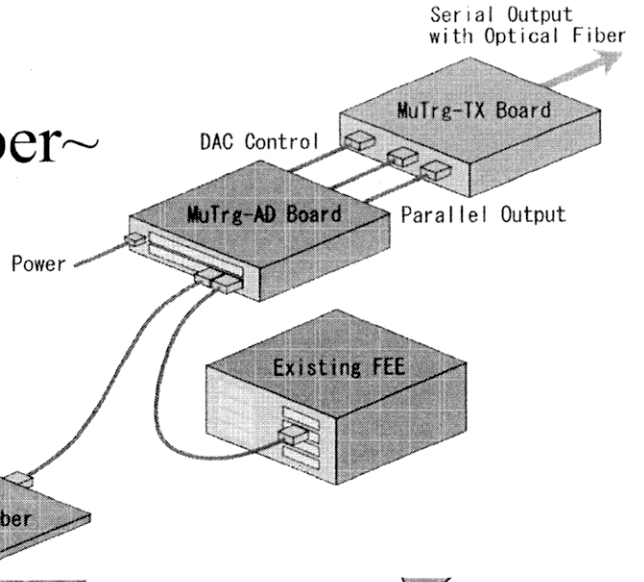




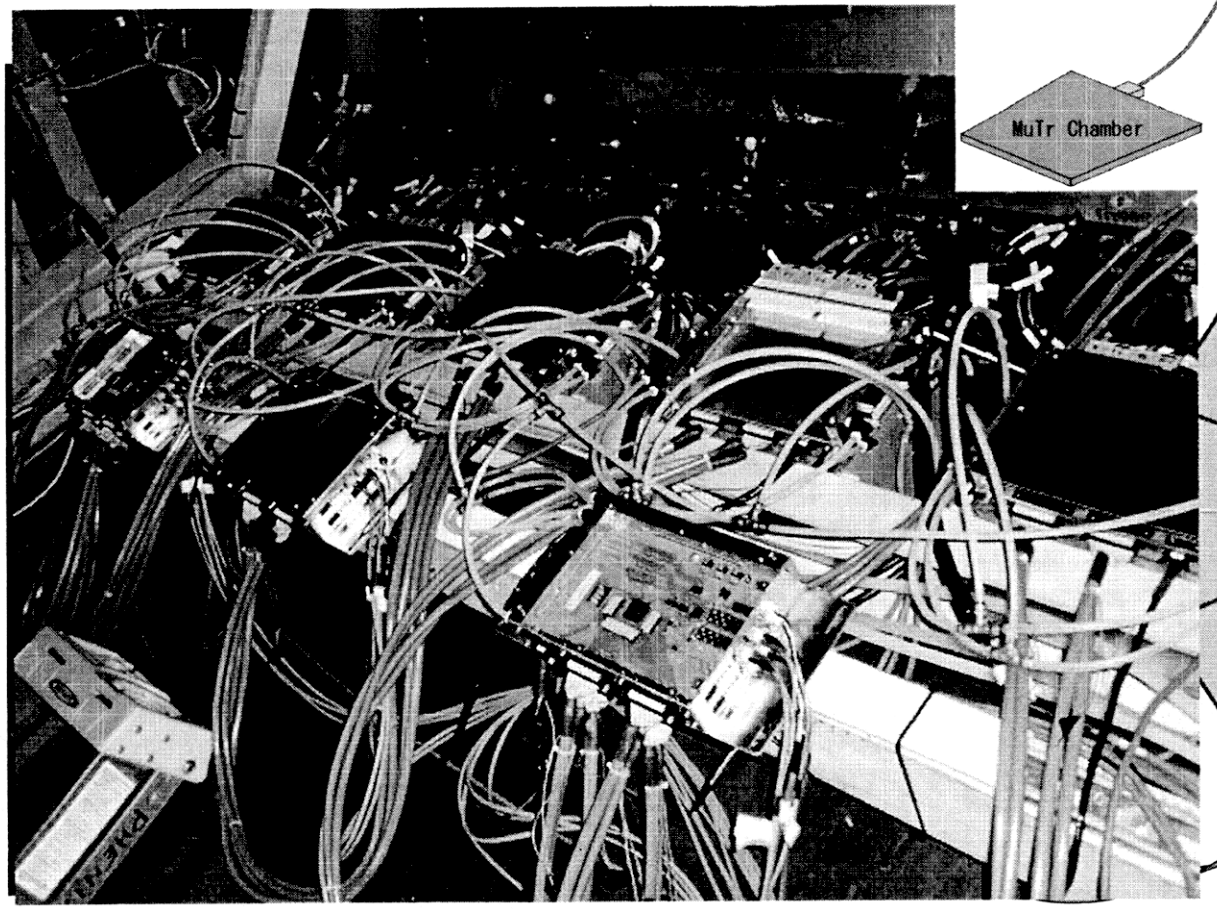
MuTR FEE Upgrade

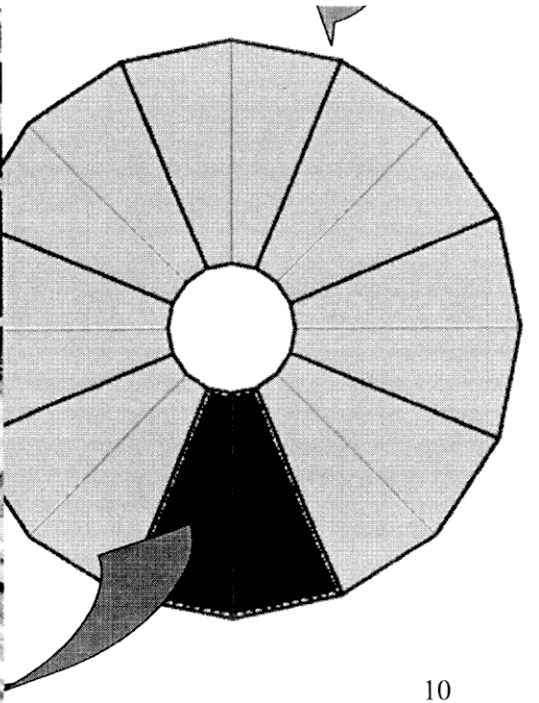


Prototype Test SetUp ~2007 September~



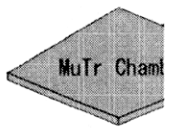
MuTR (Station-2)

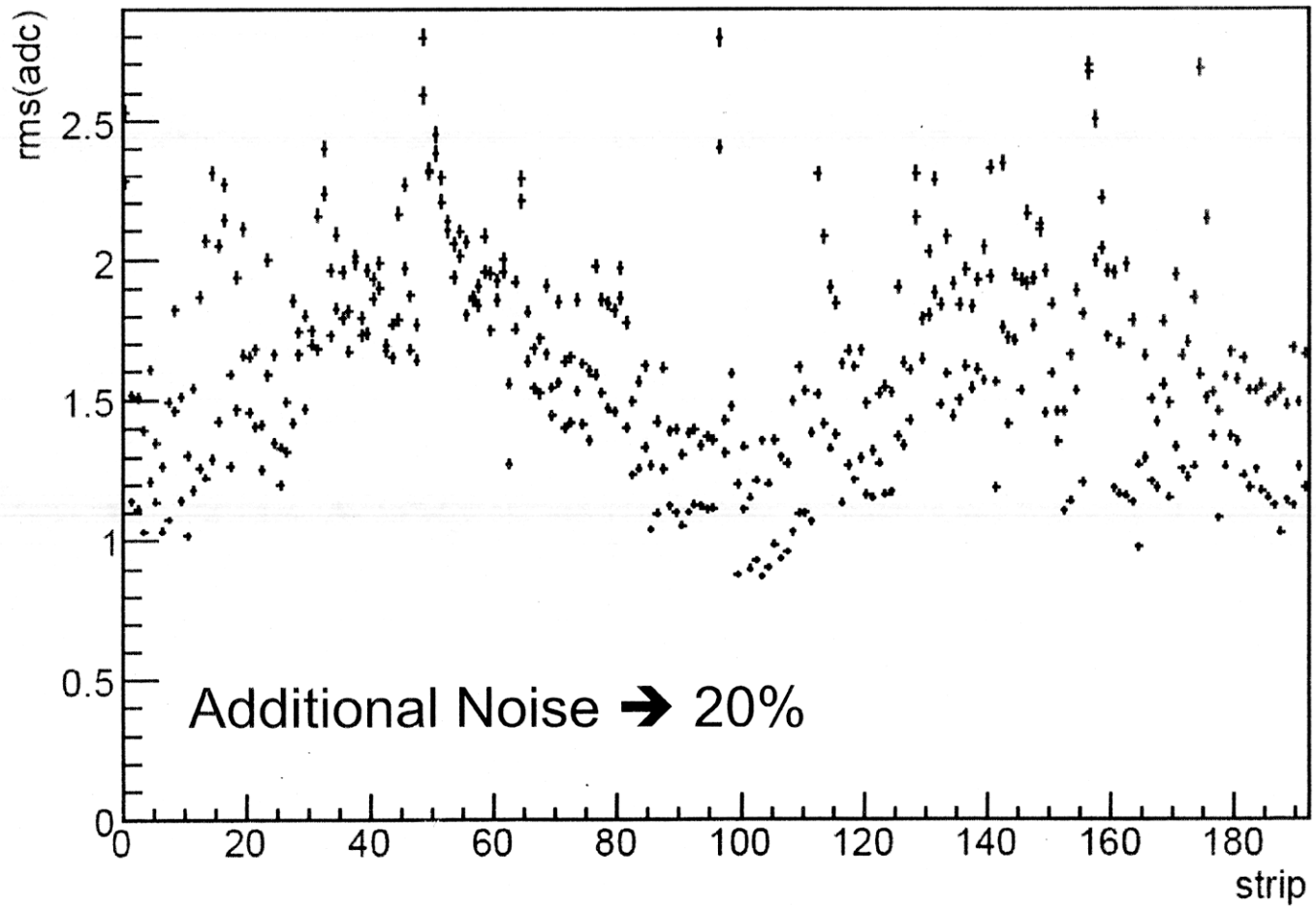




Noise Performance

Pedestal RMS : All sample



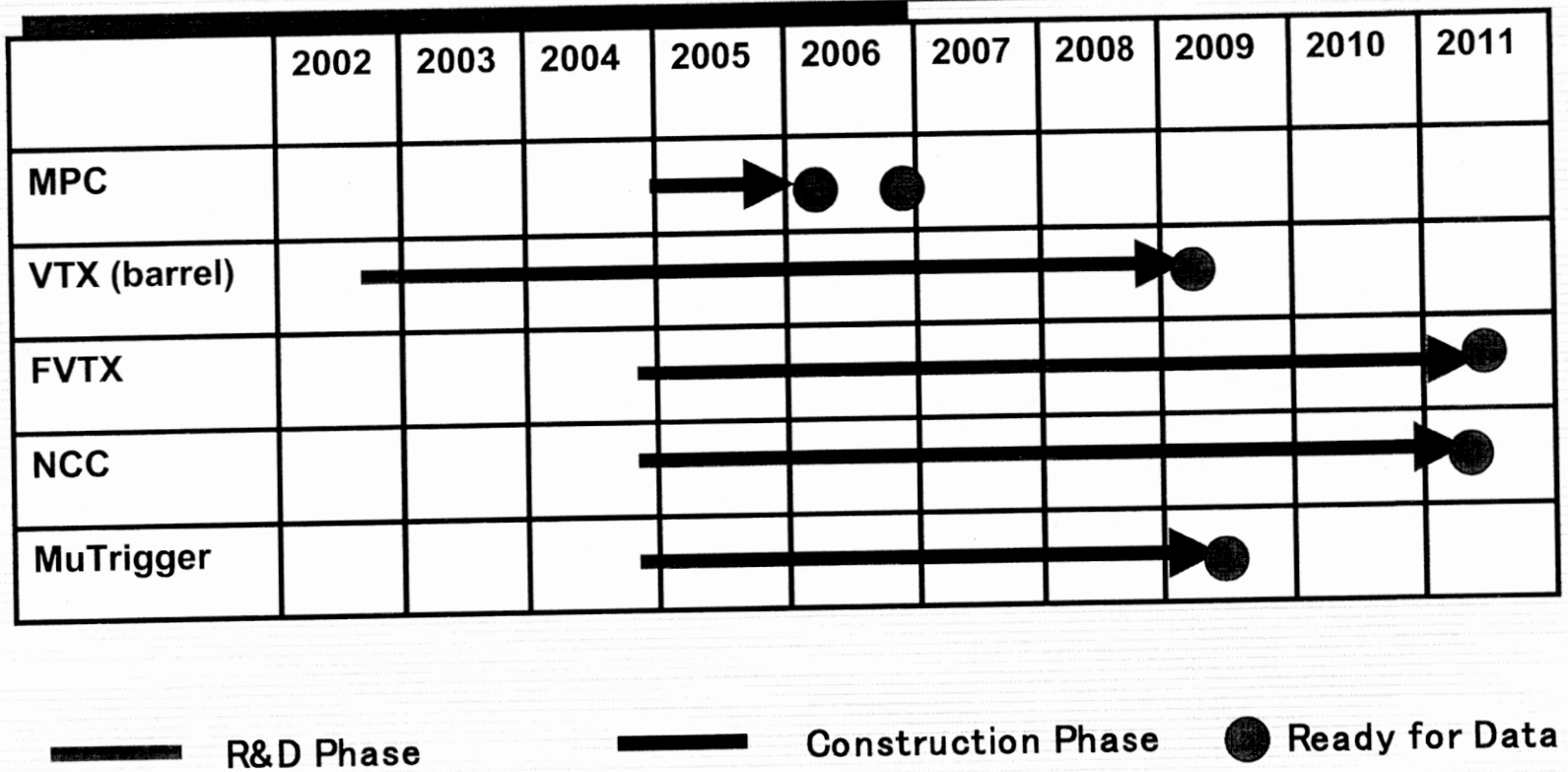


Summary

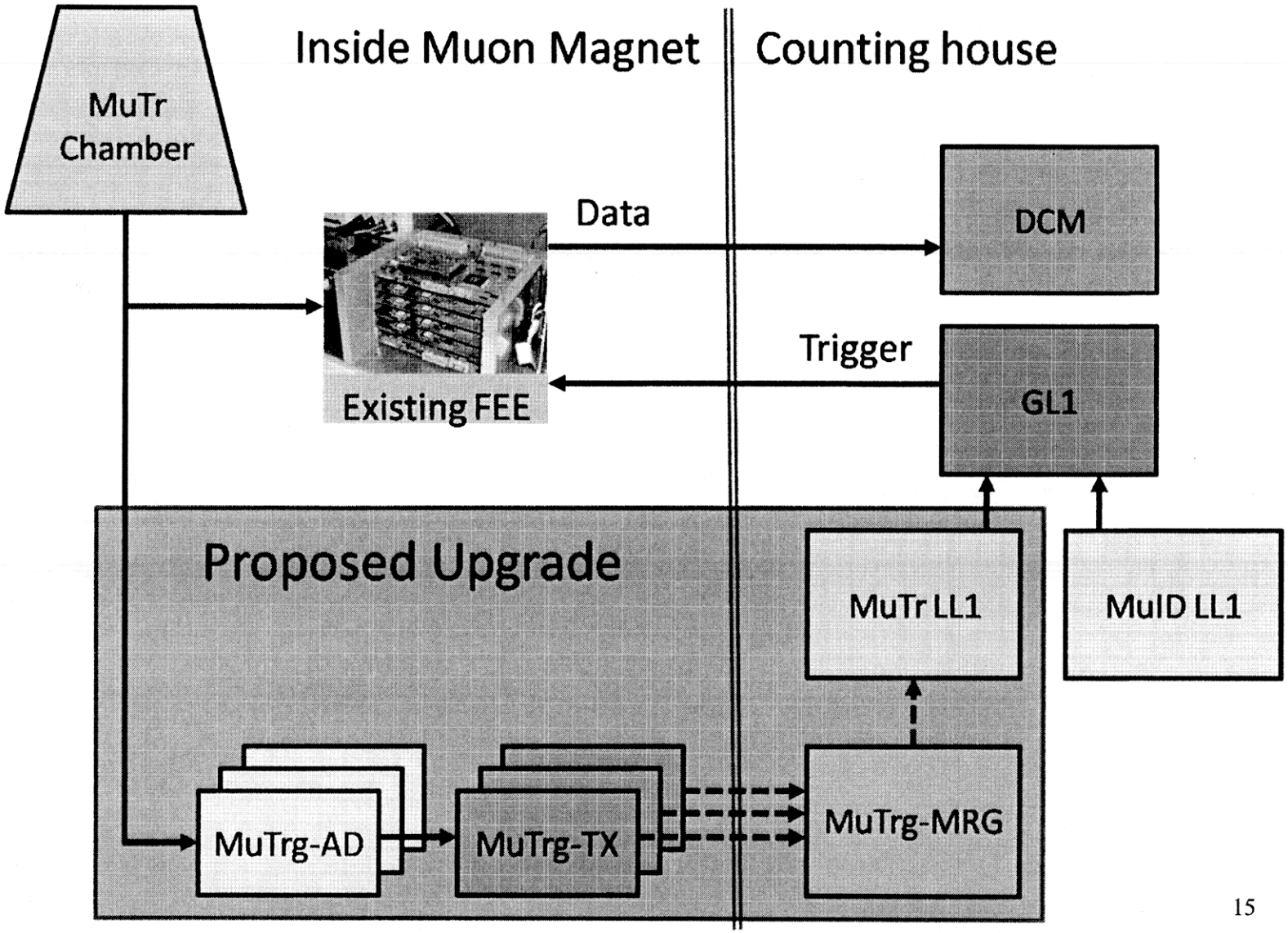
- μ-Trigger Upgrade Necessary for W Detection
- P_T Sensitive Trigger → Factor 10000 Rejection
- RPC(NSF) and FEE-Upgrades (JSPS) Funded
- Prototype Test in Sep. 2007 @ PHENIX
- Performance:
  - Additional Noise ~ 20%
  - Gain ?
  - Efficiency ?
  - Stability ?
  - …

Backup Slides

Upgrade Schedule



System overview



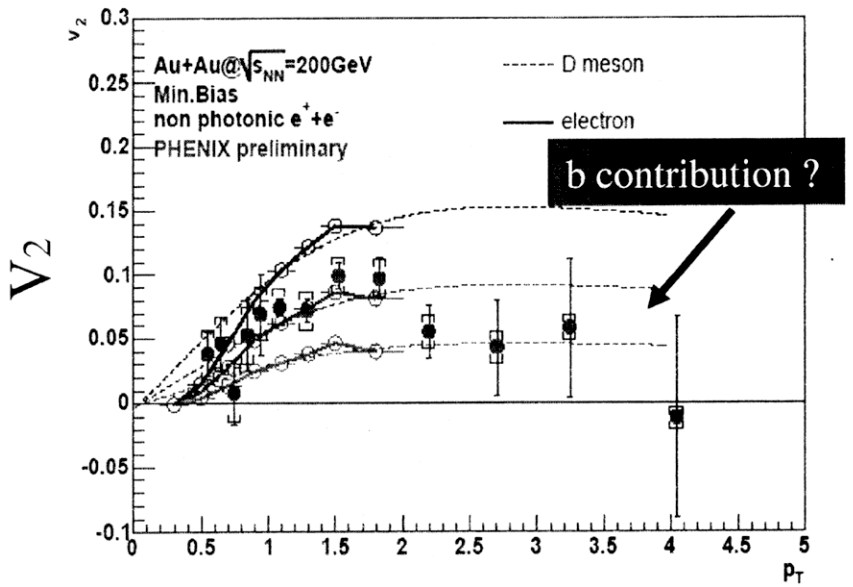
Vertex Detector for PHENIX

Atsushi Taketani

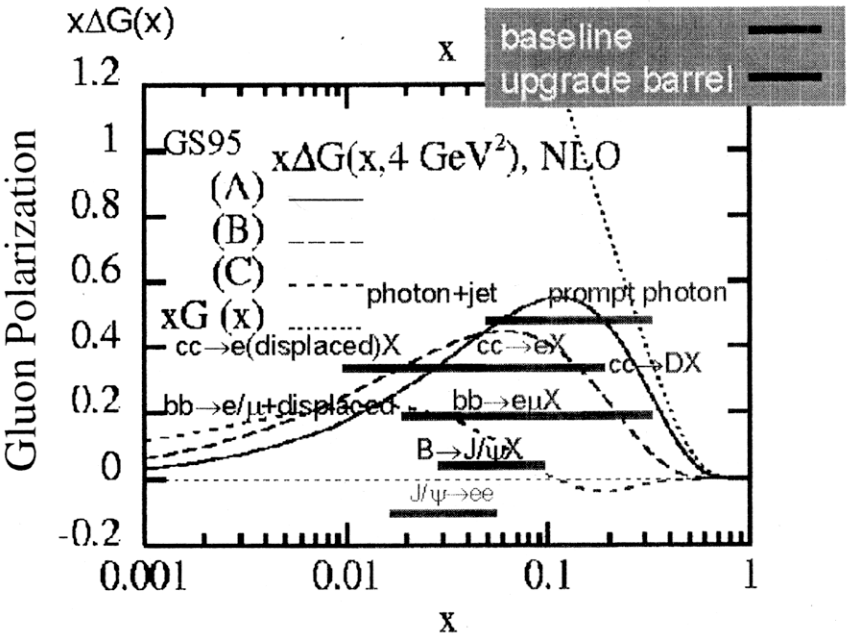
1. Physics Goal
2. Vertex Detector
3. PIXEL
4. STRIP
5. Personnel
6. Plan and Summary

Physics Goal

Heavy Ion Program

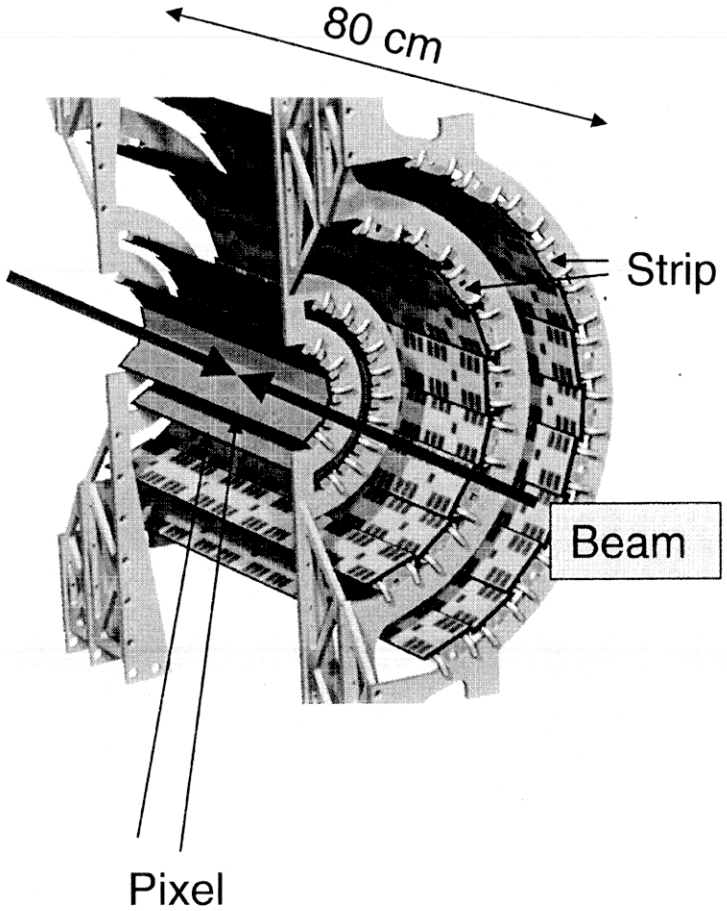


Spin Program



- **Charm and bottom identification by displaced vertex**
- **Jet identification with larger acceptance**

Vertex Detector

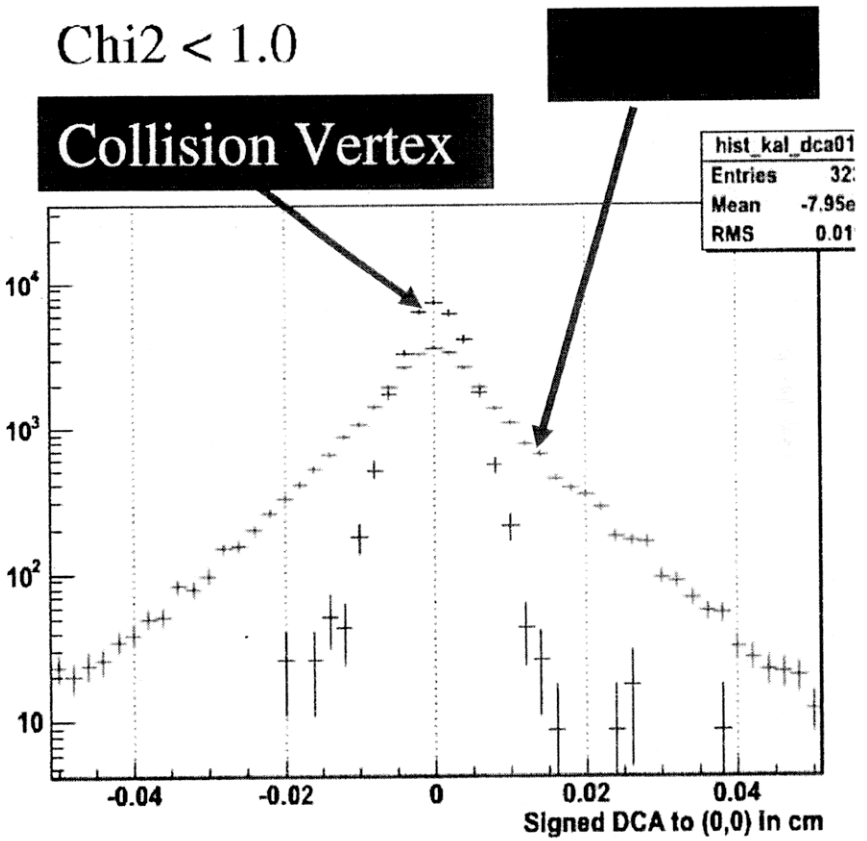


- Pixel R=2.5cm and 5cm
  - ✓Real 2 dim sensor with 50*425 μm pixel
  - ✓High granularity for 1700 tracks in Central Au-Au collsiion.
  - ✓Binary readout
  - ✓Trigger capability
- Strip R=10cm and 14cm
  - ✓Single sided 1+1 dim. Readout
  - ✓Strip size 50μm*3cm
- Expected Performance
  - ✓50μm resolution for distance closest approach.
  - ✓Momentum resolution: $\sigma/P \sim 5\%*P$

Expected Performance

Layer	radius	Sensor	Occupancy	
Layer 1	2.5 cm	Pixel	**0.53 %**	
Layer 2	5.0 cm	Pixel	**0.16%**	
Layer 3	10.0 cm	Strip	**4.5 %** (x-strip)	**4.7 %** (u-strip)
Layer 4	14.0 cm	Strip	**2.5 %** (x-strip)	**2.7 %** (u-strip)

Expected occupancy at Au-Au 200GeV most central event

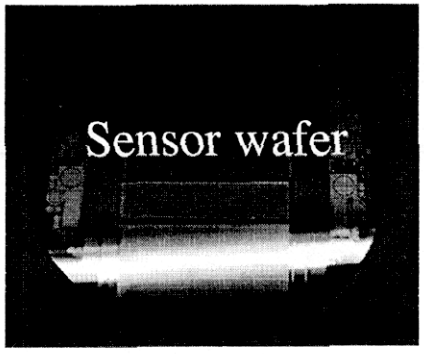


Distance to the Closest Approach [cm]

380

Pixel sensor module

A pixel sensor

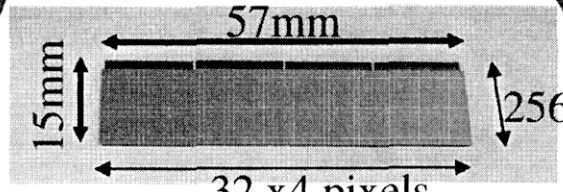


•Thickness : 200μm

•Pixel size:50μm(f)x450μm(Z)

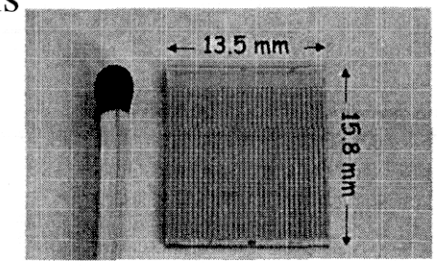
•Number of Pixel:8192x4

A pixel sensor module



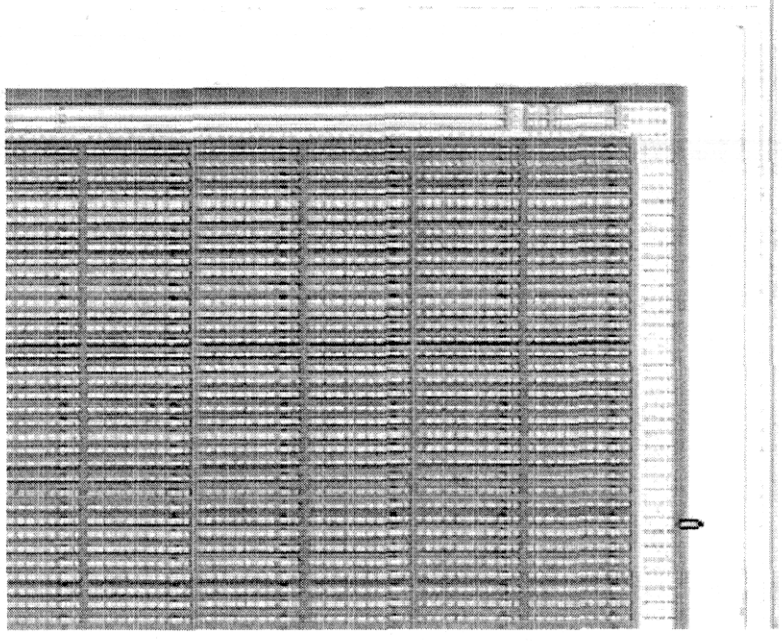
Bump bonding with
a pixel sensor
& 4 ALICE chips

ALICE1LHCb r/o chip

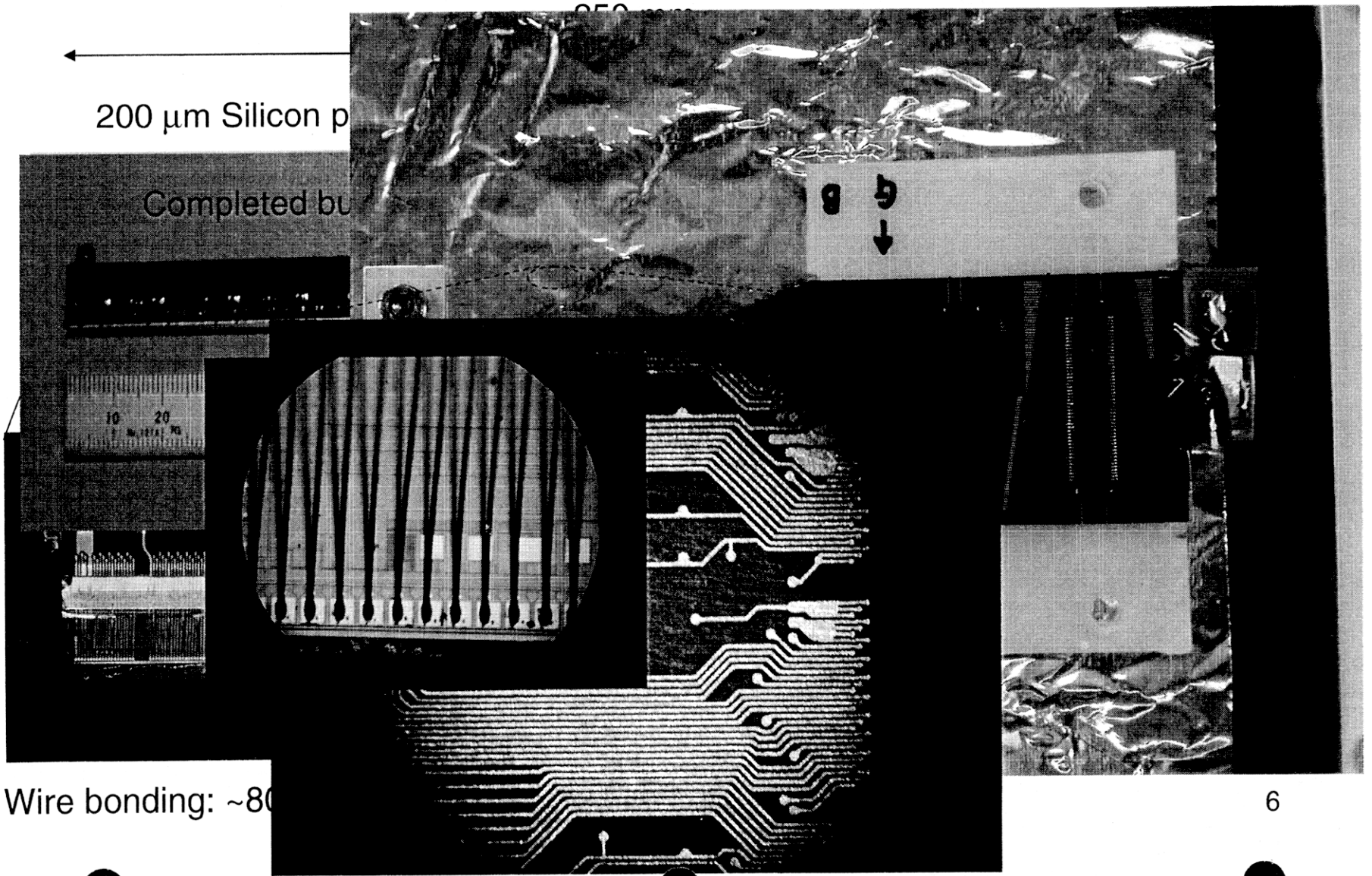


• Radiation Hardness:~30Mrad

•8192 binary readout channels



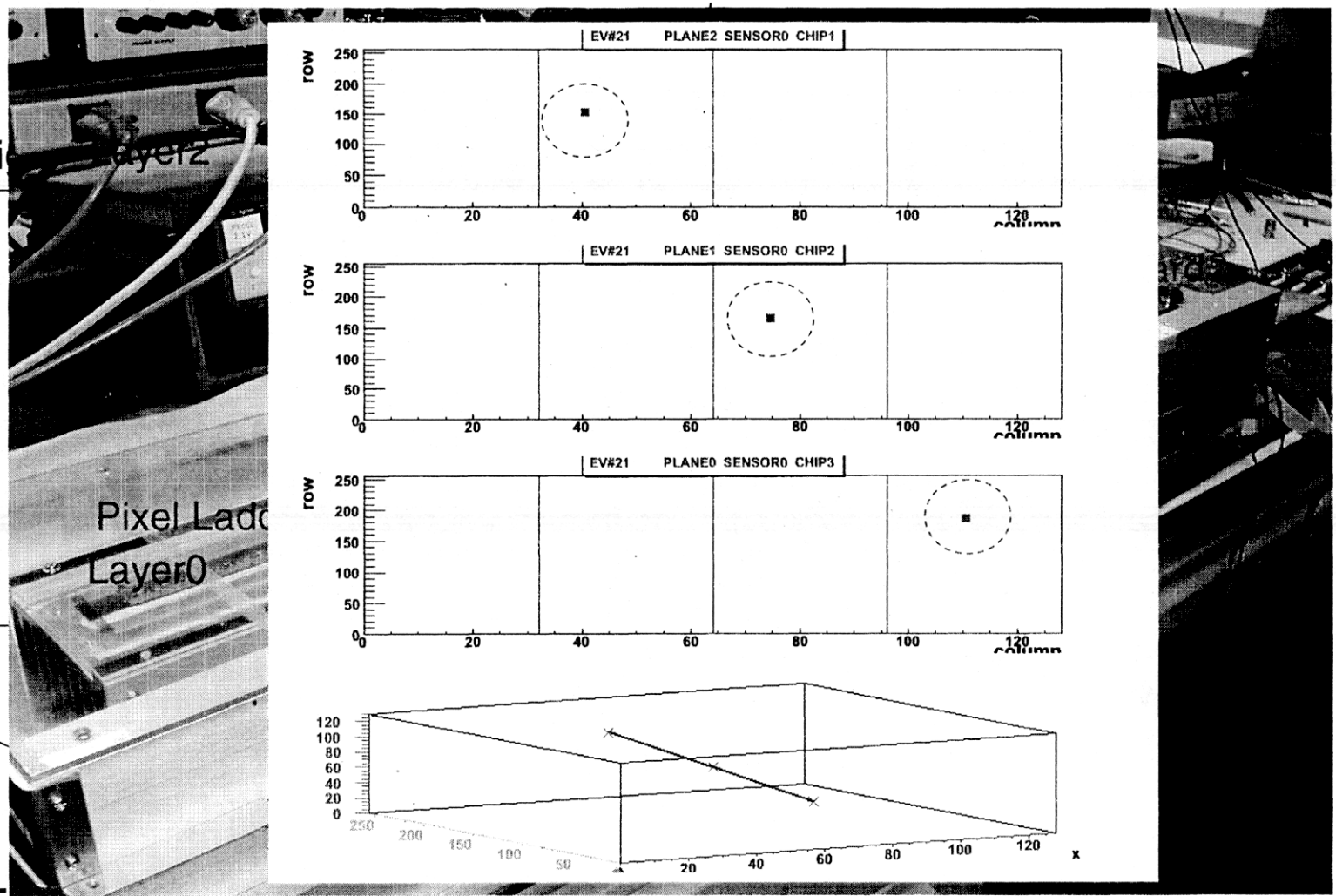
Prototype pixel ladder



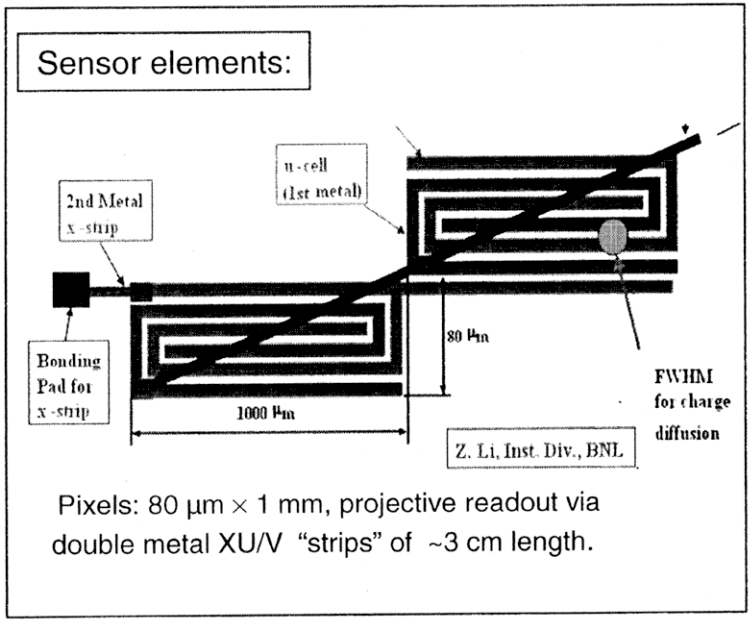
Wire bonding: ~80

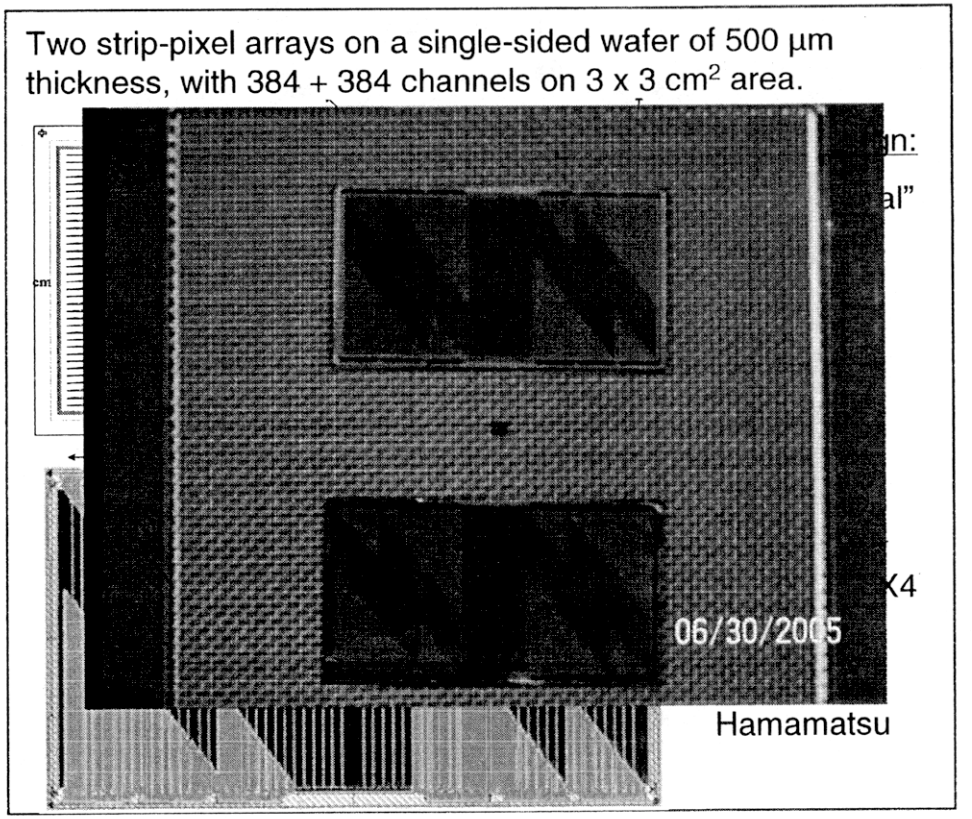
Chain test with cosmic-ray

- Pixel telescope with prototype half pixel ladder and two test ladders.
- The telescope consist of 3 layers.



Strip layer





Developed at BNL Instrumentation Gr.

✓Single sided

✓1+1 dimensional readout

(X and U direction)

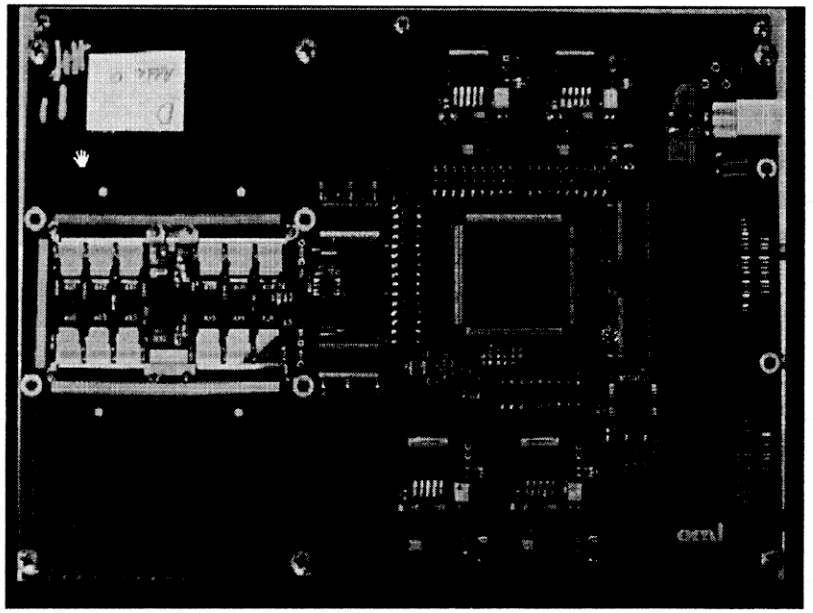
✓3cmξ3cm sensor ξ2 / chip

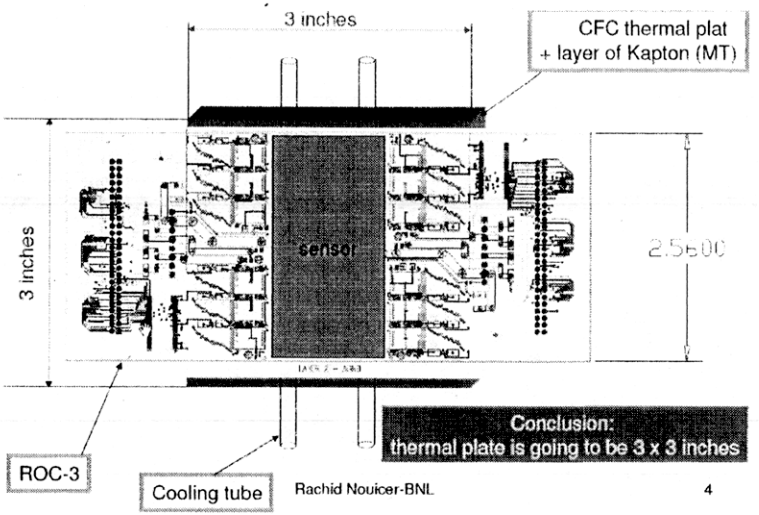
✓768 X strip and 768 U strips/chip

Position resolution is 25μm by test beam

384

STRIP





Read out card V2 with sensor

6 SVX4 readout ASIC by FERMILAB

Board was fabricate by ORNL and assembled by RIKEN

Read out card V 3

With better noise performance

Cooling

Board by ORNL,

Assembled by BNL/FERMILAB

Personnel

- RIKEN Wako

A.Taketani (Pixel subsystem manager)

Posdoc: K.Fujiwara, Y.Onuki, R.Ichimiya, M.Kurosawa, M.Togawa

Rikkyo : K.Kurita, M.Kawashima, M.Kasai

KEK: M.Sekimoto

Tokyo Met. Tech. Aero Eng. : S.Watanabe and his students.

- RBRC

Y. Akiba(VTX manager)

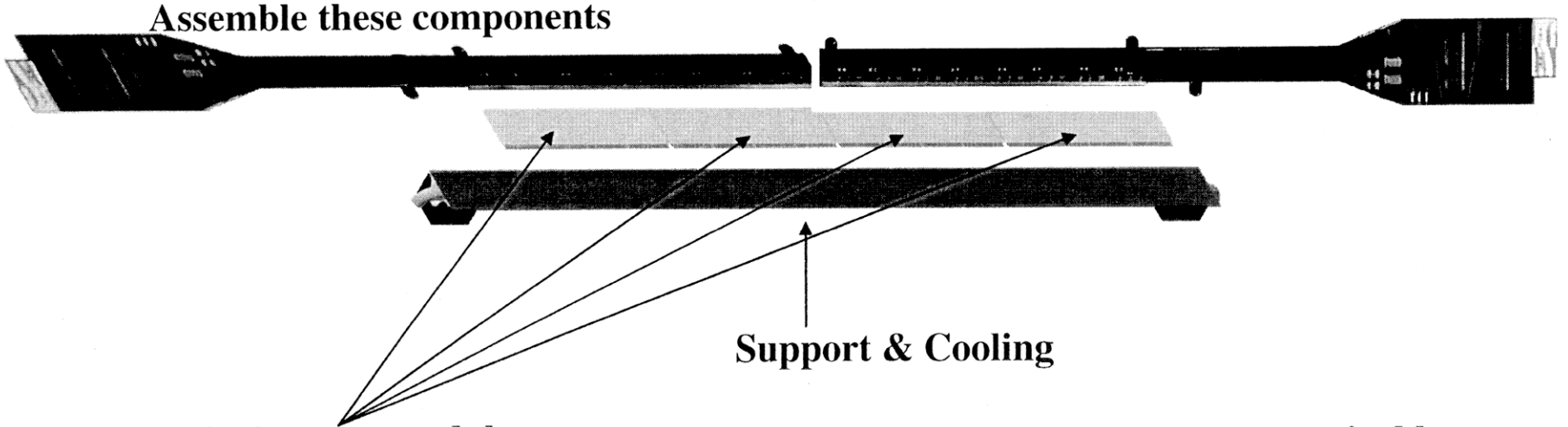
A. Despande (Strip subsystem manager)

Plan and Summary

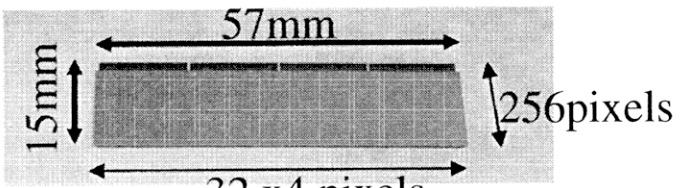
- PHENIX VTX will enhance new PHYSICS in both SPIN and HI.
- RBRC has major role in this project.
- Pixel and Strip sensors are well proceeded.
- We may install VTX partially in 2009 summer.
- Fully installed at 2010 summer.

387

Pixel full ladder



A pixel sensor module



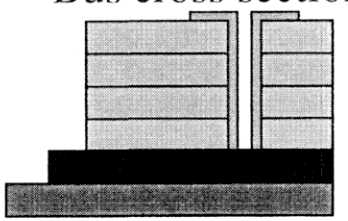
Bump bonding with
a pixel sensor
& 4 ALICE chips

A Al-Cu-Kapton pixel bus

4 Cu signal layers
1 Al VDD layer
1 Al GND layer

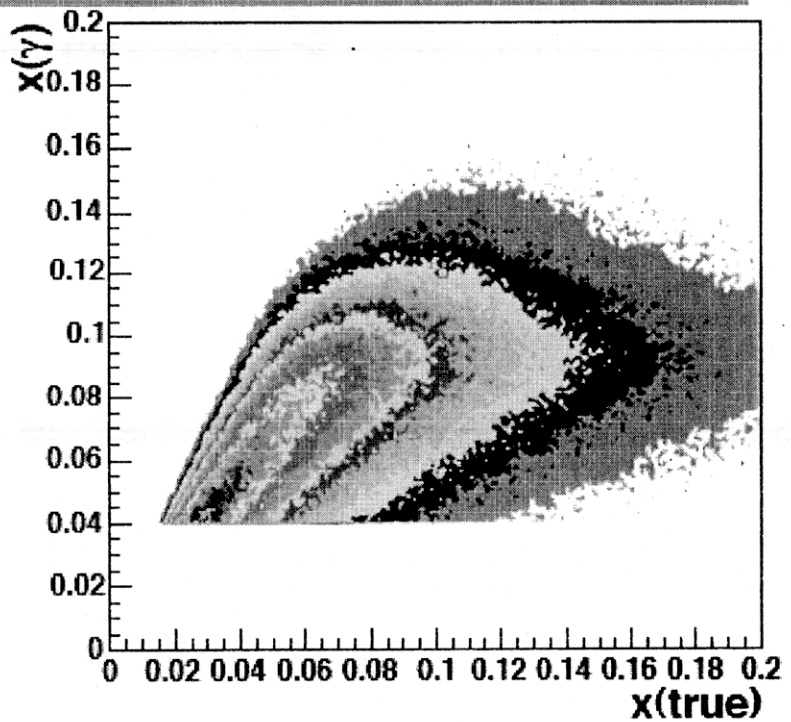
400μm

Bus cross section

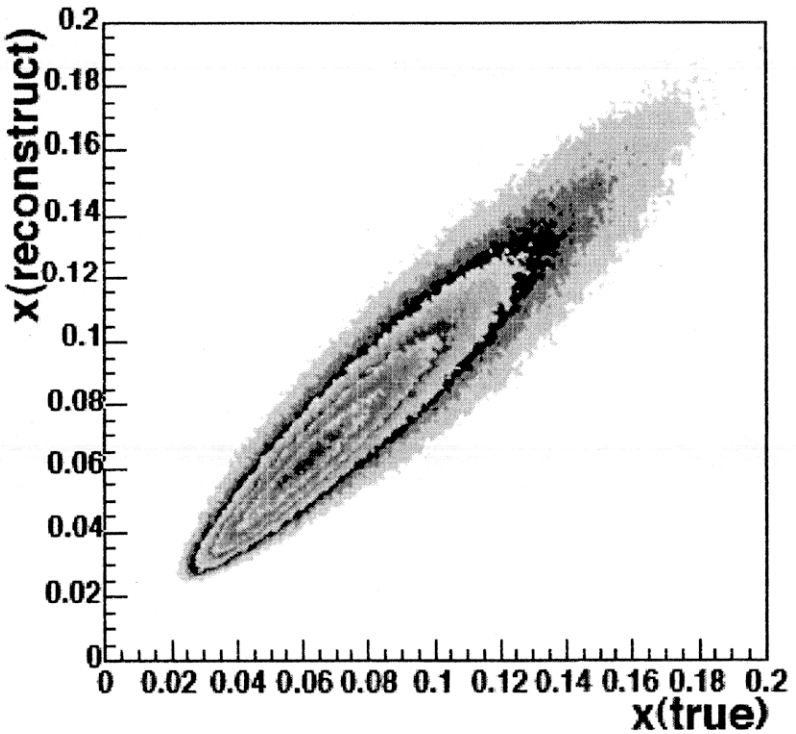


Spin performance
parton X reconstruction by γ + Jet

Using only Photon information



Photon + 2π VTX tracker



Great improvement with VTX

2002-2007 Many Thanks from Illinois to RBRC for Support and Collaboration !
John Koster, New York
Young Jin Kim, Seoul
Ruizhe Yang, Beijing
Martin Leitgab Vienna
Dave Northacker, New York
Beau Meredith, Illinois
Patricia Francisconi Vienna
Nick Mudia Illinois
Tyler Natoli Illinois
John Blackburn, Illinois
Matthias Perdekamp, Freiburg
Ralf Seidl, Erlangen

UIUC-group activities: Analysis + Physics

Belle Fragmentation Function Analysis:	
Collins + Interference Fragmentation	Ralf Seidl
High precision measurement of spin-averaged Hadron ragmentation functions	Martin Leitgab
Extraction of gluon fragmentation function from a QCD analysis of BELLE and LEP data	Patricia Francisconi
PHENIX Analysis:	
Interference fragmentation asymmetries.	Ruizhe Yang
A_{LL} for forward neutral pions (MPC)	Aaron Veicht
A_{LL} for di-hadrons (MPC + central arm)	John Koster
Forward neutral pions in d+A (MPC)	Young Jin Kim
New Physics Topics	
Parity violating asymmetries at RHIC	Beau Meredith, Ralf Seidl
Single transverse spin asymmetries in Drell Yan	Beau Meredith

UIUC-group activities: Instrumentation

RPC muon level-1 trigger spectrometer for W-physics - completion 10/2010 :

Collaboration: ACU, Colorado, Columbia, GSU, ISU, Korea University, Kyoto, Muhlenberg, PKU, RBRC, UCR, UIUC.

Funding: $2.0M NSF MRI (UIUC led)
$0.3M institutional contributions

Muon piston calorimeter for forward physics - completion 10/2007 :

Collaboration: Amherst, BNL, Colorado, Hiroshima, Kurchatov, ORNL, RIKEN, Stony Brook, UCR, UIUC

Funding: UIUC, NSF and UCR , DOE
PbWO4 crystals from Kurchatov
50% of APDs from Hiroshima

Young Jin Kim, Naomi Makins, Beau Meredith, Jen-Chieh Peng, Matthias Perdekamp, Ralf Seidl, Ruizhe Yang, and 4 undergraduate students

John Koster, Jen-Chieh Peng, Matthias Perdekamp, Aaron Veicht

Technical staff: Dave Northacker, John Blackburn and Eric Thorsland

QCD and Transverse Spin
Future Studies

Matthias Grosse Perdekamp, UIUC

- Ab Initio Calculations in QCD at high energies
- Transversity, Sivers and Boer Mulders
- Future Sivers Measurements in Drell Yan

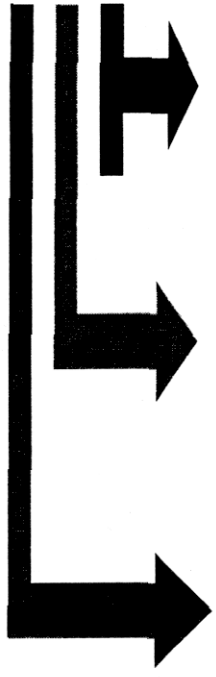
Ab Initio Calculations in QCD at High Energies

factorization + universality

higher order pQCD

soft gluon resummation

gauge link formalism



e-p :
extract pdfs ➔ quark spin
predict sum rules

p-p :
extract pdfs ➔ gluon spin
calculate cross sections

Transverse spin:
extract k_T dependent pdfs
➔ quark spin
➔ L_z (?)

Expand range of applicability for ab initio calculations in QCD!

396

Theory Frame Work: Sum Soft Initial and Final State Gluon Interactions in Gauge Link Integrals

S. J. Brodsky, D. S. Hwang, and I. Schmidt, *Phys. Lett.* B 530 (2002) 99–107, hep-ph/0201296

J. C. Collins, *Phys. Lett.* B 536 (2002) 43–48, hep-ph/0204004

S. J. Brodsky, D. S. Hwang, and I. Schmidt, *Nucl. Phys.* B 642 (2002) 344–356, hep-ph/0206259

A. V. Belitsky, X. Ji, and F. Yuan, *Nucl. Phys.* B 656 (2003) 165–198, hep-ph/0208038

A. Metz, *Phys. Lett.* B549 (2002) 139–145

J. C. Collins and A. Metz, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* 93 (2004) 252001, hep-ph/0408249

D. Boer, *Nucl. Phys.* B 603 (2001) 195–217, hep-ph/0102071

X.-d. Ji and F. Yuan, *Phys. Lett.* B 543 (2002) 66–72, hep-ph/0206057

X.-d. Ji, J.-p. Ma, and F. Yuan, *Phys. Rev.* D 71 (2005) 034005, hep-ph/0404183

X.-d. Ji, J.-P. Ma, and F. Yuan, *Phys. Lett.* B 597 (2004) 299–308, hep-ph/0405085

A. Idilbi, X.-d. Ji, J.-P. Ma, and F. Yuan, *Phys. Rev.* D 70 (2004) 074021, hep-ph/0406302

A. Idilbi, X.-d. Ji, and F. Yuan, *Phys. Lett.* B 625 (2005) 253–263, hep-ph/0507196

C. J. Bomhof, P. J. Mulders, and F. Pijlman, *Phys. Lett.* B 596 (2004) 277–286, hep-ph/0406099

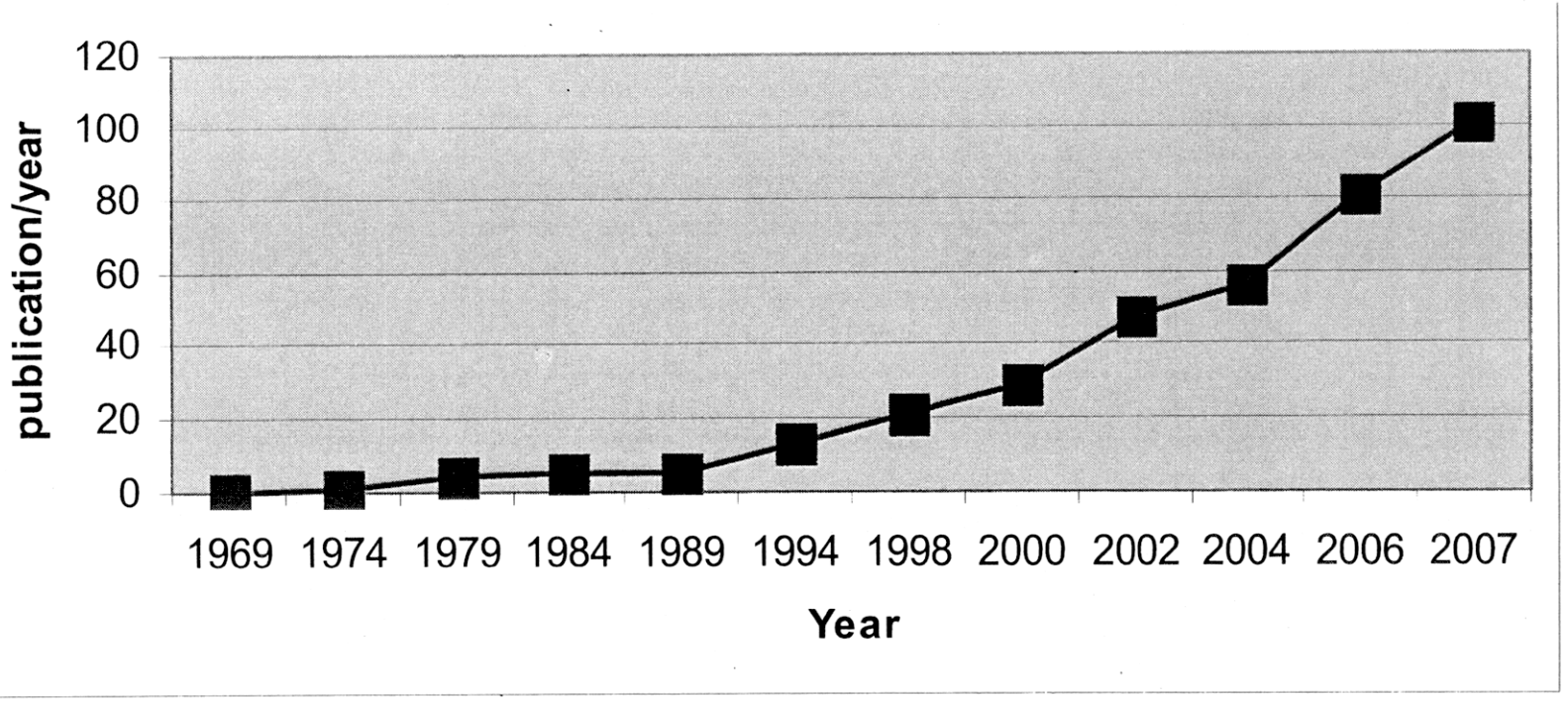
A. Bacchetta, C. J. Bomhof, P. J. Mulders, and F. Pijlman, *Phys. Rev.* D 72 (2005) 034030, hep-ph/0505268

C. J. Bomhof, P. J. Mulders, and F. Pijlman, *Eur. Phys. J.* C47 (2006) 147–162, hep-ph/0601171

D. Boer, S. J. Brodsky, and D. S. Hwang, *Phys. Rev.* D 67 (2003) 054003, hep-ph/0211110

Theory Interest in Transverse Spin vs Time

Annual number of publications on transverse spin in SPIRES vs time. The total number of pulications is about ~750, about 15% are experimental.



Transverse Spin Drell Yan at RHIC

- Prediction from gauge link formalism:
  Sivers function is non-universal.
  Sign change for the Sivers function between Drell Yan and SIDIS

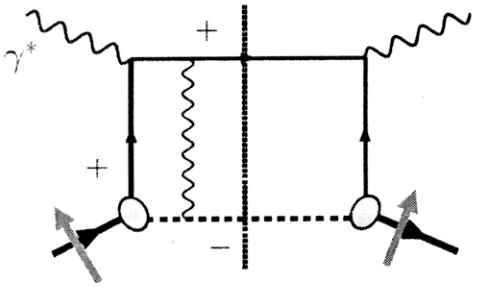
- Can be tested at RHIC with high luminosity (~ 250 pb^{-1}) in either STAR or PHENIX. [For comparison we expect ~950 pb^{-1} delivered for operations at 500 GeV.]

399

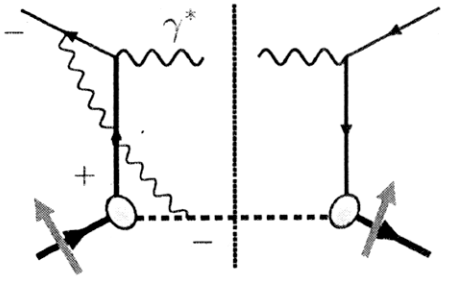
Non-universality of Sivers Asymmetries: Unique Prediction of Gauge Theory !

Courtesy
Werner Vogelsang
BNL

Simple QED example:

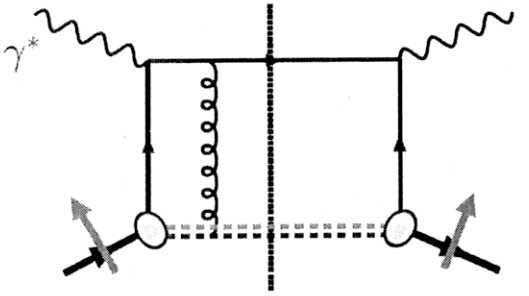


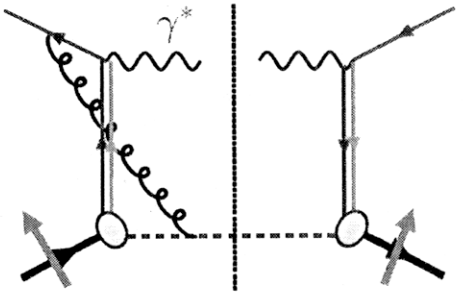
DIS: attractive



Drell-Yan: repulsive

Same in QCD:



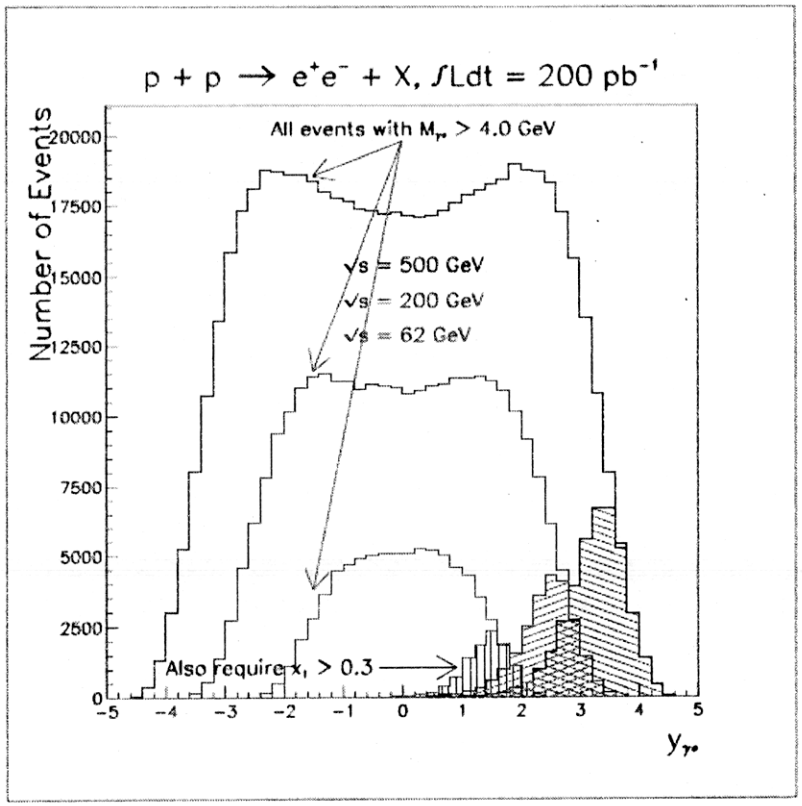


As a result:

$$\text{Sivers}|_{\text{DIS}} = -\text{Sivers}|_{\text{DY}}$$

Drell Yan at RHIC

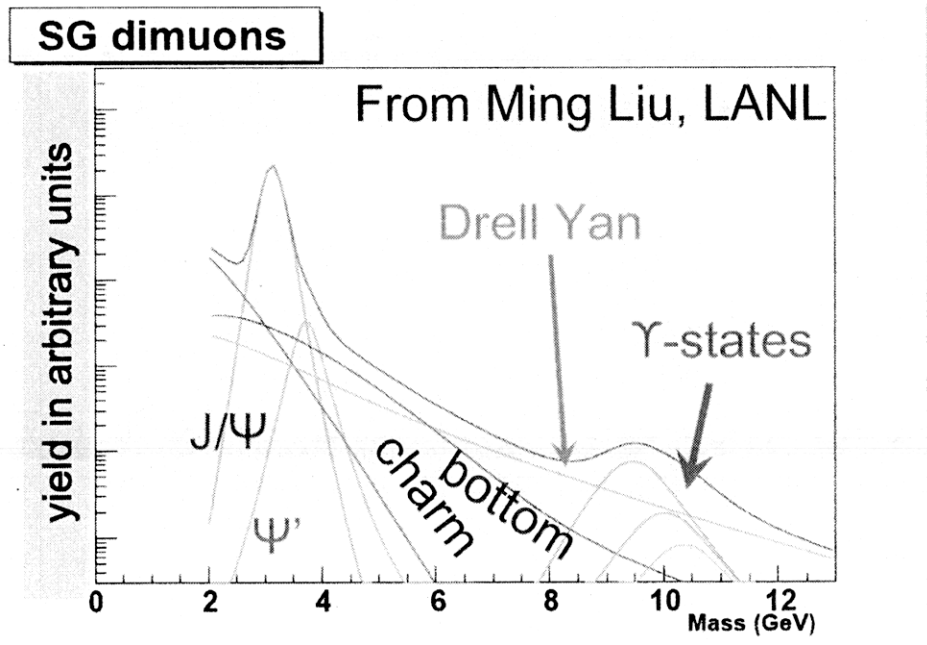
From Les Bland, BNL



➔STAR: endcap EMC + FMS

➔ PHENIX: muon spectrometers

Example: Drell Yan with the PHENIX muon spectrometers and a new forward silicon detector (FVTX).



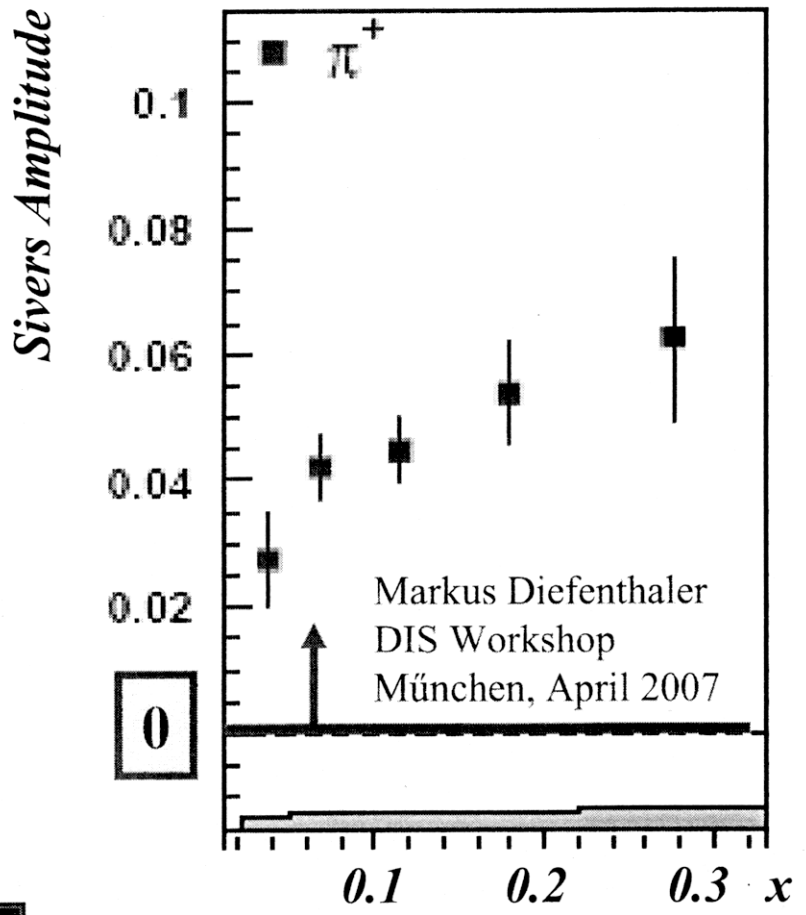
FVTX enables DY measurement by rejecting heavy flavor background:

➔Measurement: 4 GeV < Q < 10 GeV

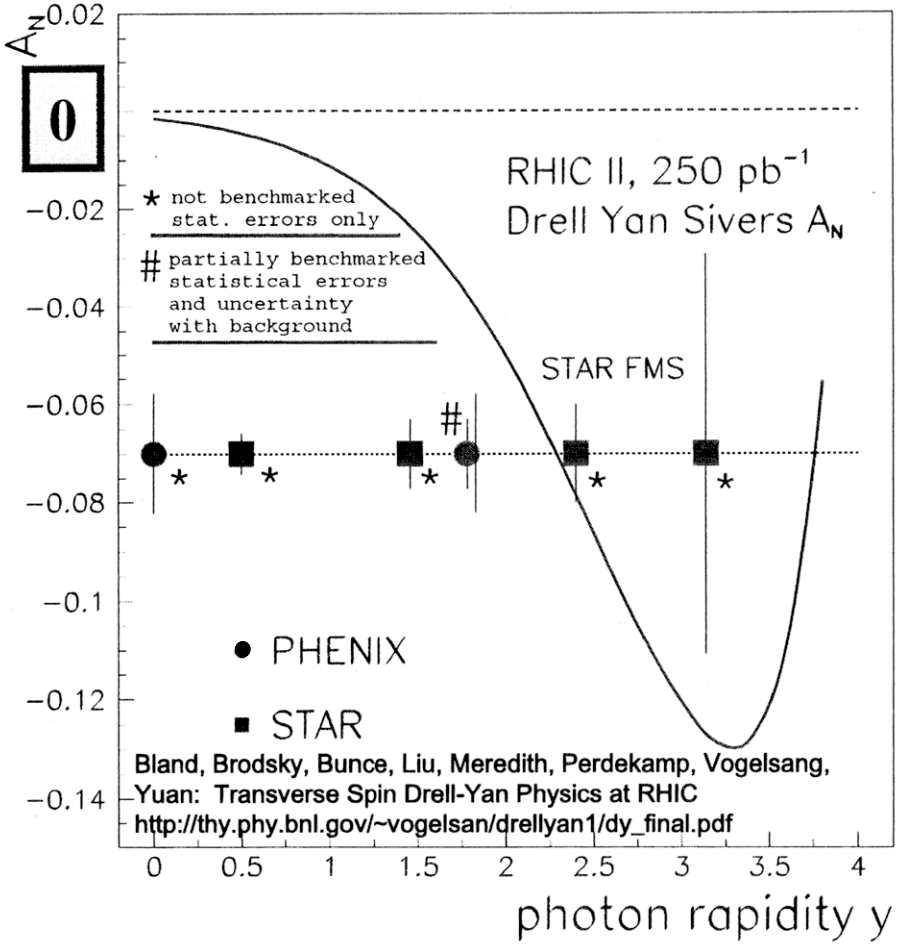
401

Experiment SIDIS vs Drell Yan: $\text{Sivers}|_{DIS} = -\text{Sivers}|_{DY}$
*** Test QCD Prediction of Non-Universality ***

HERMES Sivers Results



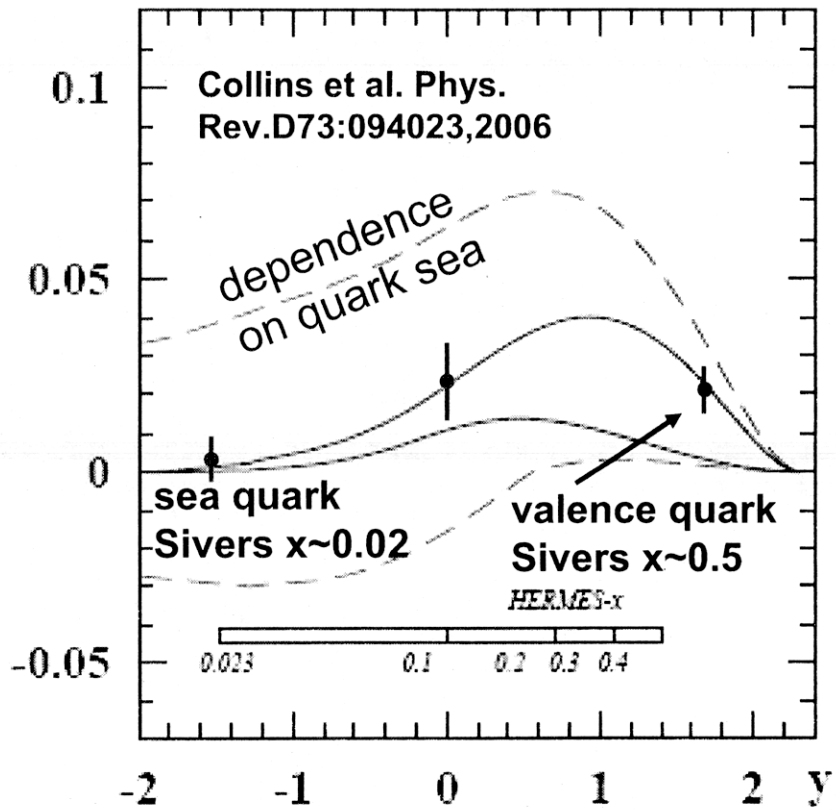
RHIC II Drell Yan Projections



Unique Sensitivity at RHIC to Sivers Effect for Anti-Quarks

Collins, Efremov, Goeke, Grosse Perdekamp, Menzel, Meredith, Metz, Schweitzer et al. Phys.Rev.D73:094023,2006

$A_{UT}^{\sin(\phi - \phi_S)}$ *in* $p^{\uparrow}p \to l^{+}l^{-}X$ *at RHIC Q=20GeV*



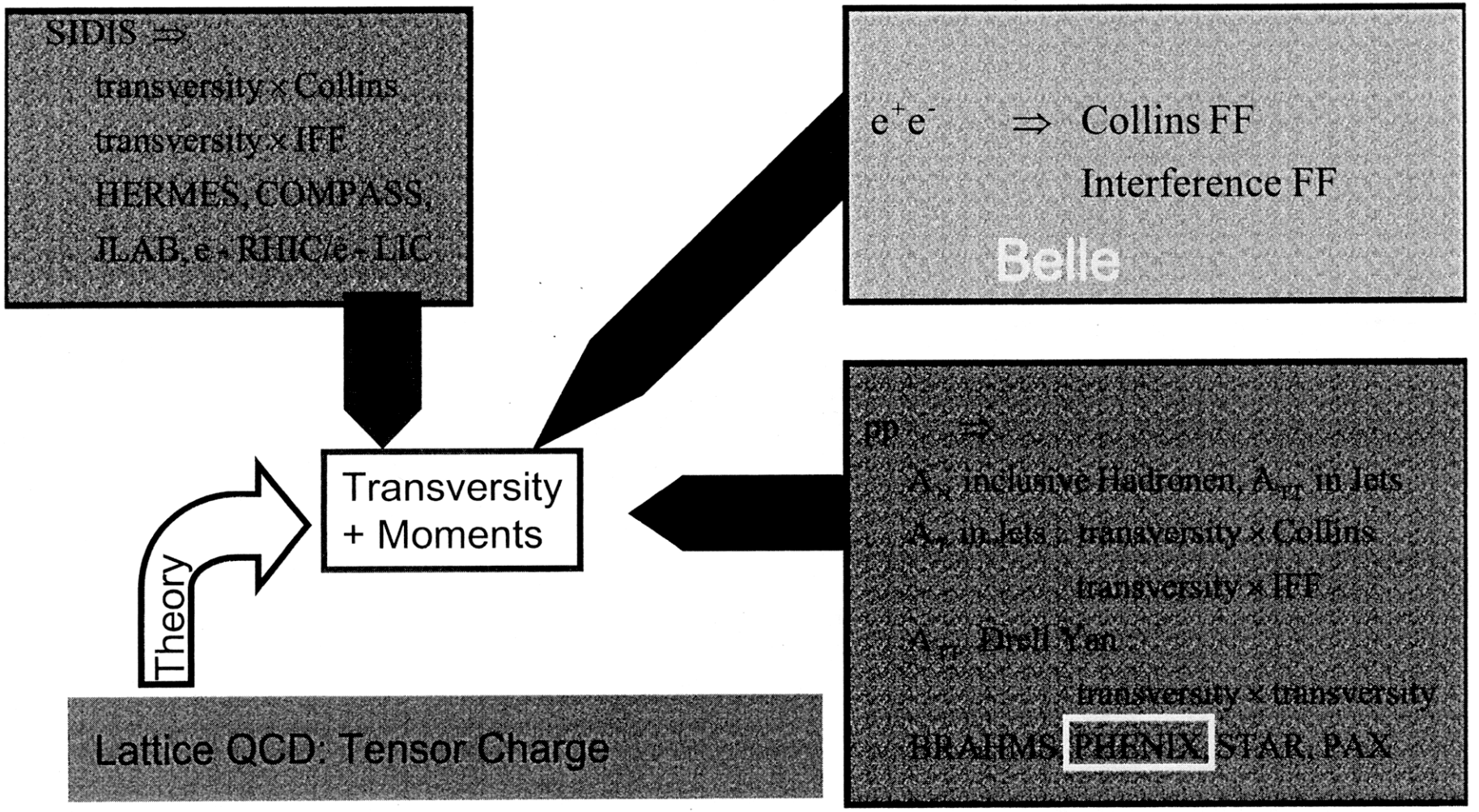
Sensitive to valence quark Sivers at large x and sea quark Sivers distributions at small x.

$$f_{1T_{\rm DY}}^{\perp(1)\bar{q}}(x) = \epsilon(x)\ f_{1T_{\rm DY}}^{\perp(1)q}(x)\ ,$$

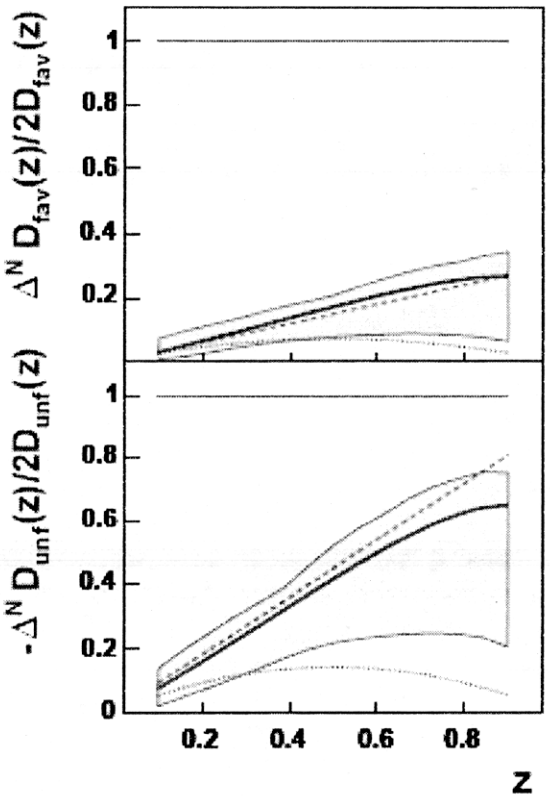
$$\epsilon(x) = \pm \begin{cases} 0.25 = \text{const} & \text{model I} \\ \dfrac{(f_1^{\bar{u}} + f_1^{\bar{d}})(x)}{(f_1^{u} + f_1^{d})(x)} & \text{model II} \end{cases}$$

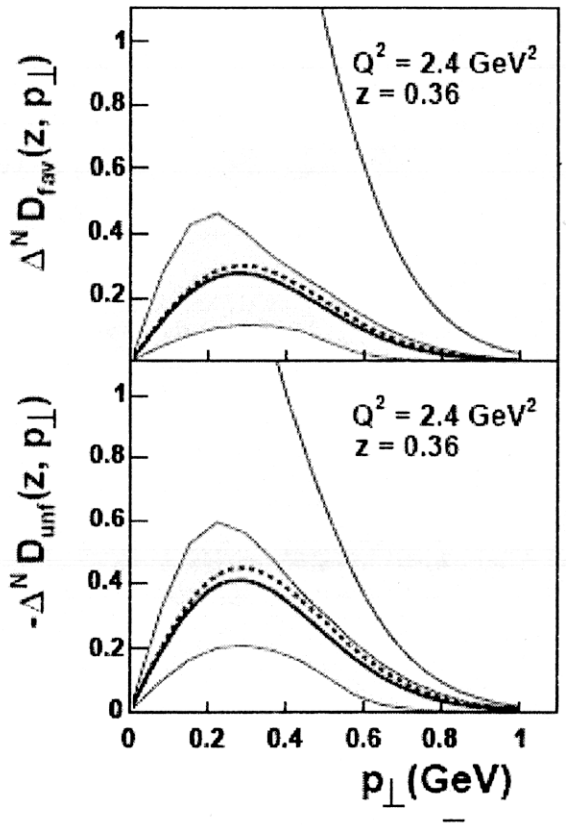
A Plan for the Extraction of Transversity Distributions and the Tensor Charge

RBRC Workshop, 9-2000 (Daniel Boer, MGP)



First Extraction of Quark Transversity Distributions and Collins Fragmentation Functions SIDIS + e^+e^-





Fit includes:

HERMES SIDIS

+ COMPASS SIDIS

+ Belle e^+e^-

→ transversity dist.

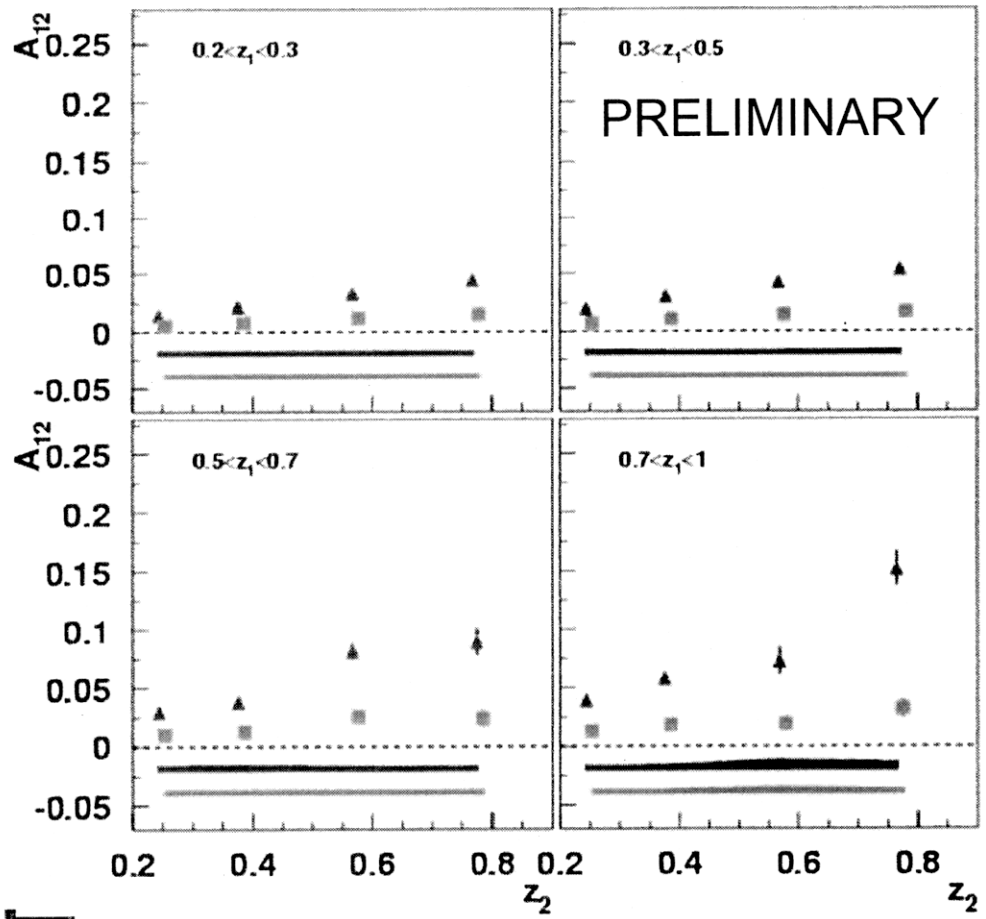
+ Collins FF

Anselmino,Boglione,D'Alesio, Kotzinian, Murgia, Prokudin, Turk Phys. Rev. D75:05032,2007

Italian theory support !

405

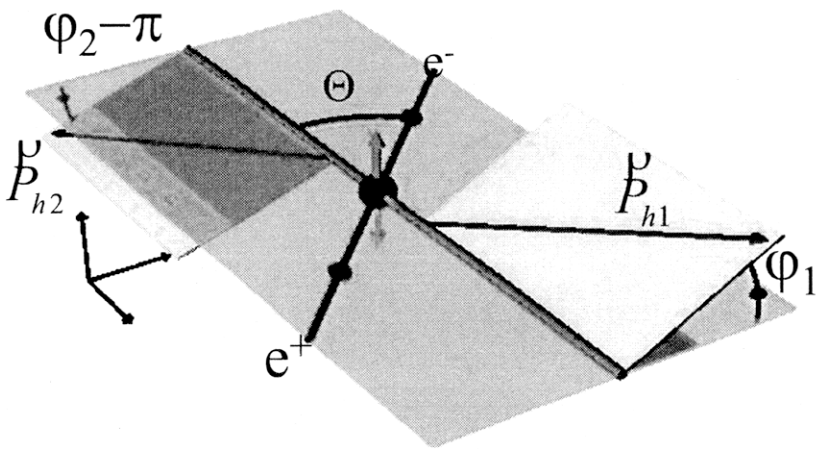
Improved Measurement of Collins Asymmetries
$29fb^{-1} \rightarrow 547\ fb^{-1}$ (on resonance)



Collins Asymmetries in e^+e^- annihilation into hadrons

$e^+ + e^- \rightarrow \pi^+ + \pi^- + X$

$\sim Collins(z_1) \times Collins(z_2)$



$A_{12} \cos(\phi_1 + \phi_2)$

Summary

White paper: "Transverse Spin Drell-Yan Physics at RHIC"
http://thy.phy.bnl.gov/~vogelsan/drellyan1/dy_final.pdf

Gauge link formalism makes it possible to describe k_T-dependent phenomena in a rigorous QCD framework

A fundamental test of this framework is possible measuring single transverse spin asymmetries in Drell Yan at RHIC.

The extraction of quark transversity distributions will come from a global QCD analysis of single transverse spin asymmetries from SIDS, pp and e+e-.

Very Forward Neutron Asymmetry at RHIC

RBRC SRC Meeting at BNL

November 5, 2007

Yuji Goto

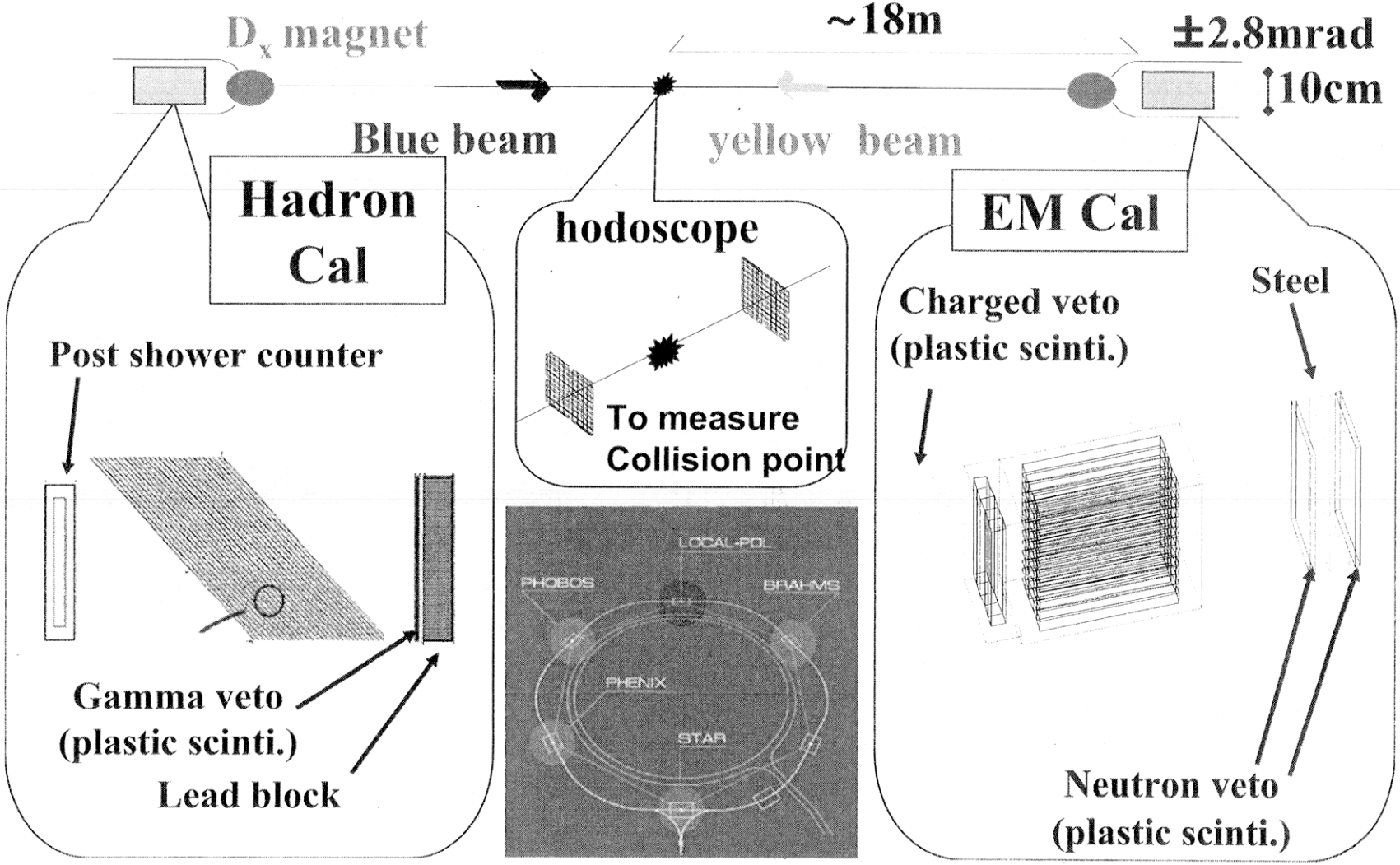
Introduction

- One of the main goals of RHIC experiments is to determine polarized parton distributions by measuring double helicity asymmetries (A_{LL})
  - A_{LL} measurements need longitudinally polarized proton-proton collisions
  - At RHIC, protons are stored with transverse polarization
  - spin rotator magnets rotate the proton polarization into the longitudinal direction at PHENIX and STAR collision points
- Polarimeter at the collision point is necessary to confirm that beams are longitudinally polarized
  - monitored by the **local polarimeter** by using physics processes with left-right asymmetry (A_N)

410

IP12 experiment

- performed in 2001-2002 with $\sqrt{s}$ = 200 GeV polarized proton collisions at the 12 o'clock collision point



Results

- **Phys. Lett. B 650 (2007) 325.**
  - large negative asymmetry in very forward neutron production

$$A(\phi) = \frac{1}{P_B} \frac{\sqrt{N_{\uparrow,\phi} N_{\downarrow,\phi+\pi}} - \sqrt{N_{\uparrow,\phi+\pi} N_{\downarrow,\phi}}}{\sqrt{N_{\uparrow,\phi} N_{\downarrow,\phi+\pi}} + \sqrt{N_{\uparrow,\phi+\pi} N_{\downarrow,\phi}}} = A_N \sin(\phi - \phi_0)$$

    - EMCal result $A_N = -0.090 \pm 0.006 \pm 0.009$
    - HCal result $A_N = -0.135 \pm 0.018$
    - consistent at the 2σ-level
  - π^0 and photon
    - A_N consistent with zero
  - backward asymmetries
    - A_N consistent with zero

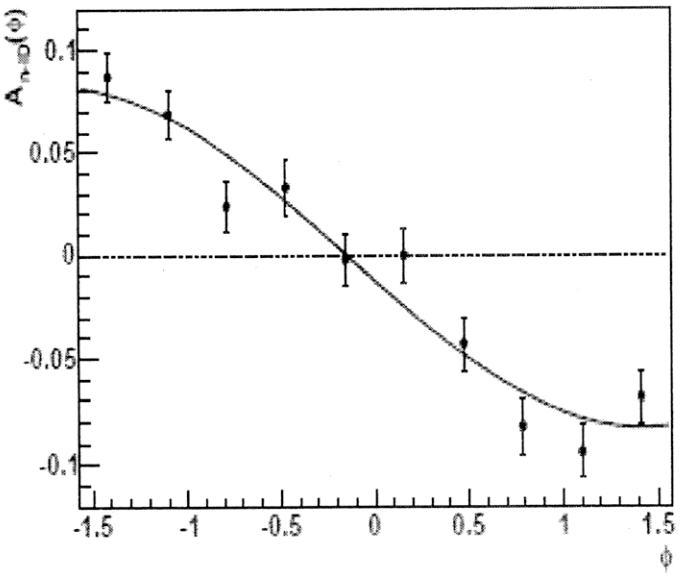


FIG. 4: Azimuthal dependence of asymmetry for the n-ID sample produced forward with respect to the polarized proton direction, based on the east detector. The error bars are statistical.

412

RIKEN Research Highlights

- http://www.rikenresearch.riken.jp/research/313/
- **Looking forward at proton collisions**
  - Asymmetry in neutrons produced by proton collisions makes a good detector for spin-polarized protons

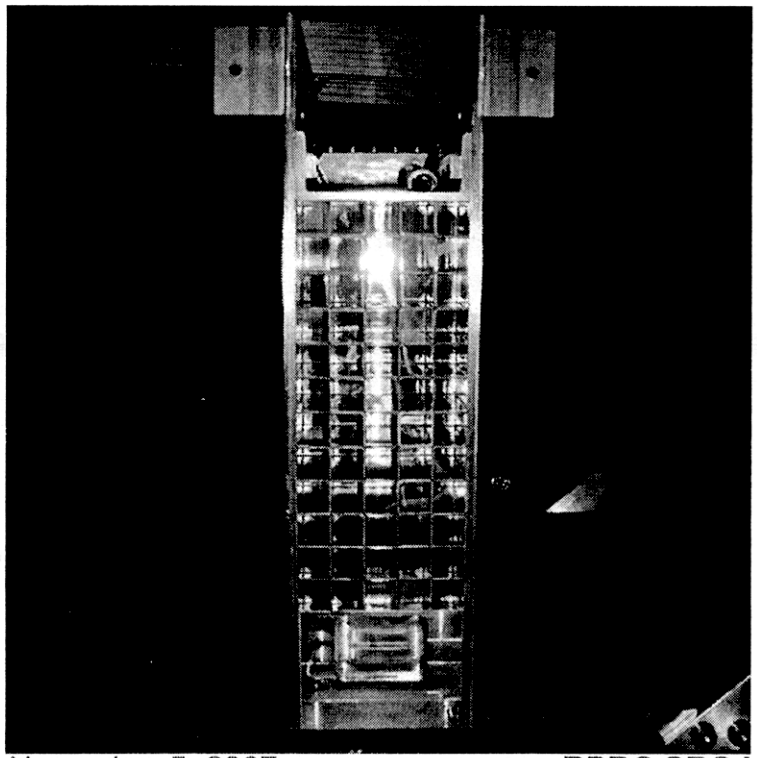
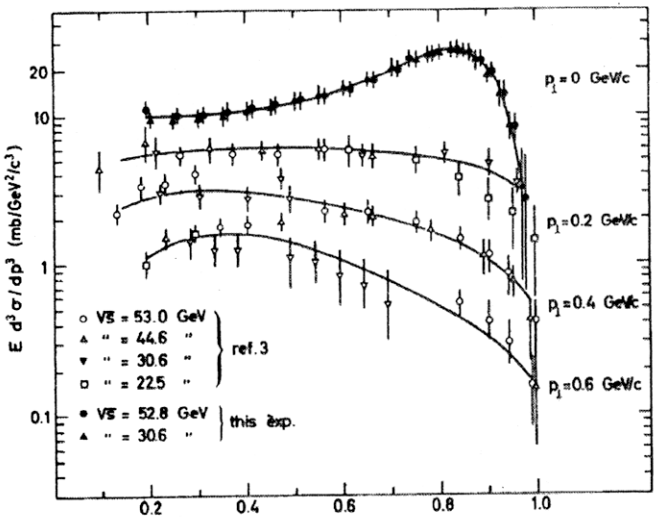


Figure 1: Photo of the calorimeter used to measure the asymmetry in neutron production of high-energy proton collisions.

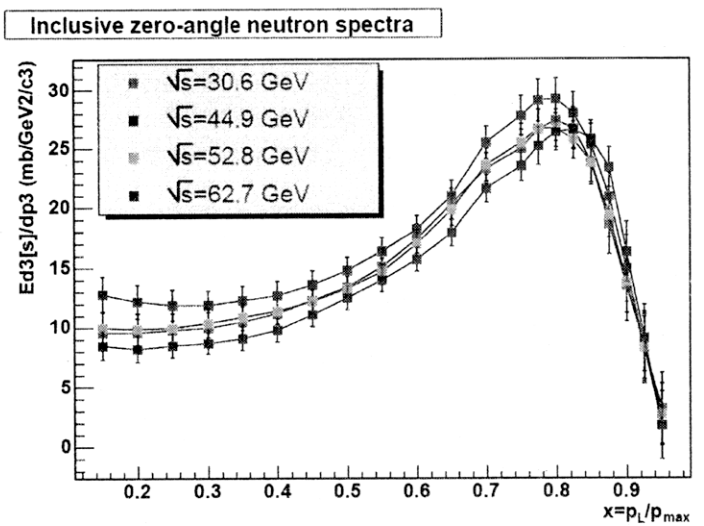
413

Neutron production in the forward region

- ISR experiments
  - p+p collisions at $\sqrt{s}$ = 30~63 GeV
  - cross section of forward neutron production (p_T~0) has a peak at high x_F ~ 0.8
  - scaled by x_F, $\sqrt{s}$ independent
- Well described by the One Pion Exchange (OPE) model



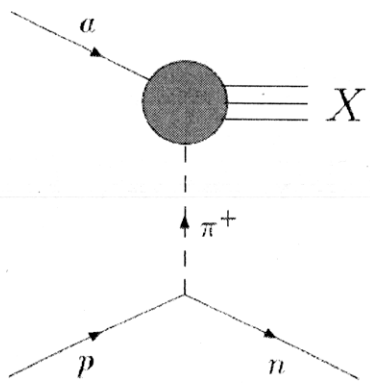
Nucl. Phys. B109 (1976) 347-356



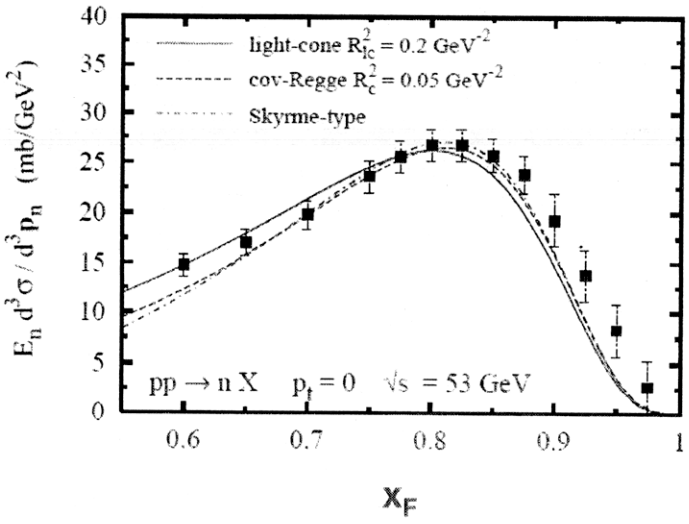
Neutron production in the forward region

- Well described by the One Pion Exchange (OPE) model
- H1 and ZEUS experiments
  - *e*+*p* collisions at $\sqrt{s}$ = 300 GeV
  - having a forward peak, too
  - pion structure function study
- x_F scaling at RHIC energy?

Eur.Phys.J.A7:109-119,2000



OPE model calculation

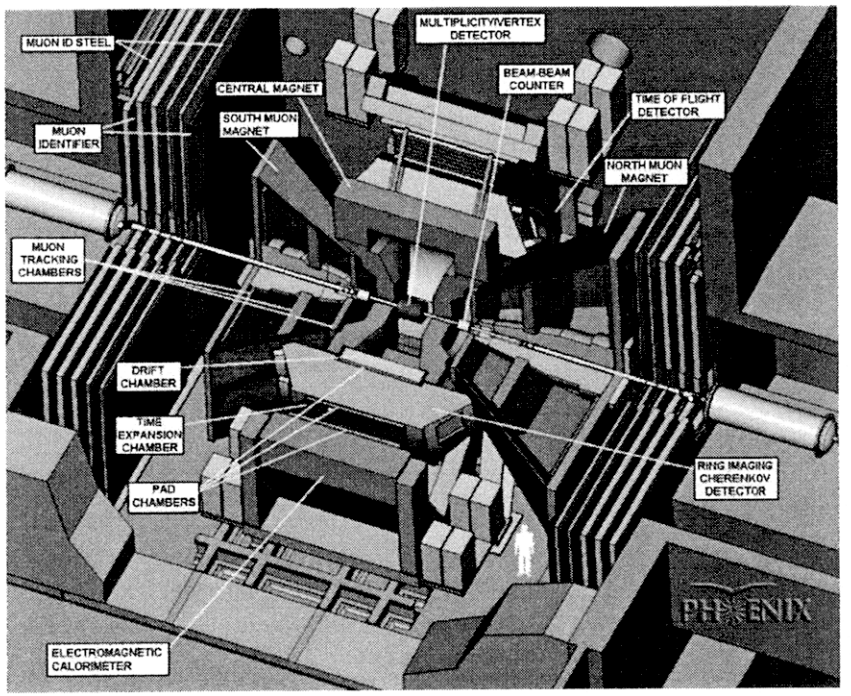


415

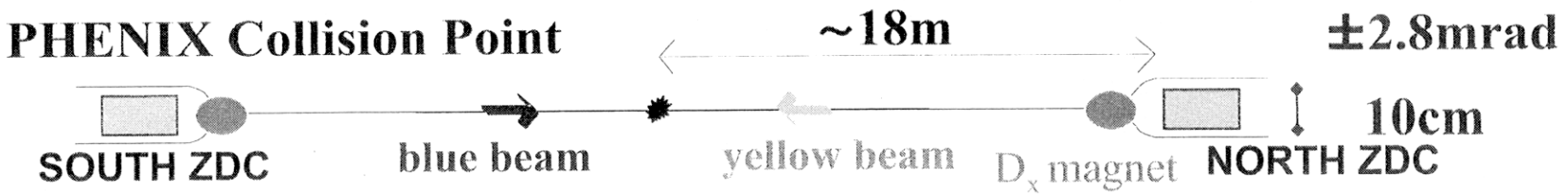
PHENIX local polarimeter

- There have existed ZDCs (Zero Degree Calorimeter) to detect neutrons at PHENIX
- SMDs (Shower Maximum Detector) were added to measure the hit position of neutrons

ZDC

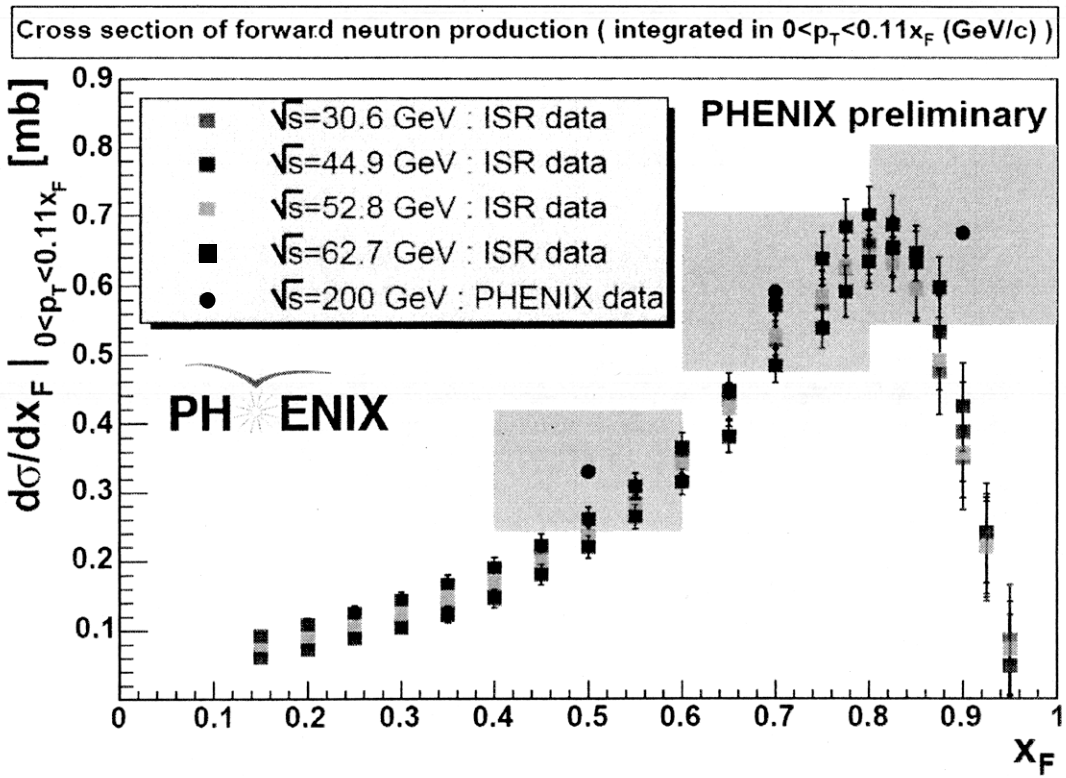


ZDC
@ 18m away
from the IP



Cross section

- Coarse cross section result is consistent with ISR data
- No indication of violation of x_F scaling at higher energy
  - integrated p_T region: $0 < p_T < 0.11\ x_F$ GeV/c in each point
  - p_T distribution assuming the ISR result



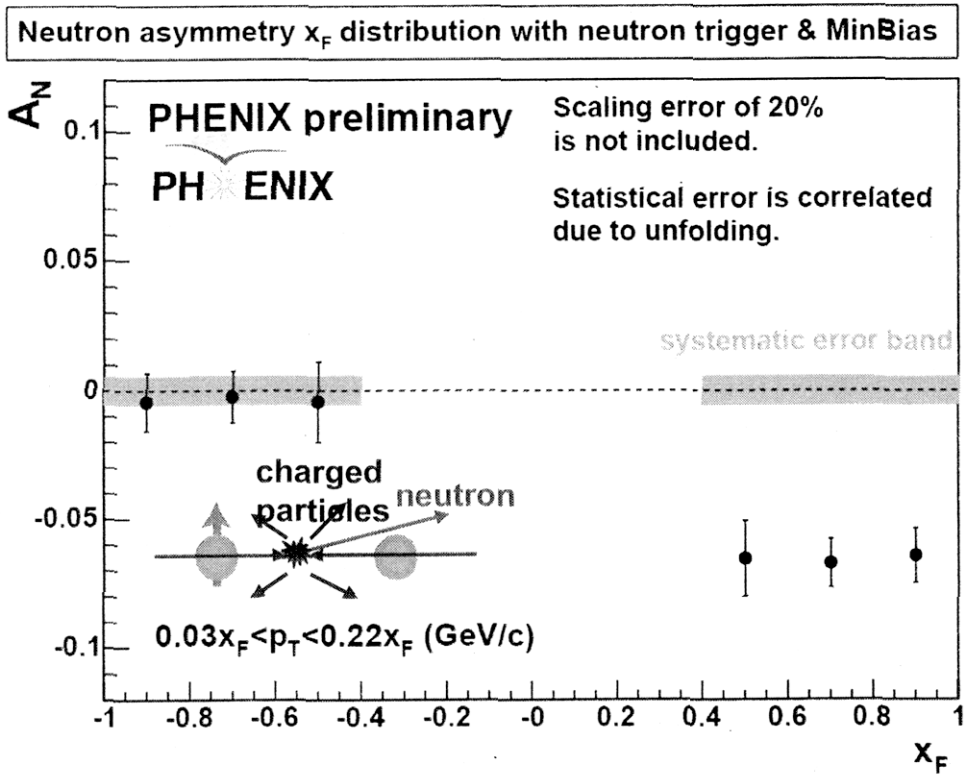
by Manabu Togawa

x_F-dependence of A_N

- Smearing effect is evaluated by simulation.
- For asymmetry calculation, square root formula is used.

$$A_N \equiv \frac{\sigma_\uparrow - \sigma_\downarrow}{\sigma_\uparrow + \sigma_\downarrow} \approx \frac{1}{Pol.} \frac{\sqrt{N_L^\uparrow N_R^\downarrow} - \sqrt{N_L^\downarrow N_R^\uparrow}}{\sqrt{N_L^\uparrow N_R^\downarrow} + \sqrt{N_L^\downarrow N_R^\uparrow}}$$

Pol.~48%



Expected mean p_T are estimated by simulation assuming ISR p_T distribution.

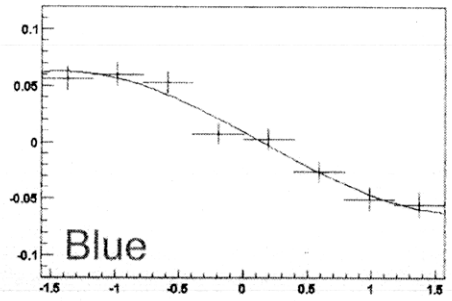
x_F	Expected mean p_T (GeV/c)
0.4~0.6	0.088
0.6~0.8	0.118
0.8~1.0	0.144

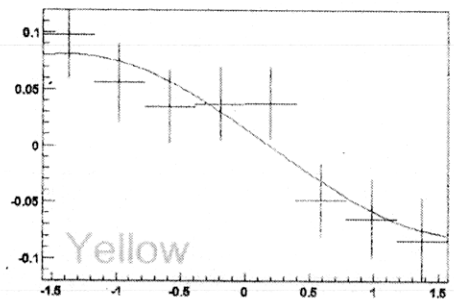
by Manabu Togawa

Spin rotator commissioning in 2003 run

Spin Rotators OFF

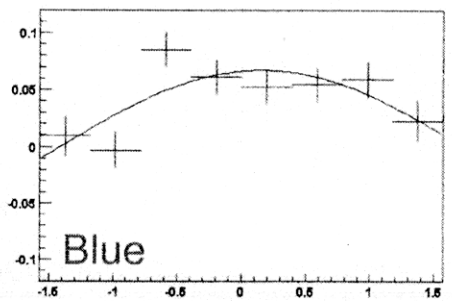
transversely-polarized proton collisions

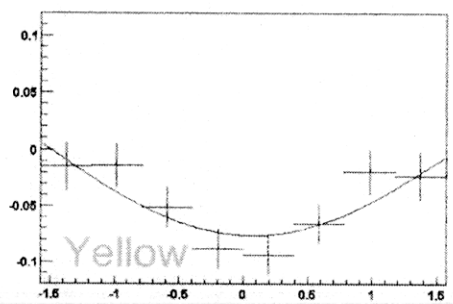




Spin Rotators ON
Current Reversed

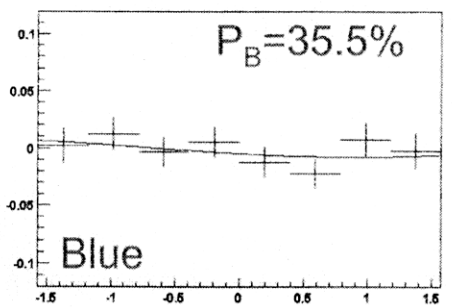
radially-polarized proton collisions

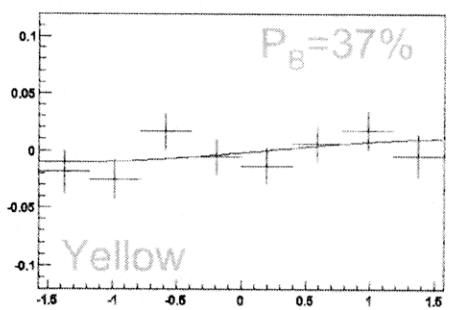




Spin Rotators ON
Correct Current !

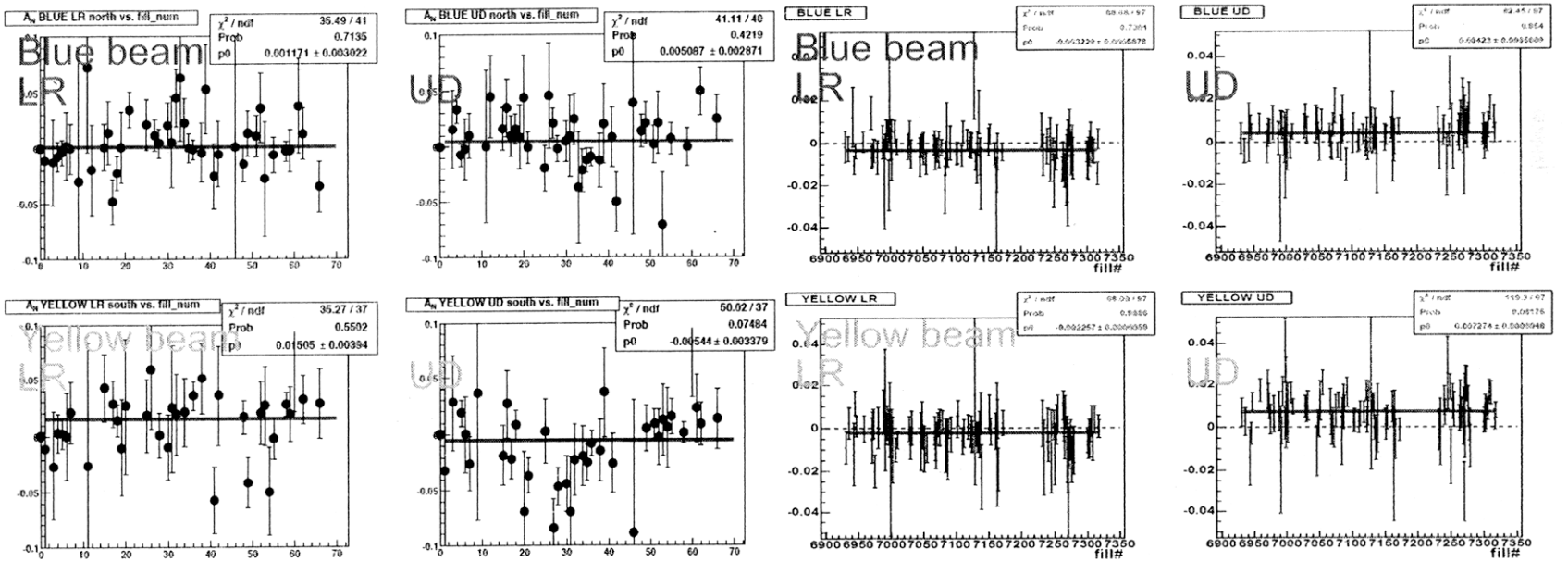
longitudinally-polarized proton collisions





Remaining transverse component of the longitudinally polarized beam

- evaluated by measuring a small remaining A_N
- fill-by-fill analysis and fitting



Run3 (2003)

Run5 (2005)

$$\langle p_L / p \rangle_{Blue} = 99.3^{+0.5+0.0}_{-1.4-0.9}\%$$

$$\langle p_L / p \rangle_{Yellow} = 97.4^{+1.3+0.1}_{-3.2-0.9}\%$$

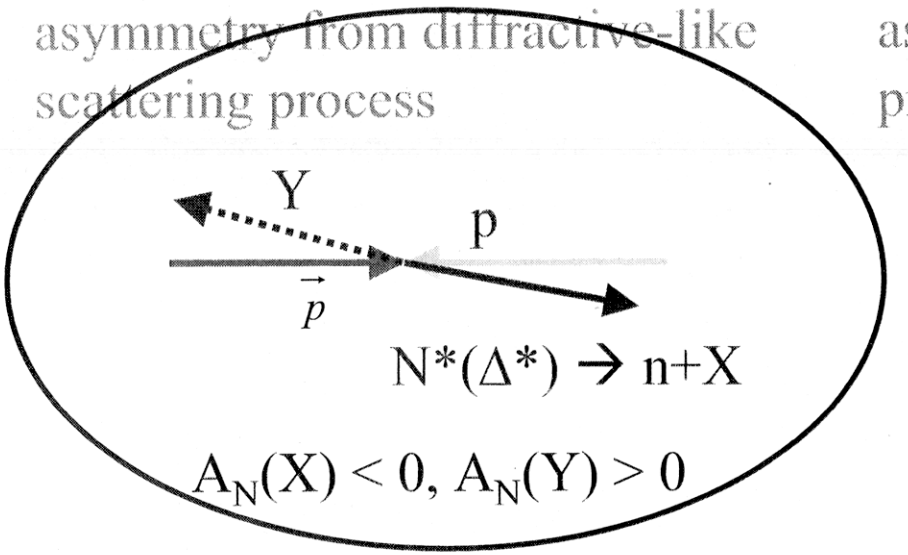
$$\langle p_L / p \rangle_{Blue} = 99.48 \pm 0.12 \pm 0.02\%$$

$$\langle p_L / p \rangle_{Yellow} = 98.94 \pm 0.21 \pm 0.04\%$$

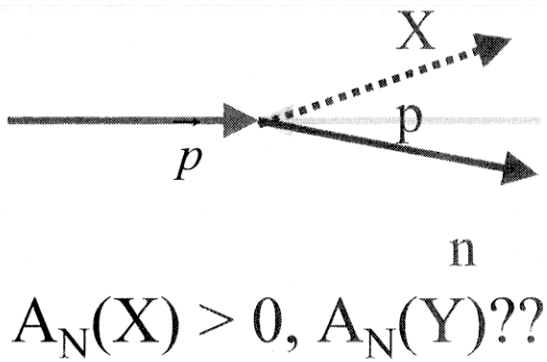
BBC asymmetry with neutron production

- Forward neutron, forward BBC, left-right
  - $(-4.50\pm0.50\pm0.22)\times10^{-2}$
- Forward neutron, backward BBC, left-right
  - $(2.28\pm0.55\pm0.10)\times10^{-2}$
- No significant asymmetry in backward neutron tagged data or in top-bottom asymmetry.
  - systematic error doesn't include A_N^{CNI} error

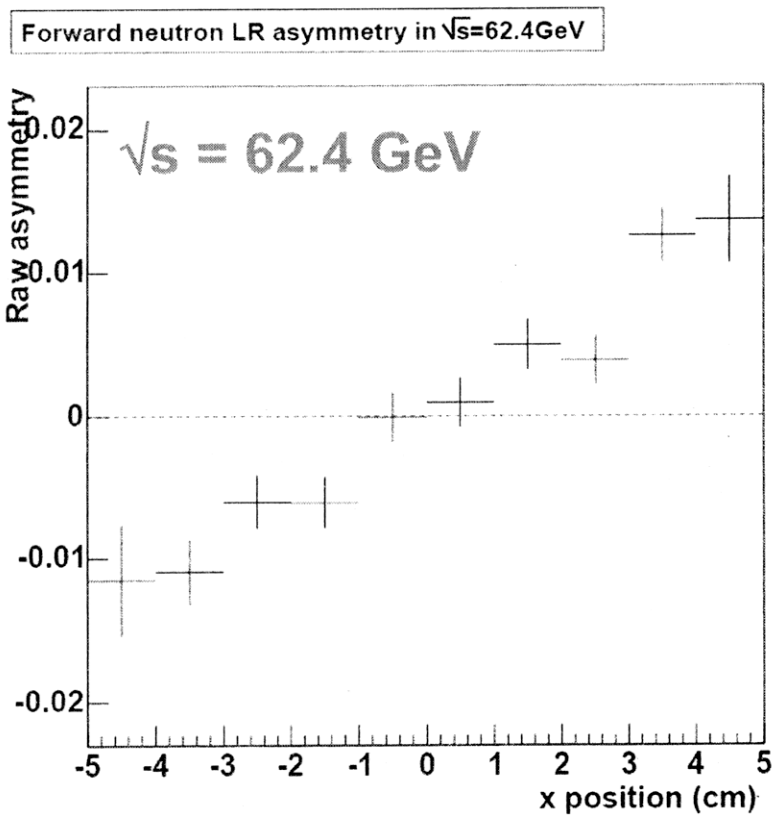
asymmetry from diffractive-like scattering process

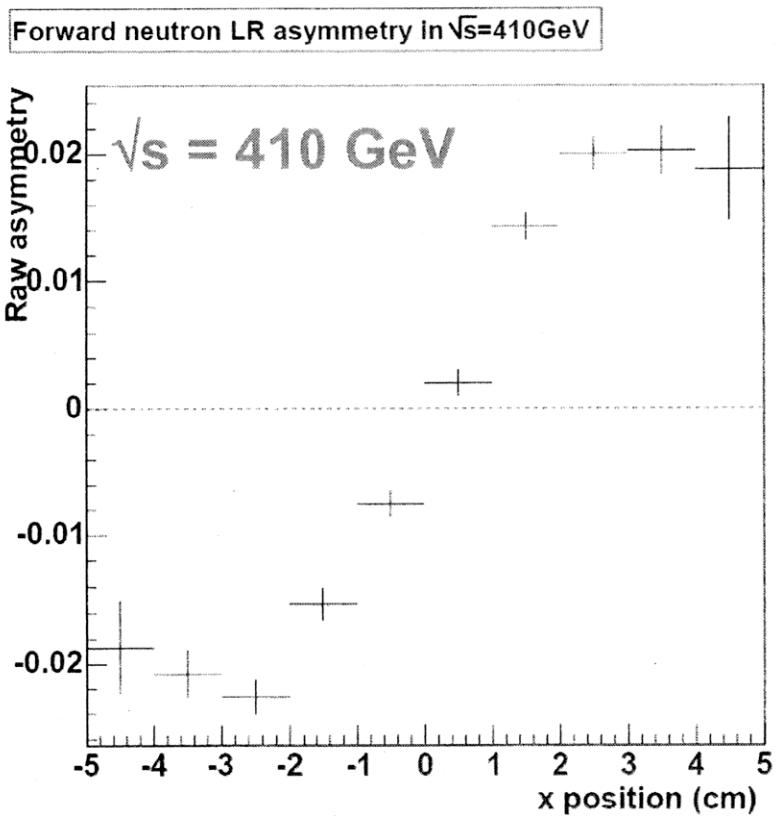


asymmetry from fragmentation process (kick-out/recoil picture)



Neutron asymmetries at 62.4 GeV and 410 GeV





by Manabu Togawa

Summary

- We discovered a large neutron single spin asymmetry ($A_N \sim -10\%$) in forward production of p+p collision at IP12 experiment (2001-2002)
- PHENIX local polarimeter is configured by ZDC for neutron detection and SMD for hit position measurement
- Local polarimeter have successfully been monitoring how well the proton beam is longitudinally polarized at the collision point by measuring the neutron asymmetry at PHENIX
- We are measuring x_F dependence of cross section and asymmetries to understand the production mechanism of the forward neutron
- BBC asymmetry with forward neutron production is also interesting for the local polarimeter and to understand the production mechanism

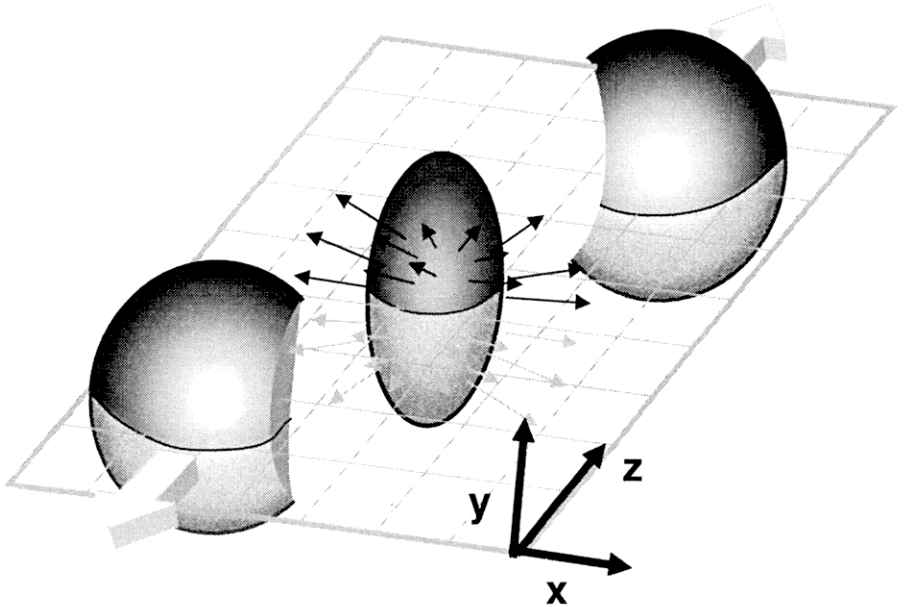
423

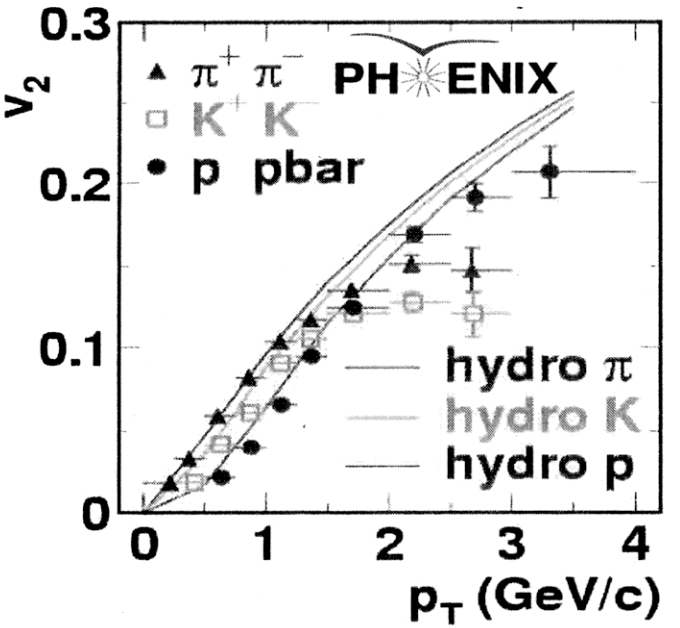
PHENIX Reaction Plane Detector and its Physics Input

Wei Xie
Purdue University

Physics Motivation

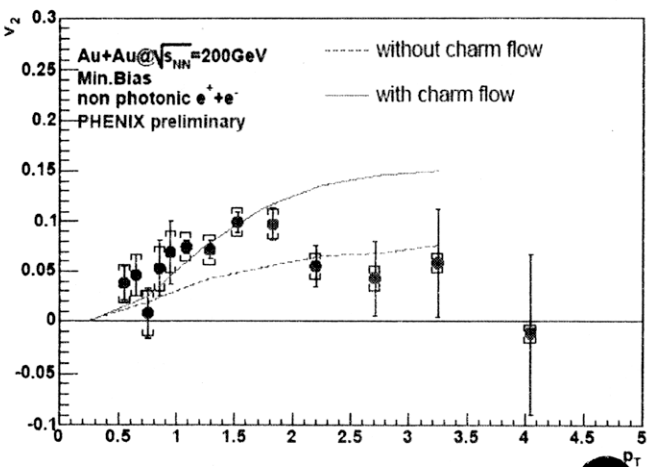
Large elliptic flow is one of the critical observation to support the discovery of the "perfect fluid"





$$E\frac{d^3N}{d^3p} = \frac{1}{2\pi}\frac{d^2N}{p_t dp_t dy}(1 + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} 2v_n \cos(n(\phi - \Psi_r))),$$

$$v_2 = \frac{p_x^2 - p_y^2}{p_x^2 + p_y^2}$$



Effect of Reaction Plane Resolution on Flow Measurement

The relation between the observed $v2$ (raw) and the correct $v2$:

$$v2 \text{ (raw)} = v2 \text{ (true)} * \langle \cos 2\Delta\psi \rangle$$

Here $\langle \cos 2\Delta\psi \rangle$ is the correction factor of the reaction plane resolution, and sometimes it is simply called as "reaction plane resolution".

$$\delta v2 \text{ (raw)} \sim 1/\text{sqrt(Nsignal)}.$$

$$\delta v2 \text{ (true)} = \delta v2 \text{ (raw)} / \langle \cos 2\Delta\psi \rangle \sim (1/\langle \cos 2\Delta\psi \rangle) * 1/\text{sqrt(Nsignal)}$$

the statistical power of the measurement is reduced by a factor of $(1/\langle \cos\Delta\psi \rangle)^2$ due to the reaction plane resolution.

Determination of reaction plane resolution

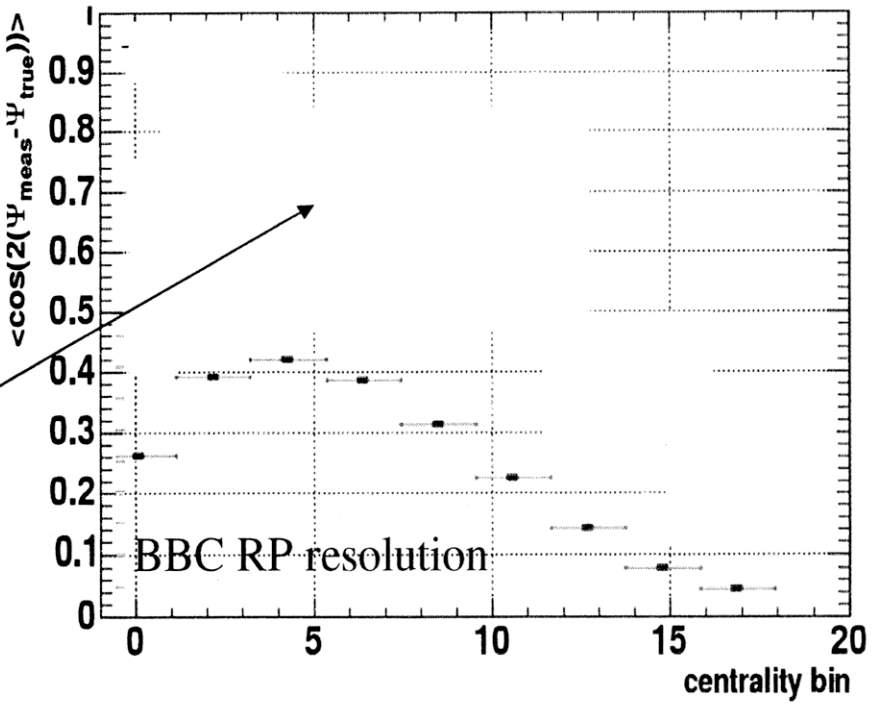
The resolution in any 2-pi detector basically depends on two things:

- The number of secondaries that are produced headed toward that detector
- The strength of the anisotropy among those particles, usually the v_2 for eta ranges of the BBC and inward.

The detector need to:

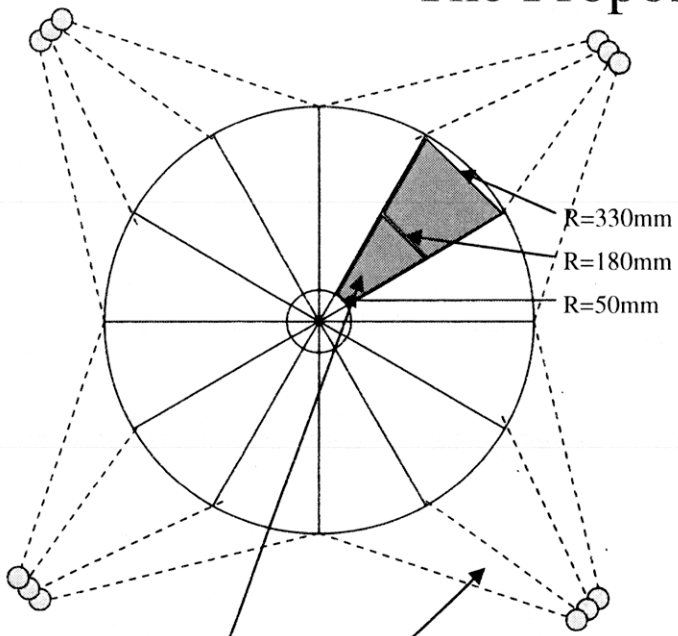
- have a larger acceptance and/or
- sitting in a region with larger anisotropy

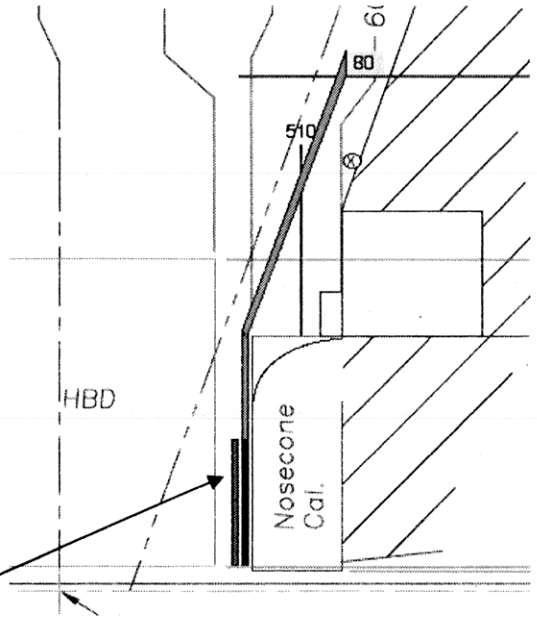
A scintillator detector covering the nosecone with a converter in front will have the resolution: ~0.7 at mid-central region



Equivalent to a factor of 3 increase in terms of luminosity

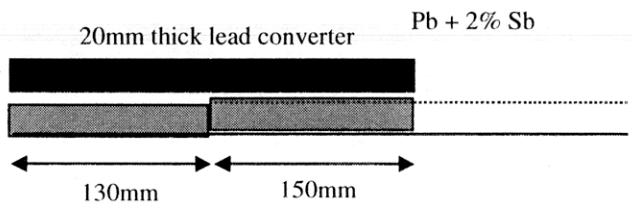
The Proposed Scintillator Detector

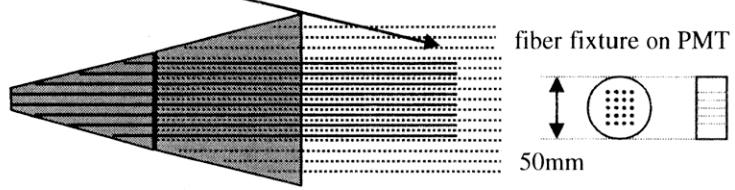




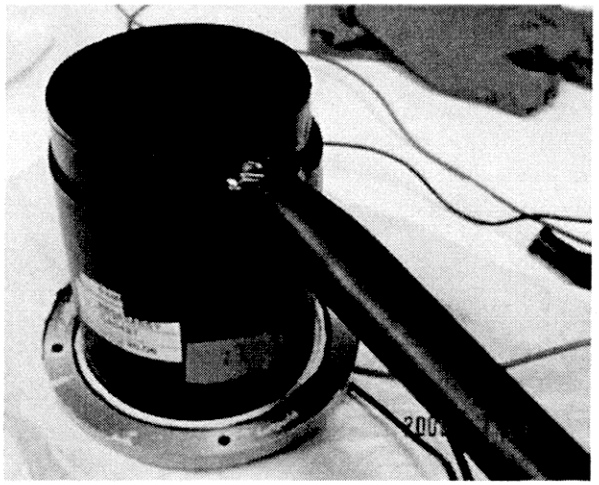
- 2cm thick scintillator + 2cm thick lead converter
  - Enhance RP resolution via adding neutral particles
- fiber light guide
  - flexibility of mechanical structure.
- 12 segments in phi and 2 segments in eta@(1.0, 2.8)
  - Detector stable against dead channel
  - help removing auto-correlation effect.
- Hamamtsu fine mesh PMT for light readout
  - Good dynamic range and work in high field.
- EMCal FEE for electronic readout.
  - good dynamic range.

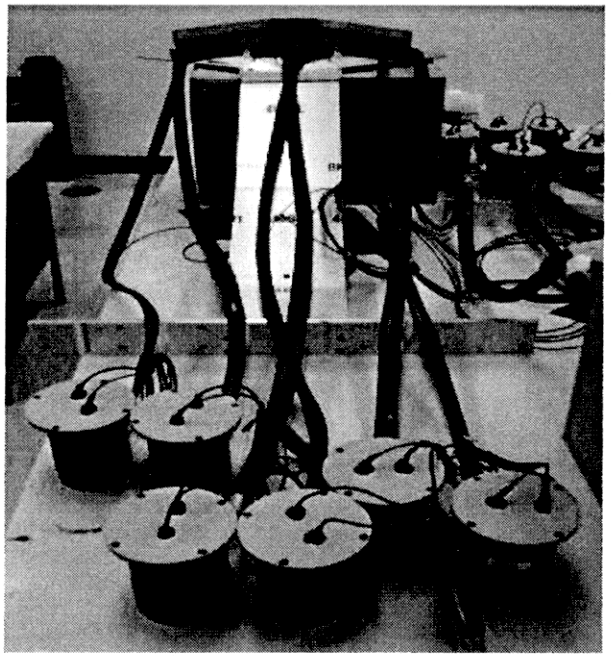
outer painting on the converter surface
or stainless steel case with lead inside

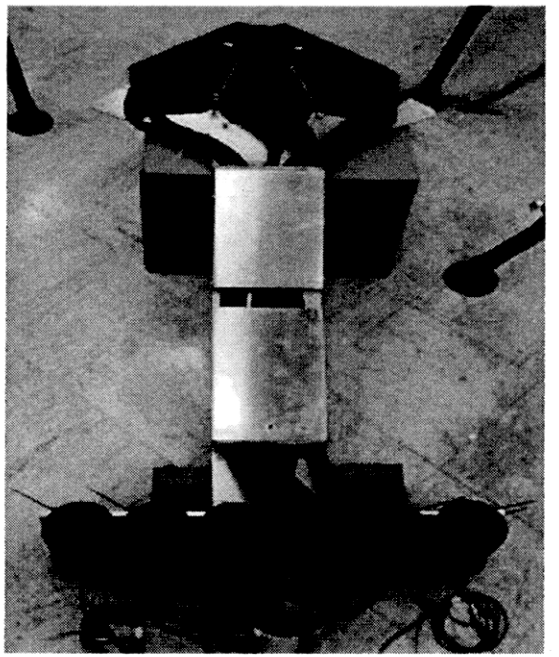


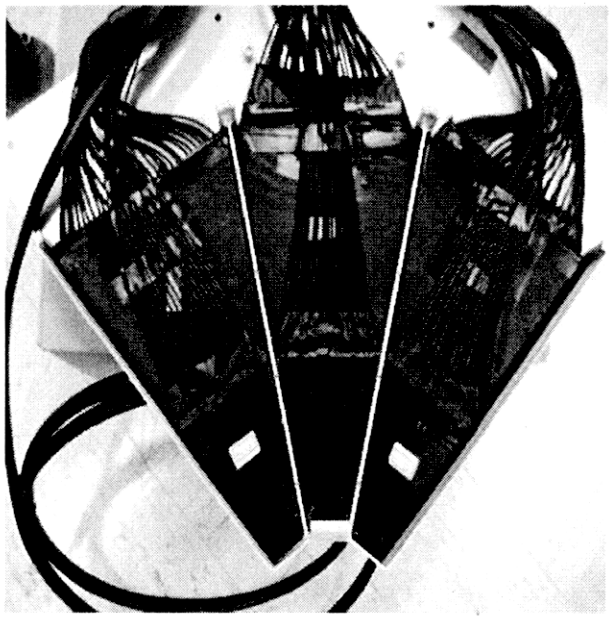


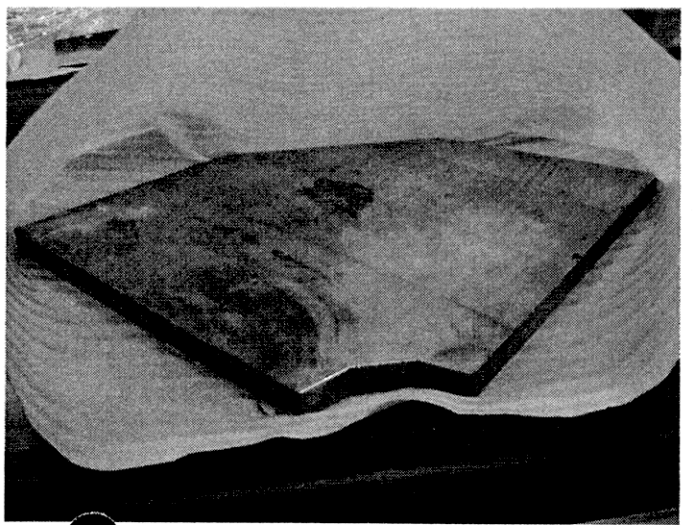
Real Detector Assembly



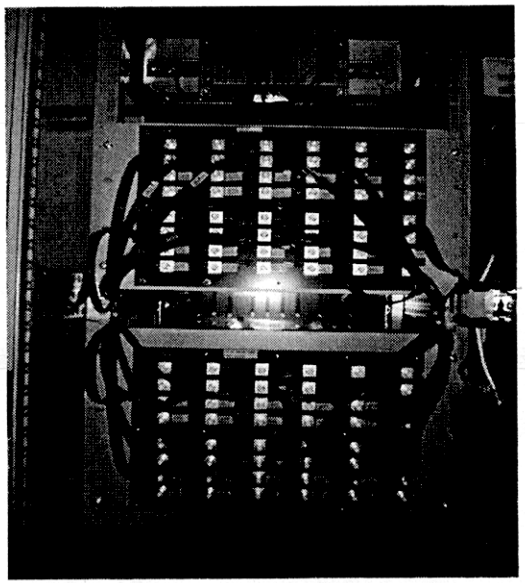


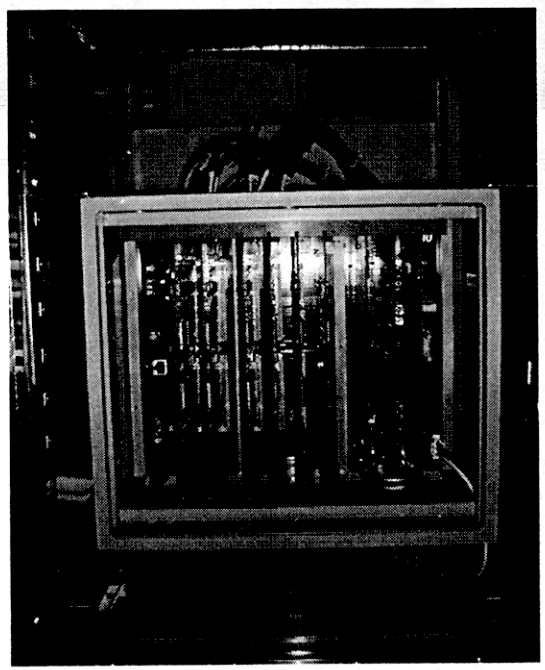


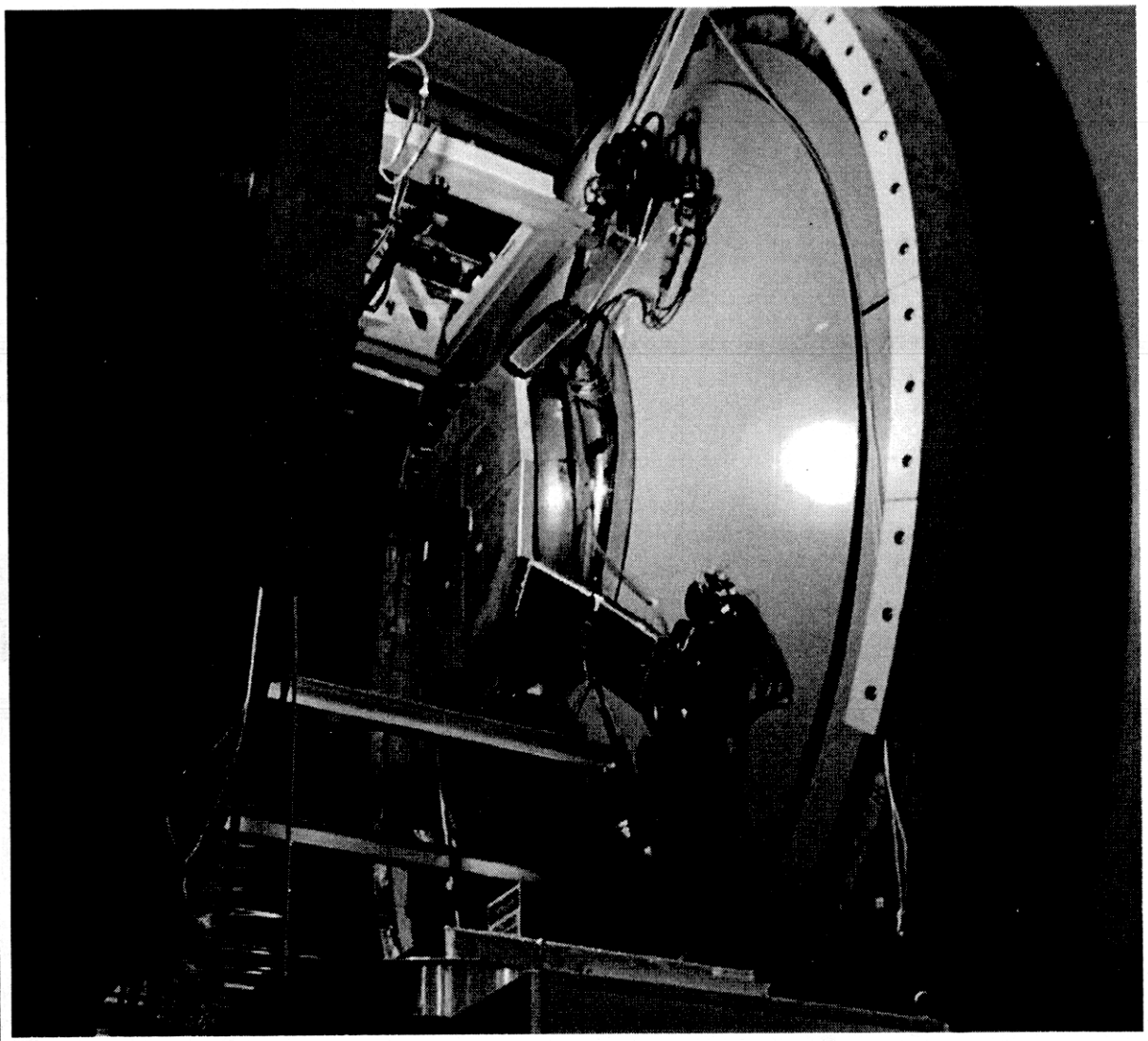




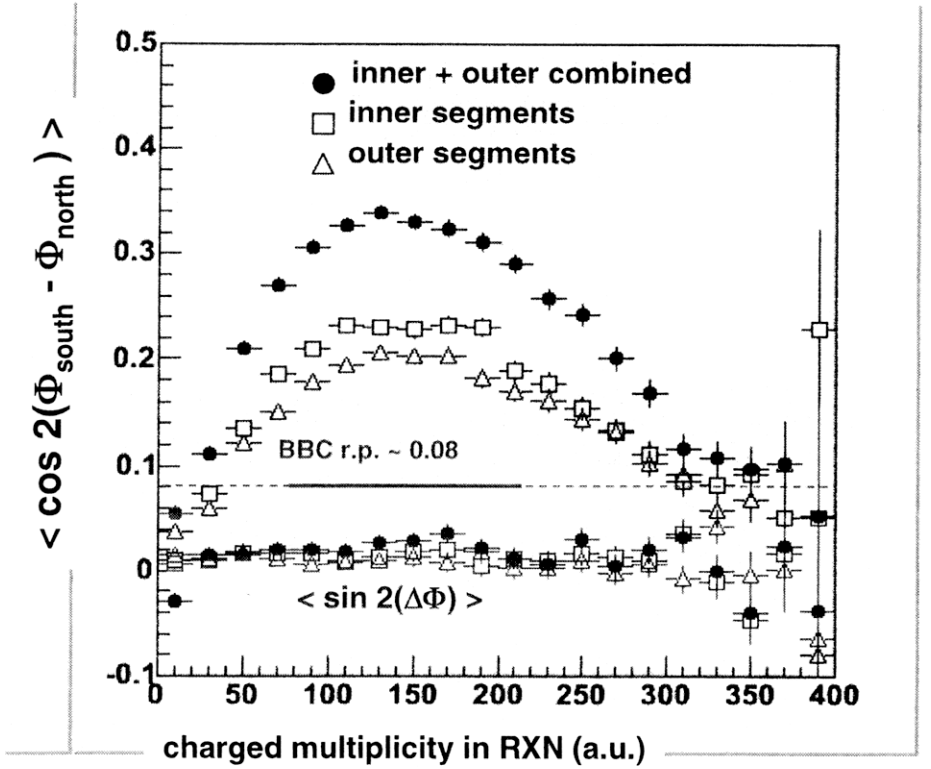
The Complete Reaction Plane Detector

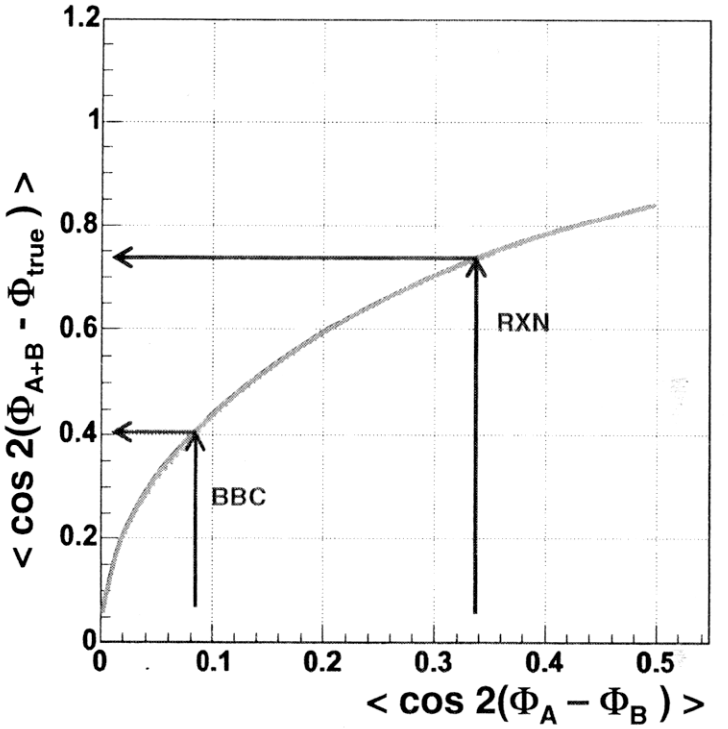






Performance: A declaration of Victory

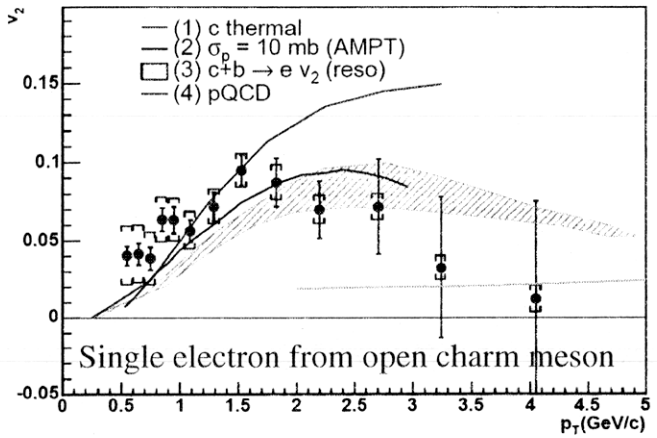




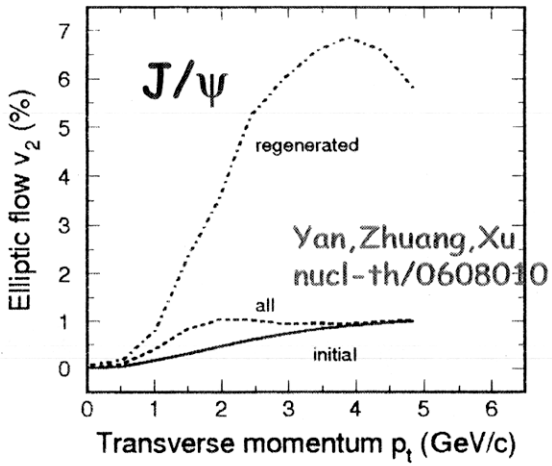
Comparing the RP resolution of 0.4 using BBC alone:

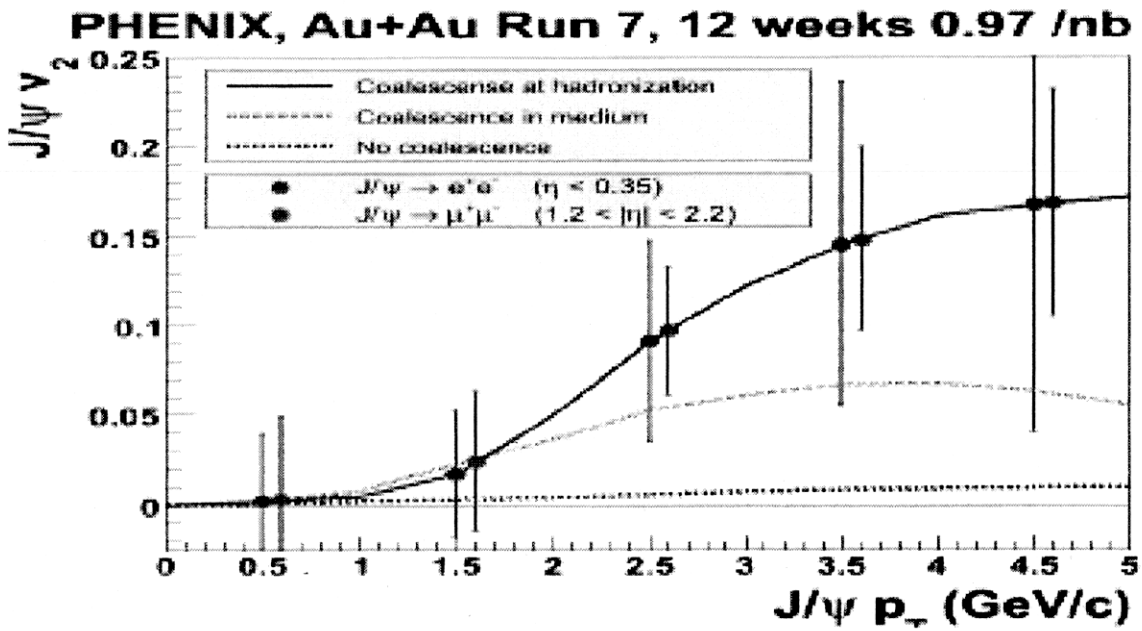
- The N&S combined resolution is 0.75, i.e. the same as the design goal.
- The N&S inner ring reach 0.6, i.e. the same as the design goal.

The Near Term Physics Output from The Detector



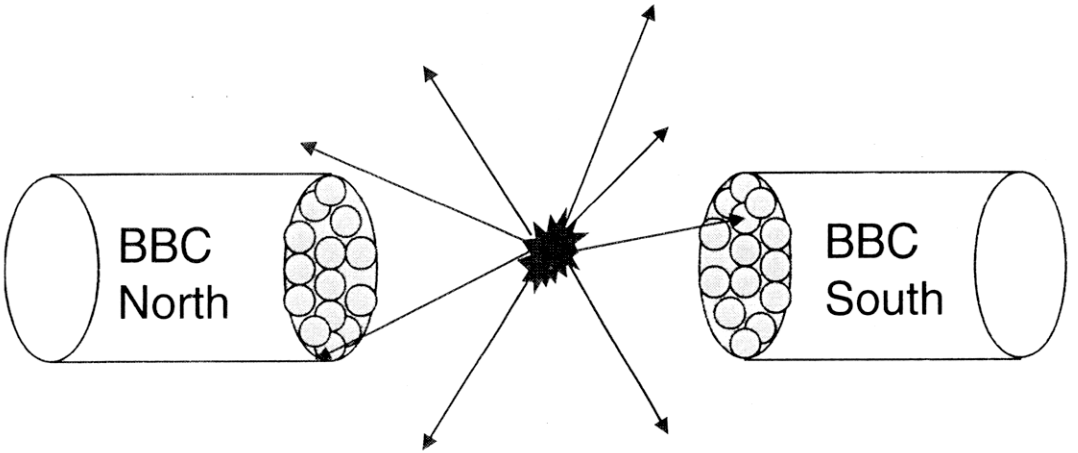
- Charm flows. If recombination is correct, J/Psi should also flow.
- PHENIX accomplished in run7 with higher luminosity (x~4) and better (~sqrt(2.5)) reaction plane resolution.



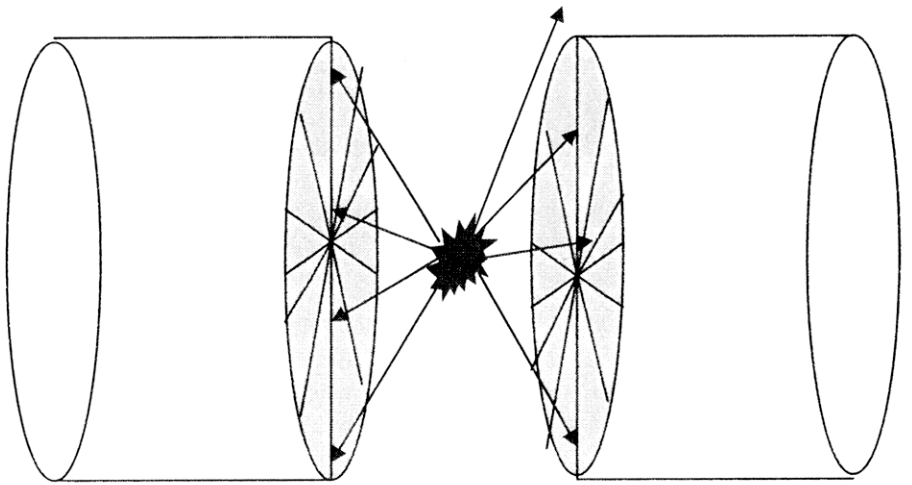


For the first time at RHIC, it will be possible to measure the J/psi elliptic flow.

A Bonus: Trigger on Low Energy Au+Au run



At sqrt(s) = 10GeV run, BBC see 10% of the collision occur in PHENIX inner region



Reaction Plane Detector has much larger phase space coverage.

At sqrt(s) = 10GeV run, it see 95% of the collision occur in PHENIX inner region

The new Minimum-bias trigger is successfully commissioned using run7 the 200GeV Au+Au collisions

RxNP Collaboration

J. Haggerty, E. Kistenev, R. Pak, M. Purschke
Brookhaven National Lab

A. Bickley
University of Colorado

B. Cole, Ali Hanks
Columbia University

A. Mignerey, E. Richardson, (Nick&Matt)
University of Maryland

P. Stankus, C. Zhang
Oak Ridge National Lab

S. Esumi, Yoshimasa, Takafumi, Takanori, Kengo
Tskuba University

J. Jia, R. Wei, T. Hemmick, V. Pantuev, B. Gutschow
SUNY at Stony Brook

J. Lajoie, C. Vales
Iowa State University

Y. Akiba, K. Okada, W. Xie
Riken-BNL Research Center, BNL

Heavy Ion Physics at PHENIX

Y. Akiba

RBRC Review
2007/11/05

Heavy Ion Physics at RHIC

- RHIC has produced high density partonic matter
  - Strong suppression of high p_T hadrons in Au+Au (*jet quenching*)
  - *Absence of suppression* in d+Au
  - *Strong elliptic flow* in Au+Au
  - → In 2005, RHIC experiments have concluded *formation of dense partonic matter at RHIC*
- Next step: Detailed study of the newly discovered matter
  - Is the matter de-confined?
  - What is the viscosity of the matter?
  - How hot and dense is the matter?
  - → Measurements of "penerating probes" such as J/ψ, heavy quark, and direct photon

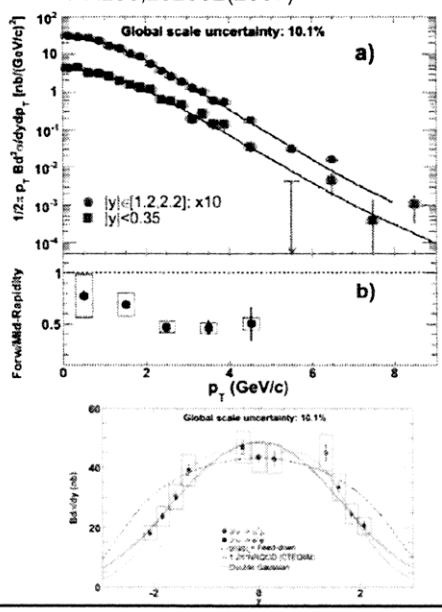
PHENIX heavy-ion/unpolarized pp results with major RBRC/RIKEN contribution

- J/ψ measurements
  - p+p: high statistics study of J/ψ production
  - Au+Au: First measurement of J/ψ suppression at RHIC
- Heavy flavor measurement via Single Electrons
  - p+p: NLO pQCD works
  - Au+Au: Energy loss and flow of charm and bottom quarks
- Direct photons at high pT
  - p+p : pQCD works (→ Okada)
  - Au+Au: probe of the initial state of collision
- Low pT direct photon via internal conversion
  - p+p: baseline
  - Au+Au: excess?

These are most important results in the study of dense matter formed at RHIC

J/ψ in p+p

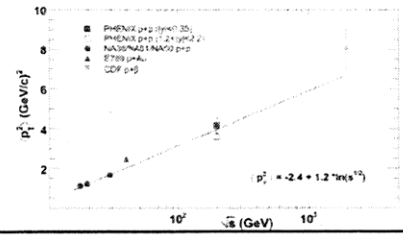
PRL98,232002(2007)



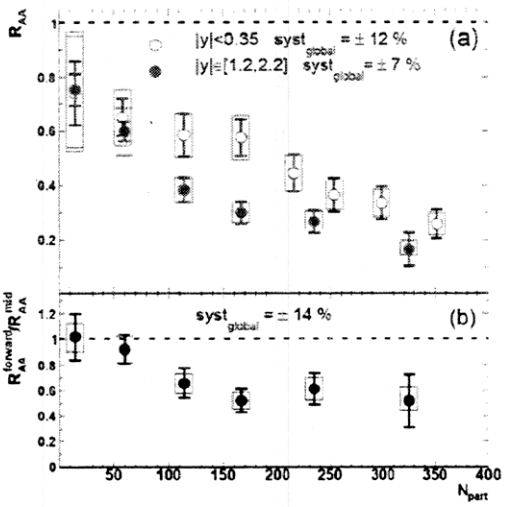
- Order of magnitude higher statistics than the previous measurement by PHENIX
- Pt and rapidity distribution are determined
- Baseline for J/ψ suppression in A+A

J/ψ→ee

Xie We, YA



J/ψ suppression in Au+Au



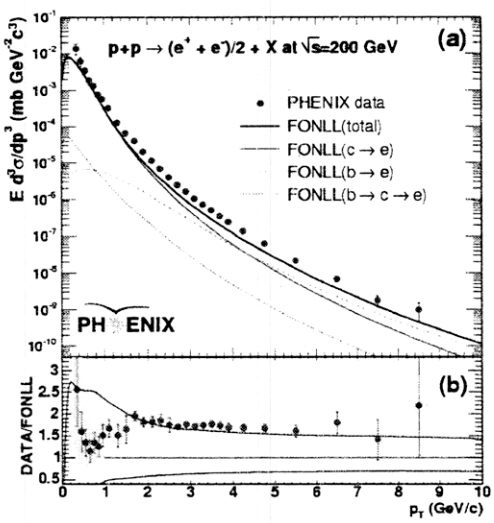
PRL98,232301(2007)

- High statistics measurement of J/ψ in AuAu in wide rapidity range
  - Mid-rapidty J/ψ → ee
  - Forward rapidty J/ψ→μμ
- Strong suppression of J/ψ is observed
  - Consistent with the prediction that J/ψs are destroyed in de-confined matter
- Surprisingly, the suppression is stronger at forward rapidity than in mid-rapidity
  - J/ψ formation by recombination of charm pairs in deconfined matter?

Xie Wei, YA

Heavy flavor production in pp

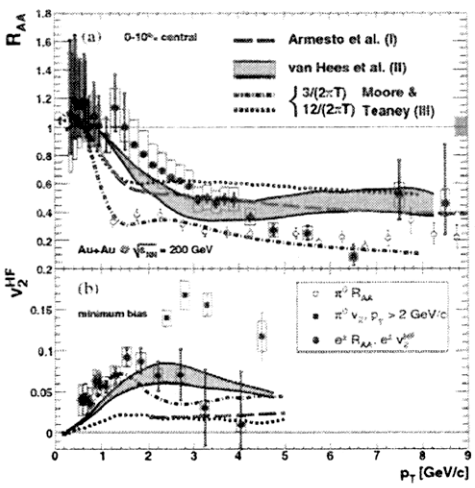
Phys. Rev. Lett 97,252002 (2006)



- Single electrons from heavy flavor (charm/bottom) decay are measured and compared with pQCD theory
- The new data extends the p_T reach to 9 GeV/c
- FONLL pQCD calculation agree with the data

YA, F. Kajihara (JRA,Tokyo)

Heavy quark energy loss and flow



- Measurement of single electrons from charm/bottom decay in Au+Au for wide pT range (0<pT<9 GeV/c)
- Strong suppression of heavy-flavor single electrons at high pT is observed
  → Evidence of large energy loss of heavy quark in the dense matter
- Strong elliptic flow of heavy-flavor electrons
  → Evidence for rapid thermalization of heavy quarks in the dense matter
- The data are consistent with small viscosity/entropy ratio

PRL98,172301(2007)

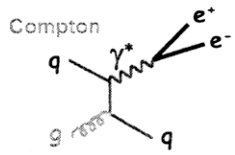
F.Kajihara(JRA,Tokyo), YA

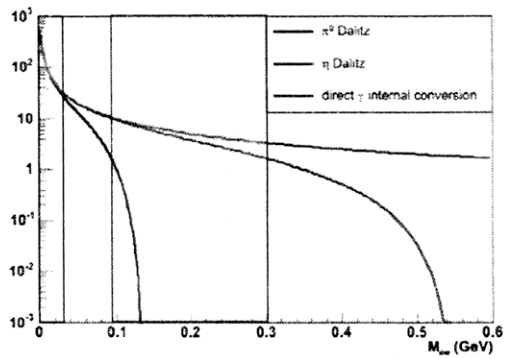
Search for direct photon via Virtual Photon Analysis

Any source of 'real' photon should emits 'virtual' photon with very low mass.

□ Shape of the inv.mass spectrum is given by Kroll-Wada formula.

$$\frac{1}{N_\gamma}\frac{dN}{dM_{ee}} = \frac{2\alpha}{3\pi}\sqrt{1-\frac{4m_e^2}{M_{ee}^2}}\left(1+\frac{2m_e^2}{M_{ee}^2}\right)\frac{1}{M_{ee}}\left(1-\frac{M_{ee}^2}{M^2}\right)^3\left|F\left(M_{ee}^2\right)\right|^2$$

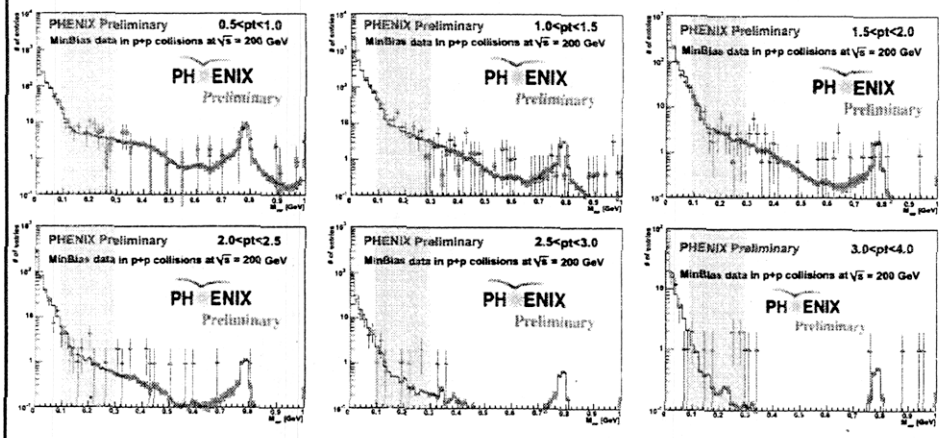




Baisic Idea:
If one measure Mee > Mpi0, contribution from pi0 decay (~85% of hadronic decay photon) can be eliminated

PHENIX preliminary results in Au+Au (RUN4) using this method suggests excess for 1<pT < 3 GeV/c, but so far there is no p+p baseline.

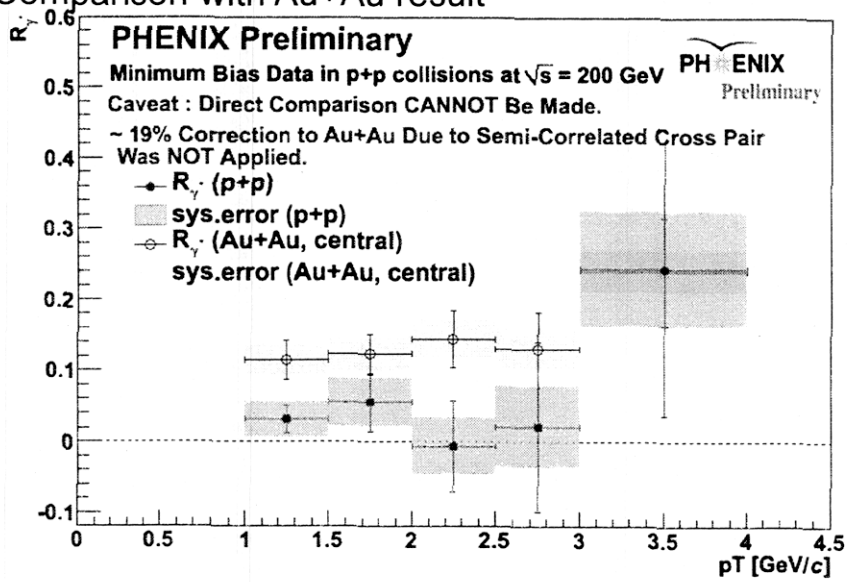
Search for "excess" in p+p collisions at 200 GeV



The same method is applied for p+p data to search for virtual direct photon. Good agreement between the data and the cocktail; there is little excess.

Y. Yamaguchi (JRA, Tokyo), YA

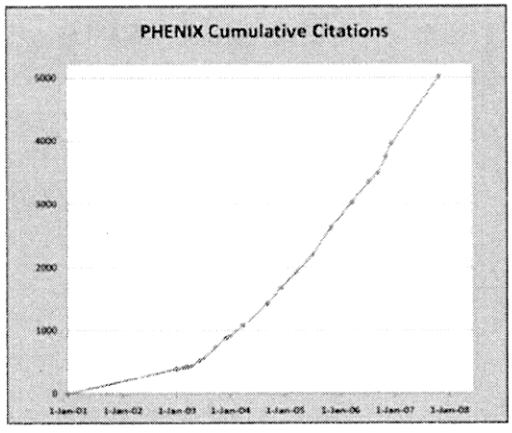
Comparison with Au+Au result



Y. Yamaguchi (JRA, Tokyo), YA

PHENIX publications

- 63 papers published since 2001
  - Phys. Rev. Lett. 41
  - Phys. Rev. C 15
  - Phys. Rev. D 4
  - Phys. Letter B 2
  - Nucl. Phys. A 1 (white paper)
- Total citation: >5000
  - Topcite 250+ 5
  - 100-250 11
  - 50-100 12
- 25 (8) papers submitted since January 2006
  - 21(8) published, 4(0) in review
  - PRL 12 (6)
  - PRC 5 (0)
  - PRD 3 (2)
  - Phy. Lett. 1 (0)



The number in () is the number of papers with significant RIKEN/RBRC contributions

Summary

- A new form of dense matter is created in heavy ion collision at RHIC
- Many new measurements that probes the property of the newly discovered matter
  - J/ψ suppression / recombination
  - Heavy Flavor energy loss and flow
  - Direct photon
- RIKEN and RBRC plays very important role in this rapidly evolving field of phyiscs

QCDSP/QCDOC
Physics Results And Prospects/Projects Status

RBRC lattice QCD program and the Next Computer Project

November 6, 2007

Norman H. Christ

RBRC Lattice QCD Program

9:00 - 9:30	RBRC lattice QCD program and the Next Computer Project	Norman Christ
9:30 -10:00	K meson physics with domain wall fermions in the chiral limit	Robert Mawhinney
10:00 -10:30	The QCD phase transition and equation of state: toward physical quark masses and vanishing lattice spacing.	Peter Petreczky

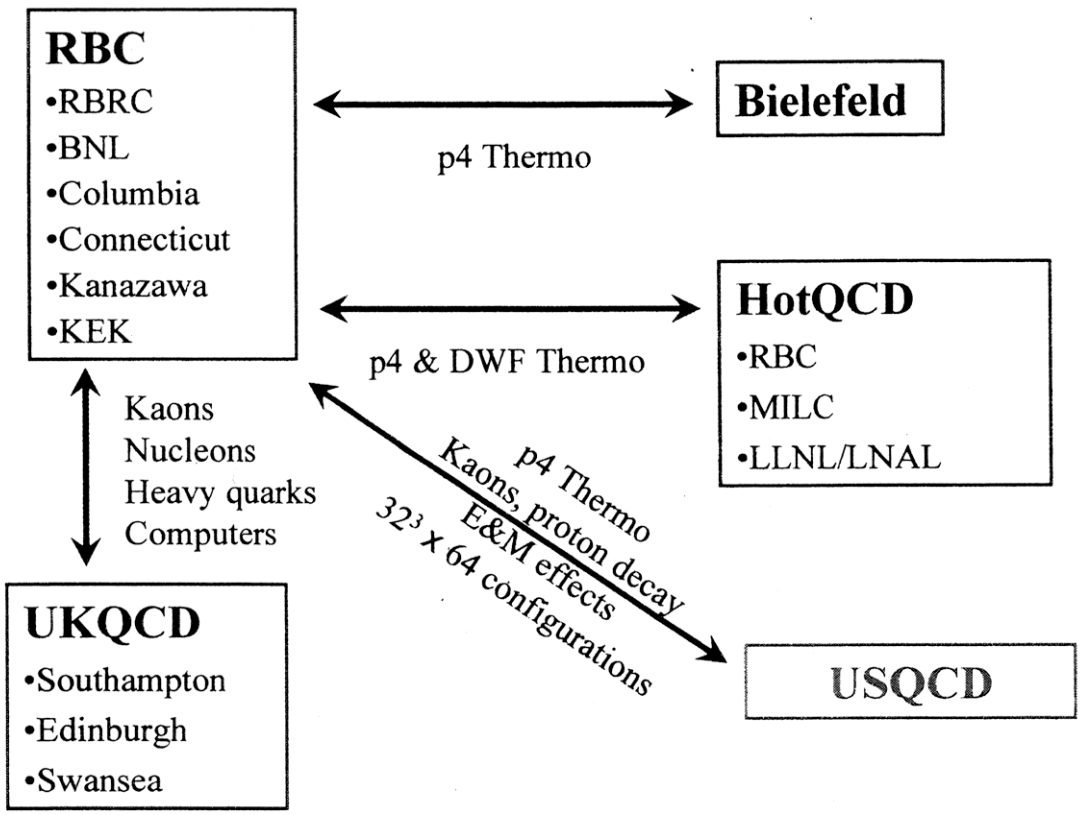
Outline

- RBRC Lattice QCD
  - Collaboration
  - Computer infrastructure
- Physics overview
- Domain wall fermions
- Configuration generation
- Physics results
  - Nucleon physics
  - Heavy quarks
  - $T \neq 0$, domain wall fermions
- The Next Computer Project

Collaborations

RBRC Review - Nov. 6, 2007 (4)

Collaborations



RBC Collaboration

- RBRC
  - Yasumichi Aoki
  - Tom Blum (Connecticut)
    - Ran Zhou
    - Saumitra Chowdhury
  - Chris Dawson (Virginia)
  - Tomomi Ishikawa
  - Taku Izubuchi (Kanazawa)
    - Koichi Hashimoto
  - Adam Lichtl
  - Shigemi Ohta (KEK)
  - Shoichi Sasaki (Tokyo)
  - Takeshi Yamazaki (Connecticut)
- BNL
  - Michael Creutz
  - Saumen Datta
  - Shinji Ejiri
  - Chulwoo Jung
  - Frithjof Karsch
    - Prasad Hegde
  - Kostantin Petrov
  - Claudio Pica
  - Christian Schmidt
- Columbia
  - Christopher Aubin (William & Mary)
  - Michael Cheng
  - Norman Christ
  - Michael Endres
  - Saul Cohen (JLab)
  - Xiao-Yong Jin
  - Changhoan Kim
  - Min Li
  - Sam Li
  - Matthew Lightman
  - Meifeng Lin (MIT)
  - HueyWen Lin (JLab)
  - Oleg Loktik (Goldman Sachs)
  - Robert Mawhinney
  - Dwight Renfrew
- BNL
  - Enno Scholz
  - Wolfgang Soeldner
  - Amarjit Soni
  - Takashi Umeda (Tsukuba)

UKQCD Collaboration

- Edinburgh
  - David Antonio
  - Peter Boyle
  - Mike Clark (BU)
  - Luigi del Debbio
  - Alistair Hart
  - Chris Kelly
  - Tony Kennedy
  - Richard Kenway
  - Chris Maynard
  - Brian Pendleton
  - Robert Tweedie
  - Jan Wennekers
  - Azusa Yamaguchi
  - James Zanotti
- Southampton
  - Michael Donellan
  - Jonathan Flynn
  - Andreas Juettner
  - Jun Noaki
  - Chris Sachrajda
- Swansea
  - Chris Alton
  - Aurora Trivini

Computers

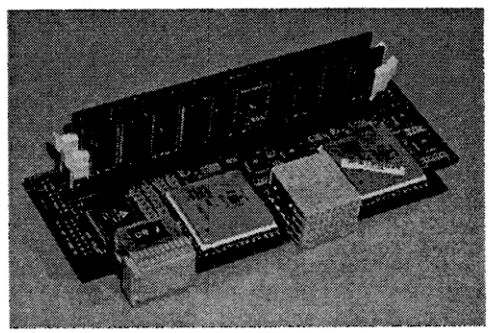
RBRC Review - Nov. 6, 2007 (8)

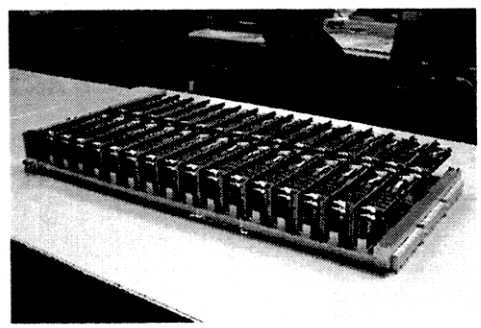
QCDOC Collaboration

- Columbia (DOE)
  - Norman Christ
  - Saul Cohen
  - Calin Cristian
  - Zhihua Dong
  - Changhoan Kim
  - Ludmila Levkova
  - Xiaodong Liao
  - Meifeng Lin
  - Guofeng Liu
  - Robert Mawhinney
  - Shu Li
  - Azusa Yamaguchi
- BNL (SciDAC)
  - Chulwoo Jung
  - Konstantin Petrov
  - Stratos Efstathiadis
- UKQCD (PPARC)
  - Peter Boyle
  - Mike Clark
  - Balint Joo
- RBRC (RIKEN)
  - Shigemi Ohta
  - Tilo Wettig
- IBM
  - Dong Chen
  - Alan Gara
  - Design groups:
    - Yorktown Heights, NY
    - Rochester, MN
    - Raleigh, NC

QCDOC

- 6-D torus
- Double precision
- 0.3 Gflops sustained/node
  (~40% efficiency)
- Completed spring 2005
- 30 Tflops (peak) installed
- Parent of BlueGene
  (*Overview of the QCDSP and QCDOC computers*, IBM Research Journal, Vol 49, No. 2/3, p 351 (2005))

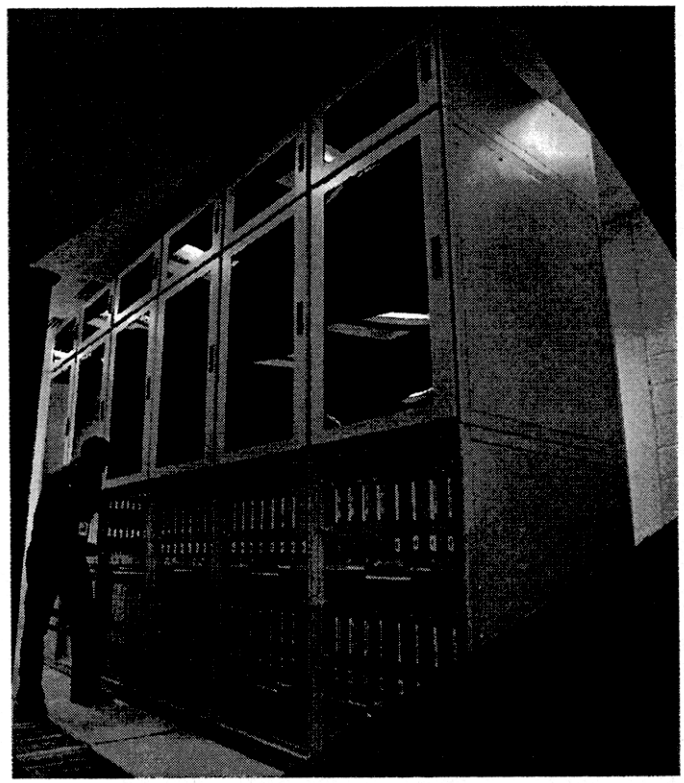




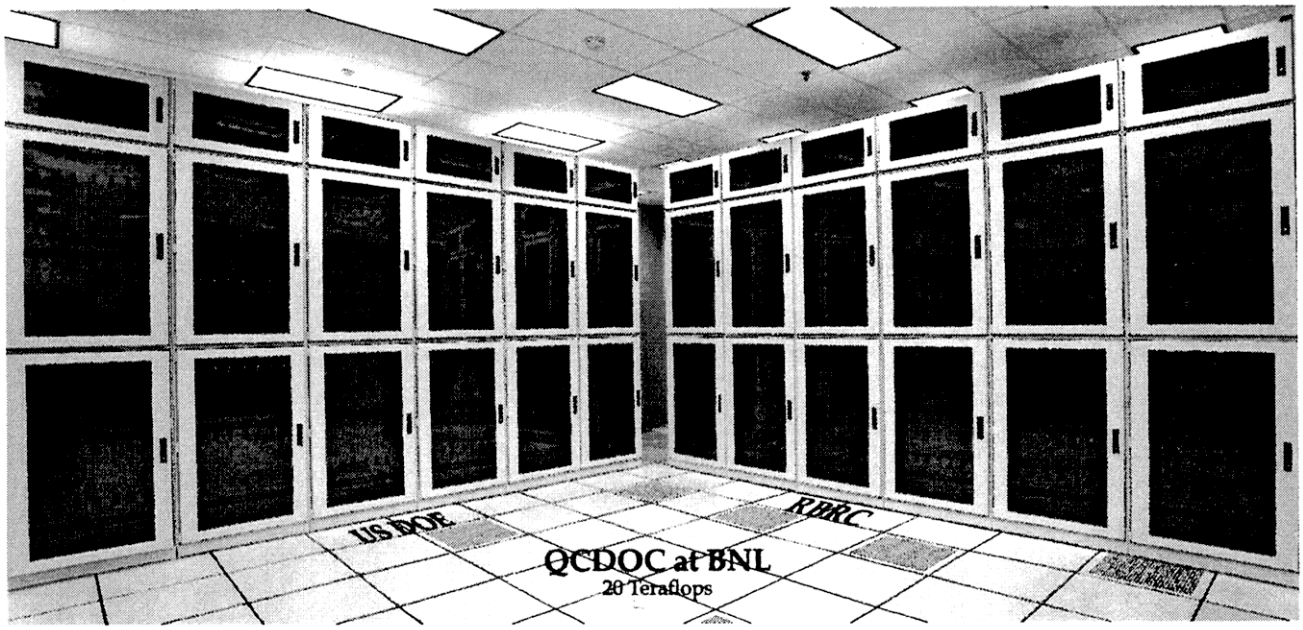
UKQCD Machine (12,288 nodes/10 Tflops)

UKQCD / Edinburgh

- 13K nodes
- Installed Dec. 2004

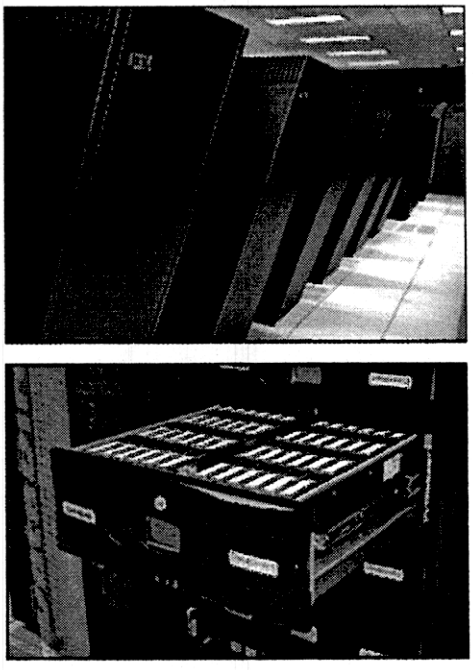


RBRC - US DOE / Brookhaven



- 24K nodes
- Installed May 2005

New York Blue



- IBM BlueGene
- 100 teraflops
- 18-rack configuration
- 36,864 processors

Computer Summary

Computer	Location	Sustained throughput
QCDOC	RBRC	4 Teraflops
	Edinburgh	4 Teraflops
	DOE	2 Teraflops *
BlueGene	NewYork Blue	[6 Teraflops *]
	LLNL	4 Teraflops *

* RBRC allocation

Physics Overview

Physics Overview

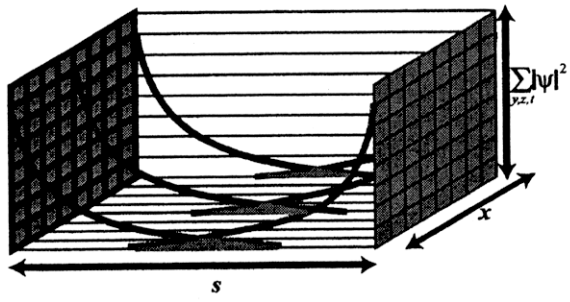
- Zero temperature
  - Domain wall fermions (10-year effort)
  - Kaon physics - Standard Model tests
  - Nucleon physics --- Tests of QCD
  - Heavy quarks - Standard Model tests
- Finite temperature
  - p4 action (T_c, EOS, $\mu > 0$, charm, transport coef's)
  - Domain wall fermions (exploration).

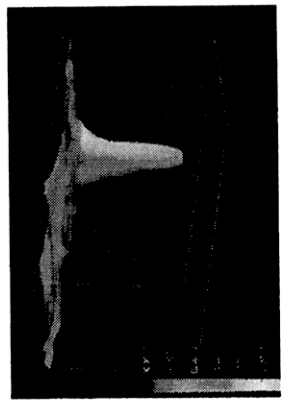
Domain Wall Fermions

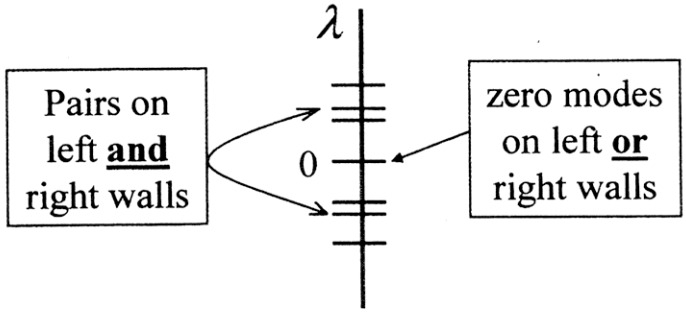
RBRC Review - Nov. 6, 2007 (18)

Domain Wall Fermions

- 5-D theory with 4-D, chiral surface states.
- Typical 5-D extent of 16.
- Excellent chiral symmetry.
- "Revolution" in the lattice treatment of fermions: Pioneered by the RBC and Tsukuba







Lattice Chiral Symmetry Breaking

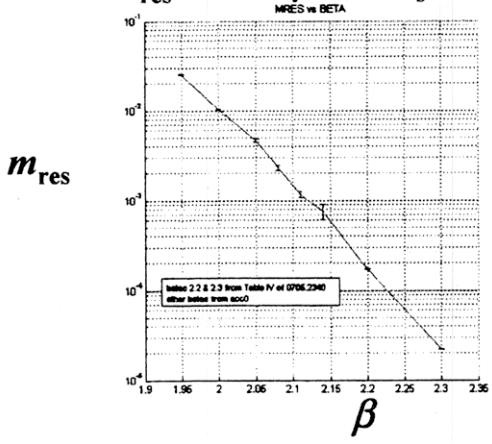
- Described by a "residual" mass: m_{res}

$$m_{\text{res}}(L_s) = c_1 \frac{e^{-\lambda_c L_s}}{L_s} + c_2 \frac{1}{L_s}$$

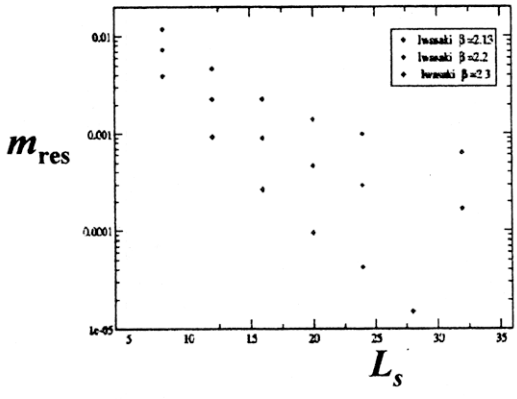
Standard 5-D states with $\lambda \sim$ lattice cutoff.

Localized states created by changing topology.

m_{res} versus β for $L_s = 32$



m_{res} versus L_s



2+1 Flavor DWF Ensembles

RHMC + Hasenbusch
(Mike Clark)

- Multi-time step
- Omelyan integrator
- Multi-mass preconditioning
- Rational Hybrid Monte Carlo
- Fractional power force reduction

Achieve > 6 overall speed up for large DWF calculations.

Optimization

(Peter Boyle, Mike Clark, Bob Mawhinney, Brian Pendleton)

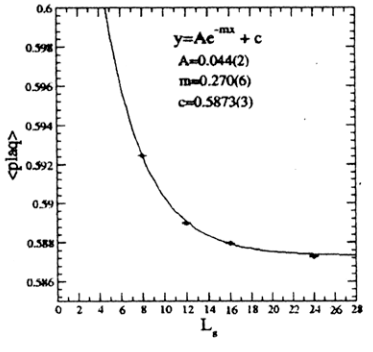
- For $N_f = 2+1$ simulations use m_s for preconditioning:

$$\mathcal{D}(m) \;=\; D^{\dagger}_{DWF}(m)\, D_{DWF}(m)$$

$$\frac{\det \mathcal{D}(m_l)\;\; \det \mathcal{D}(m_s)^{1/2}}{\det \mathcal{D}(1)^{3/2}} \;=\; \det\left[\frac{\mathcal{D}(m_l)}{\mathcal{D}(m_s)}\right] \cdot \det\left[\frac{\mathcal{D}(m_s)}{\mathcal{D}(1)}\right]^{1/2} \cdot \det\left[\frac{\mathcal{D}(m_s)}{\mathcal{D}(1)}\right]^{1/2} \cdot \det\left[\frac{\mathcal{D}(m_s)}{\mathcal{D}(1)}\right]^{1/2}$$

$$\det\left[\mathcal{D}(m_l)\right]^{\frac{1}{2}} = \int d[\phi] d[\phi^*] e^{-\phi^{\dagger}\left[\frac{1}{\mathcal{D}(m_l)}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}\phi} = \int d[\phi] d[\phi^*] e^{-\sum_{n=1}^{N} \phi^{\dagger}\left[\frac{r_n}{c_n + \mathcal{D}(m_l)}\right]\phi}$$

- Use a "ratio" force term from numerator and denominator together.
- Use multiple step sizes.
- 75% acceptance.
- **The light quark requires only 10% of the computer time!**



2+1 Flavor DWF ensembles

- Compare: DBW2 and Iwasaki gauge actions, 16^3 x 32, $L_s = 8$. (**hep-lat/0612005**)
- Choose Iwasaki and $L_s = 16$: (**hep-lat/0701013**)
- $L = 2$ Fermi, $m_\pi \geq 390$ MeV, $L\, m_\pi \geq 3.8$

$a = 0.123$ Fermi, $1/a$=1.62 GeV, 16^3 x 32, $L_s = 16$			
ml/ms	m_π **(GeV)**	**HMC Time**	**Tflops x days**
0.767	619.5	4,000	13.69
0.535	517.1	4,000	14.12
0.302	388.8	4,000	15.20

- Available on the web: **http://lattices.qcdoc.bnl.gov/**

2+1 Flavor DWF ensembles

- Next generate larger volume: 24^3 x 64, $L_s = 16$.
- Same gauge action and lattice spacing.
- $L = 2.8$ Fermi, $m_\pi \geq 326$ MeV, $L\, m_\pi \geq 4.5$

$a = 0.115$ Fermi, $1/a$=1.73 GeV, 24^3 x 64, $L_s = 16$			
ml/ms	m_π **(GeV)**	**HMC Time**	**Tflops x days**
0.767	661	2813	70
0.535	552	2850	74
0.302	415	5040	148
0.186	326	7000	225

2+1 Flavor DWF ensembles

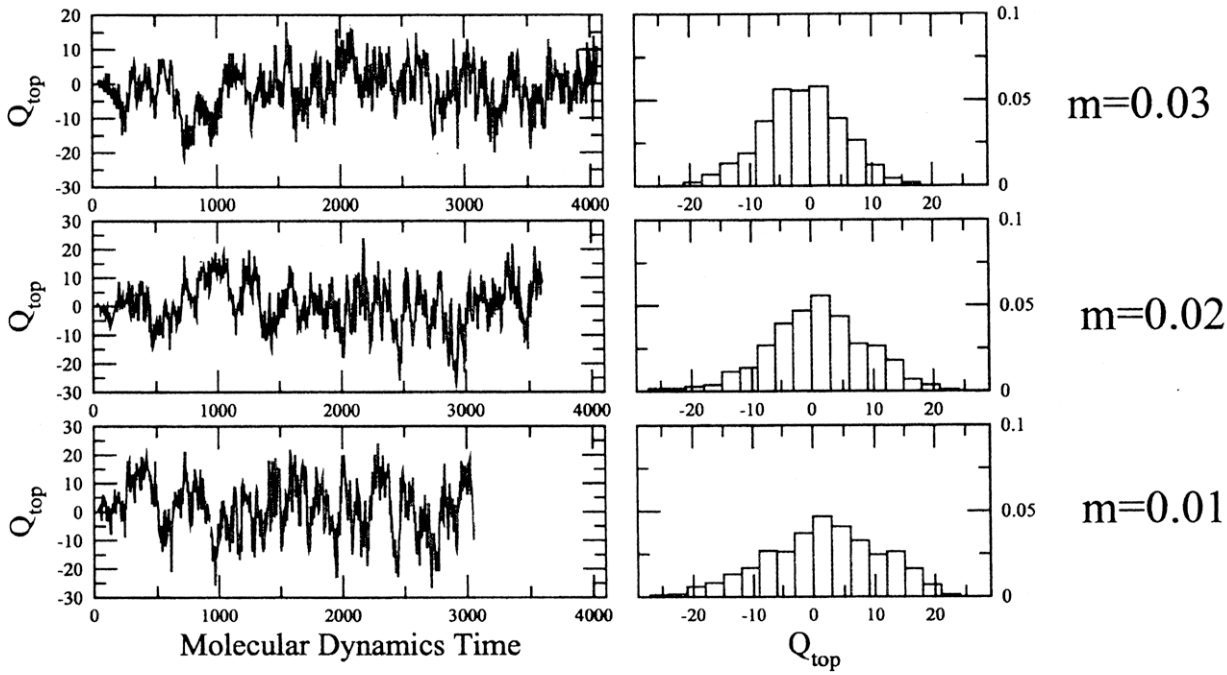
- Start a smaller lattice spacing:

  $1/a$ = 1.73 GeV → 2.2 GeV

- 24^3 x 64 → 32^3 x 64
- Same gauge action and $L_s = 16$.
- L = 3 Fermi, $m_\pi \geq 270$ MeV, $L\, m_\pi \geq 3.9$

a = 0.091 Fermi, $1/a$=2.2 GeV, 32^3 x 64, $L_s = 16$			
ml/ms	m_π **(GeV)**	**HMC Time**	**Tflops x days**
0.22	323	1604	150
0.15	270	2000	222

Topological charge evolution



Physics Results

Physics Projects ($T = 0$)

- $K - \bar{K}$ mixing (ε)
- $Kl3$ decays
- Direct CP violation (ε'/ε), ΔI=1/2 rule
- Nucleon decay
- Hyperon decay
- Neutron electric dipole moment
- Nucleon charges and form factors
- Nucleon structure functions
- Mass of η'
- Electromagnetic mass splittings
- Quark masses: m_s, m_u and m_d
- Charm spectroscopy with NPR Fermilab action
- B-B mixing B_d and B_s in with static + DWF with 1-loop lattice PT → NPR?

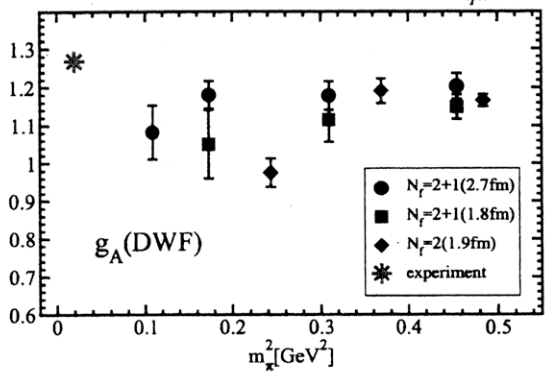
Nucleon Structure

(Yasumichi Aoki, Tom Blum, HueyWen Lin,Shigemi Ohta, Shoichi Sasaki, Takeshi Yamazaki)

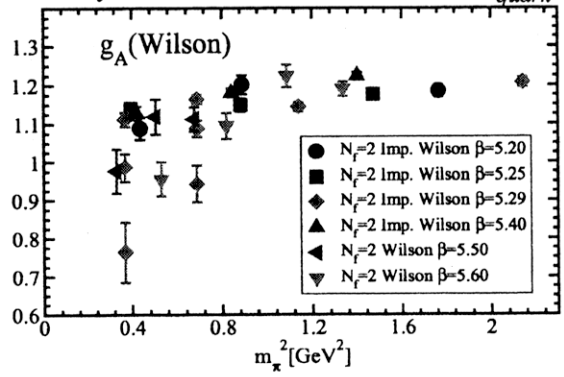
- Axial charge, g_A
- Ground and excited state masses
- Axial and vector form factors
- Low moments of nucleon structure functions
- Nucleon decay matrix elements
- Important result on volume effects

Volume dependence of g_A

Dynamical DWF – versus m_{quark}

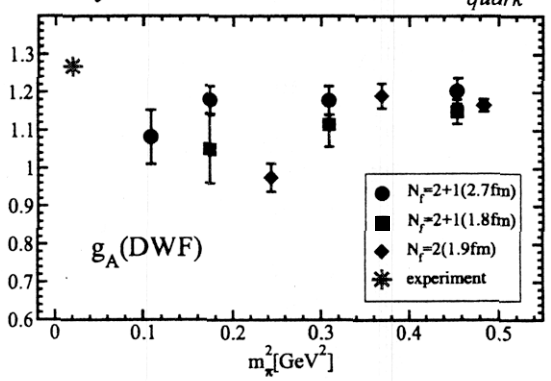


Dynamical Wilson – versus m_{quark}

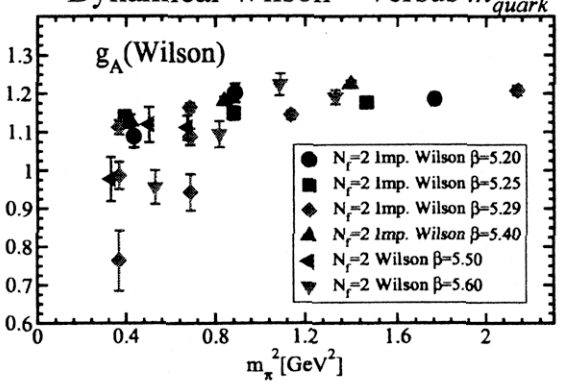


Volume dependence of g_A

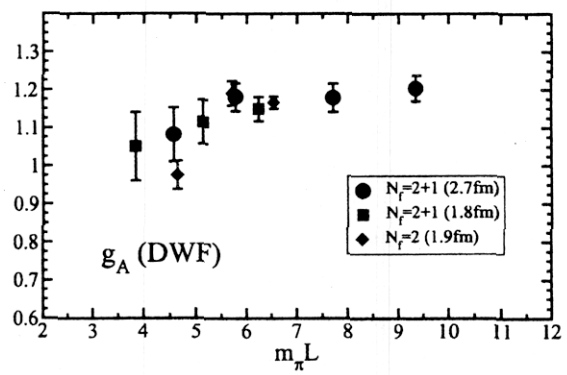
Dynamical DWF – versus m_{quark}



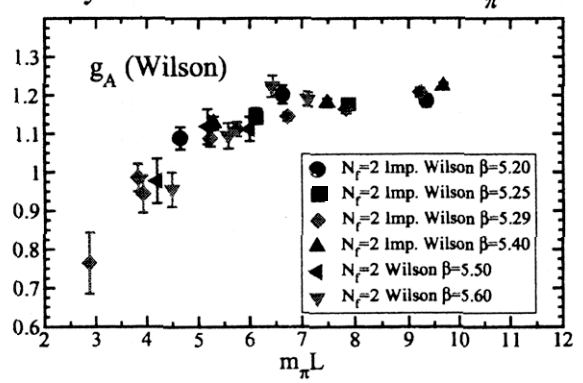
Dynamical Wilson – versus m_{quark}



Dynamical DWF – versus $m_\pi L$

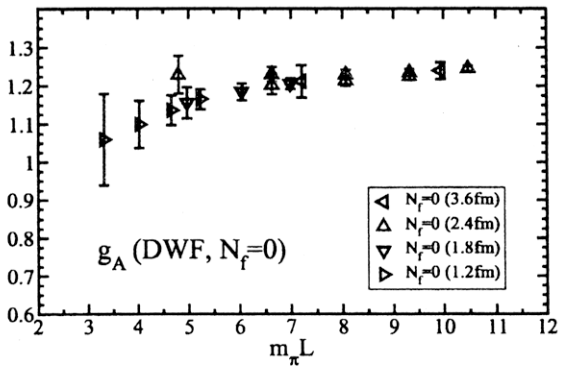


Dynamical Wilson – versus $m_\pi L$

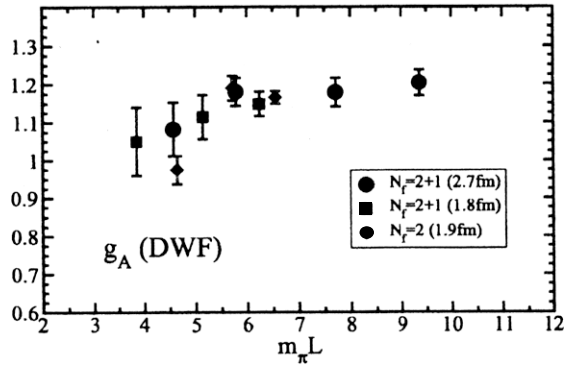


Volume dependence of g_A

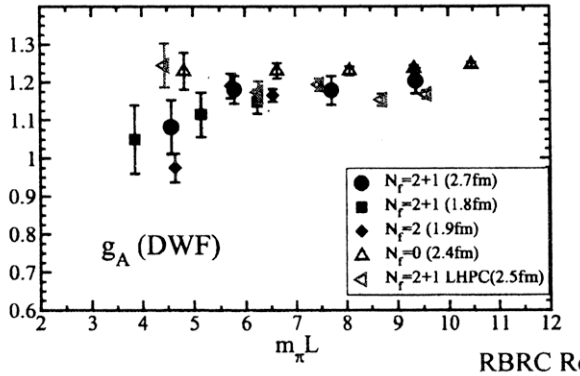
Quenched



Dynamical DWF



Dynamical DWF + Quenched



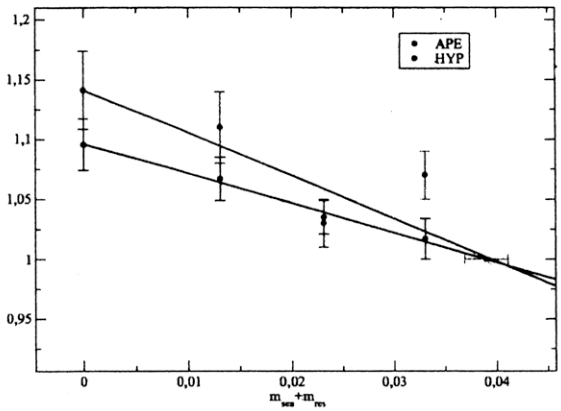
Heavy quarks and lattice QCD

- Static approximation
  - Lattice version of HQET
  - Calculate f_B, f_{B_s}, B_B and B_{B_s}
  - Use two static link smearings and perturbative renormalization
- Fermilab/Tsukuba action
  - 3-parameter effective action, removes all $(ma)^n$ errors
  - Determine all heavy-heavy and heavy-light charm states in terms of one new parameter, c_P
  - Independent determination of lattice spacing

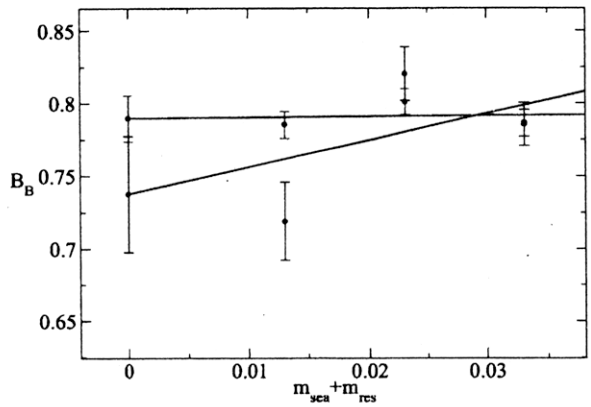
Static: f_B, and B_B

(Yasumichi Aoki, Thomas Dumitrescu, Jonnathan Flynn,
Tomomi Ishikawa, Taku Izubuchi, Oleg Loktik, Yan Wennekers)

f_{B_S}/f_B



B_B



Large $O(a)$ errors and insufficient statistics?

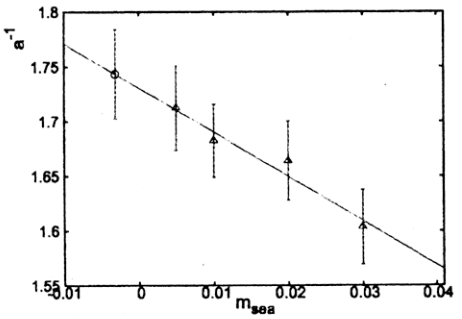
RHQ: Determine lattice spacing

(Min Li and Huey-Wen Lin)

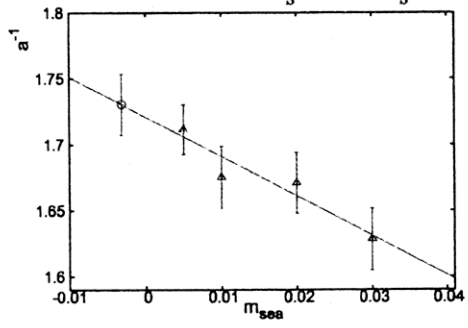
- J/ψ and $\eta_c \rightarrow m_0$ and c_P
- Use experimental χ_{c0} and χ_{c1} masses and fit for *a*.
- Gives $1/a$ = 1.743(41) GeV
- Ω^- mass implies: $1/a$ = 1.73(3) GeV
- Using the D_s and D_s^* which can be more accurately calculated: 1/a = 1.730(23)

m_0	c_P	ζ	$1/a$ (GeV)
0.247(38)	2.083(65)	1.241(10)	1.730(23)

$1/a$ from χ_{c0} and χ_{c1}



$1/a$ from D_s and D_s^*



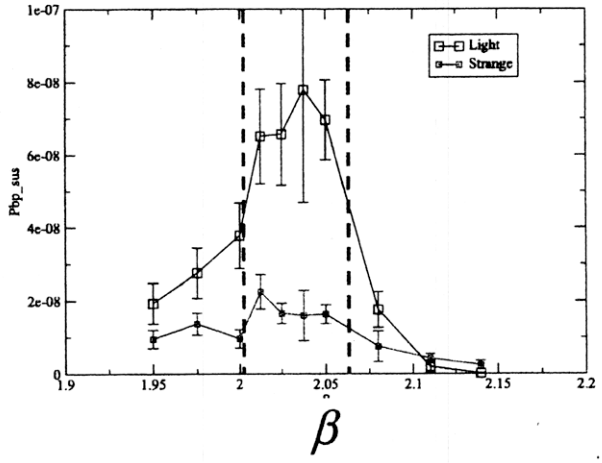
QCD Phase Transition with DWF!

- Most finite temperature studies use staggered quarks.
- DWF calculation provides an important test.
- Good chiral symmetry may be important for a chiral transition?
- Large lattice spacings of $T>0$ calculations make DWF challenging.

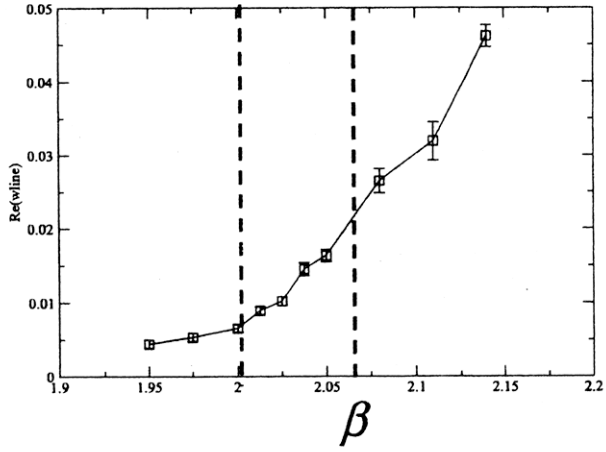
Clear signal for T_c

(Michael Cheng, Dwight Renfrew)

$\langle\bar{q}q\rangle$ susceptibility



Wilson line



- 16^3 x 8, 2+1 flavor, $L_s = 32$
- Increase $L_s = 32 \rightarrow 64$?
- Add $\det\{(D+M_5+i\delta\gamma^5)/(D+M_5+i\Delta\gamma^5)\}$ to suppress dislocations. (Vranas/KEK)

The Next Computer Project

RBRC Review - Nov. 6, 2007 (39)

Next Computer Project

- Technology
  - Reduction in feature size → 128 FPU's on a chip.
  - Target $0.01/Mflops (100 x enhancement) in 2010.
    (100 x from 2005 → 2010 is 10 x better than Moore's law.)
  - Complex design and $4-5M NRE costs.
- Strategy
  - ~~More QCD-specialized architecture~~ ?
  - Work with IBM team at Watson Research!
  - Columbia-Edinburgh-IBM design collaboration.
  - Plan a ~300 (sustained) Teraflops computer.
  - Prototype of possible IBM system.
  - This and equal UK machine constructed at BNL.
- Status
  - Design document passed internal review.
  - VHDL design to begin in 2-3 weeks.

Conclusion

- Exciting physics program --- important physics problems are being solved.
- Large and varied group of physicists --- many opportunities to learn.
- Next computer project offers a new level of research potential.
  - Accurate control of chiral limit
  - Treat 2-particle states ($K \rightarrow \pi\pi$)
  - Do nucleon physics on 6 Fermi box.
  - Use step-scaling to decrease α_s in perturbative matching: $\alpha_s \sim 1/N_{\text{steps}}$
  - Explore new field theories, supersymmetry, large N_c, large N_f, higher dimensions....

Results from 2+1 flavor domain wall fermion QCD

Robert Mawhinney
Columbia University

RBRC Review
November 6, 2007

- Low energy hadronic observables and chiral perturbation theory
- Indirect CP violation in kaons: B_K
- Direct CP violation in kaons: ε'/ε

Basics of Lattice QCD

- Sample phase space for Feynman path integral for QCD using importance sampling

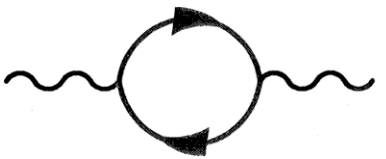
$$\begin{aligned} Z &= \int [dU]\, \Pi_i [d\psi_i]\, [d\bar{\psi}_i]\, \exp\left\{ \sum_n \left[-\beta S_g + \sum_i \bar{\psi}_i (\not{D} + m) \psi_i \right] \right\} \\ &= \int [dU]\, \Pi_i \det(\not{D} + m_i) \exp\left\{ \sum_n (-\beta S_g) \right\} \end{aligned}$$

- Numerically evaluate n-point functions for QCD. Example is 2-point pion correlator:

$$\langle (\overline{\psi}\gamma_5 \tau^a \psi)_x\ (\overline{\psi}\gamma_5 \tau^b \psi)_y \rangle$$

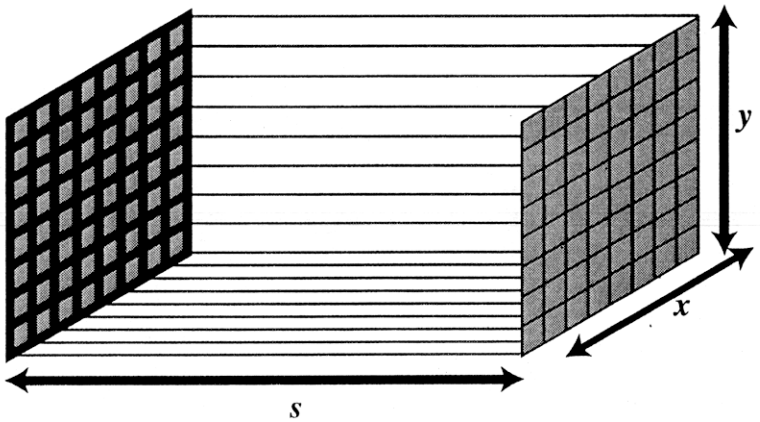
$$= \frac{1}{Z} \int [dU]\, \Pi_i \det(\not{D}+m_i) \exp\left\{ \sum_n (-\beta S_g) \right\} \mathrm{Tr}\left[\gamma_5 \tau^a ((\not{D}+m)^{-1}_{x,y} \gamma_5 \tau^b (\not{D}+m)^{-1}_{y,x} \right]$$

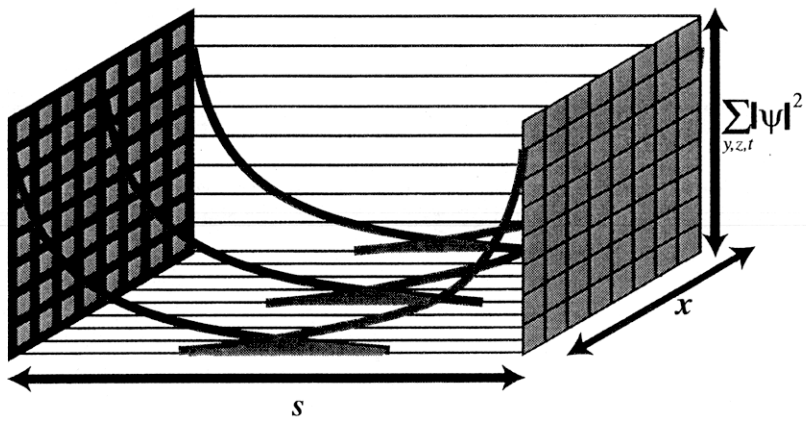
$\Updownarrow$ m_{dyn} $\quad$ $\Updownarrow$ m_{val} $\quad$ $\Updownarrow$ m_{val}

- Leaving out $\det(\not{D} + m)$ is quenching, which removes 

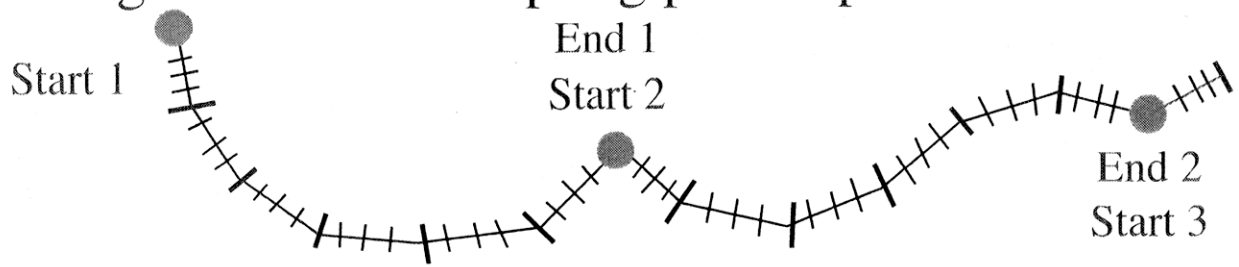
Improvements in Lattice Calculations

- Better lattice fermion formulations, particularly domain wall fermions





- Improved algorithms for sampling phase space



- Faster computers: QCDOC, BG/L, BG/P, ...

→ two light quarks and one strange quark in simulations

24^3 Ensembles: Scale and Quark Masses

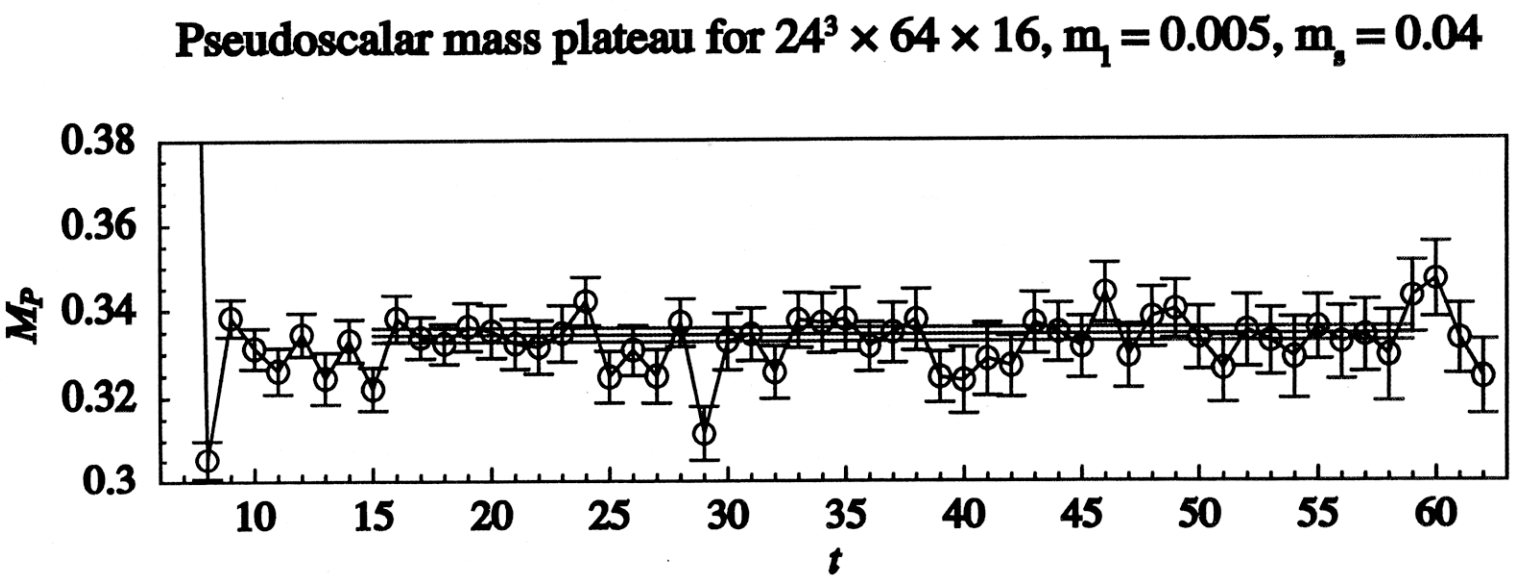
Input m_π, m_K, and m_Ω; results are at single lattice spacing; stat. errors only

Quantity	Value	MILC (2006) (a→0)	Experiment
$m_l^{\overline{MS}}(2\ GeV)$	3.72(16) MeV	3.3(0)(2)(2)(0) MeV	
$m_s^{\overline{MS}}(2\ GeV)$	107.3(4.5) MeV	90(0)(5)(4)(0) MeV	
f_π	124.1(3.6) MeV	128.6(0.4)(3.0) MeV	130.7±0.1±0.36 MeV
f_K	149.6(3.6) MeV	155.3(0.4)(3.1) MeV	159.8±1,4±0.44 MeV → 155 MeV
m_s/m_l	28.8(4)	27.2(0)(4)(0)(0)	
$m_{res}^{\overline{MS}}(2\ GeV)$	9.03(4) MeV		
f_K/f_π	1.205(13)	1.208(2)(+7 -14)	

MILC errors: statistics, simulation systematics, pert. theory, E&M

24^3 Ensembles and light pseudoscalars

- Need to set scale and determine quark masses
- Requires ability to extrapolate from simulation masses to physical masses
- Good statistics for light pseudoscalars (π, K) from long time extent
- Individual masses have errors of 0.2-0.6%, decay constant 0.5-0.9%



Chiral Perturbation Theory

- Expansion in powers of

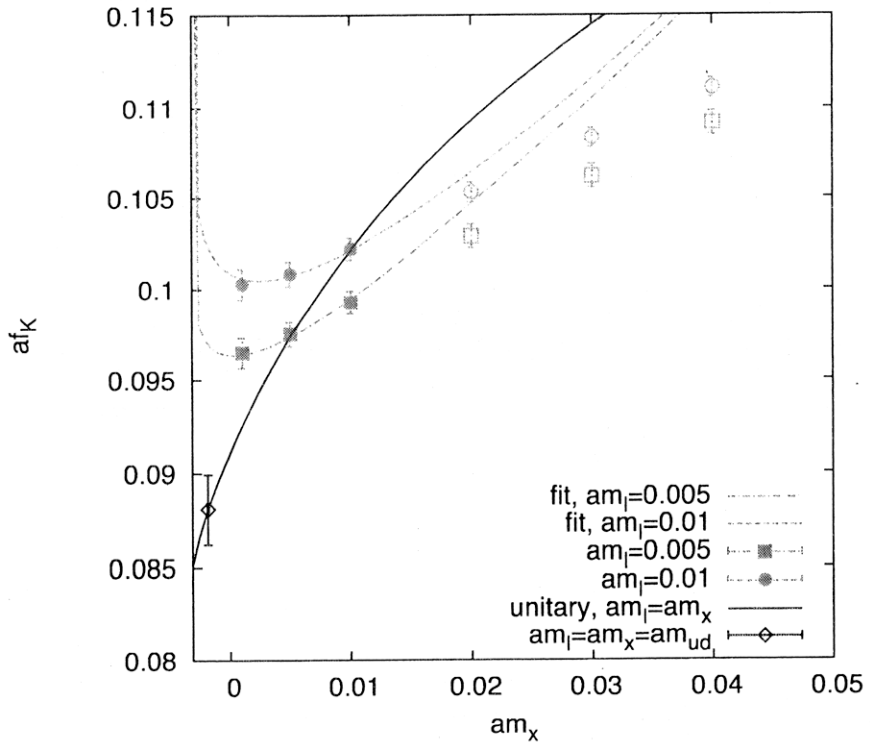
$$\frac{m_{PS}^2}{(4\pi f)^2} \qquad \frac{p^2}{(4\pi f)^2}$$

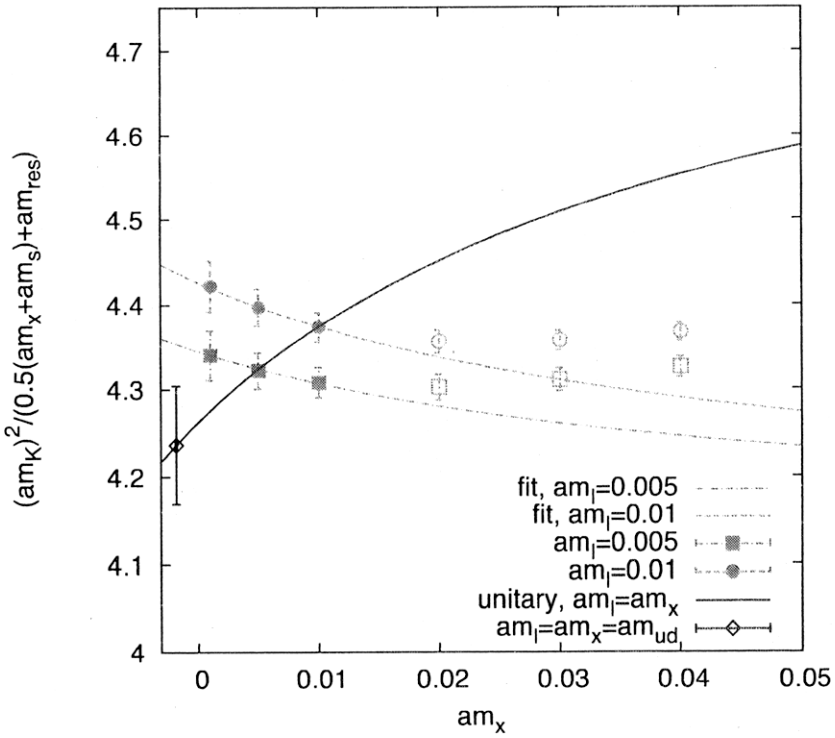
- SU(2) ChPT: m_l is light and only pion masses enter in logs
- SU(3) ChPT: m_l and m_s are considered light, and both enter logs
- SU(3) example (Sharpe and Shoresh, 2000) with six free parameters

$$\begin{aligned}
m_P^2 &= \chi_V \left\{ 1 + \frac{48}{f^2}(2L_6 - L_4)\bar{\chi} + \frac{16}{f^2}(2L_8 - L_5)\chi_V \right. \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{24 f^2 \pi^2}\left[\frac{2\chi_V - \chi_l - \chi_s}{\chi_V - \chi_\eta}\chi_V \log\chi_V - \frac{(\chi_V - \chi_l)(\chi_V - \chi_s)}{(\chi_V - \chi_\eta)^2}\chi_V \log\chi_V \right. \\
&\quad \left. \left. + \frac{(\chi_V - \chi_l)(\chi_V - \chi_s)}{\chi_V - \chi_\eta}(1 + \log\chi_V) + \frac{(\chi_\eta - \chi_l)(\chi_\eta - \chi_s)}{(\chi_V - \chi_\eta)^2}\chi_\eta \log\chi_\eta \right] \right\} \\
f_P &= f\left\{ 1 + \frac{8}{f^2}(3L_4\bar{\chi} + L_5\chi_V) \right. \\
&\quad \left. - \frac{1}{16\pi^2 f^2}\left[(\chi_V + \chi_l)\log\frac{\chi_V + \chi_l}{2} + \frac{\chi_V + \chi_s}{2}\log\frac{\chi_V + \chi_s}{2} \right] \right\} \\
\chi_i &= 2B_0(m_i + m_{\rm res})
\end{aligned}$$

24^3 Ensembles - SU(2) chiral fits

- SU(2) does not require kaon to be considered as light
- Only use pseudoscalar masses below 350 MeV
- Interpolate in valence m_s to physical value (dynamical m_s unchanged)

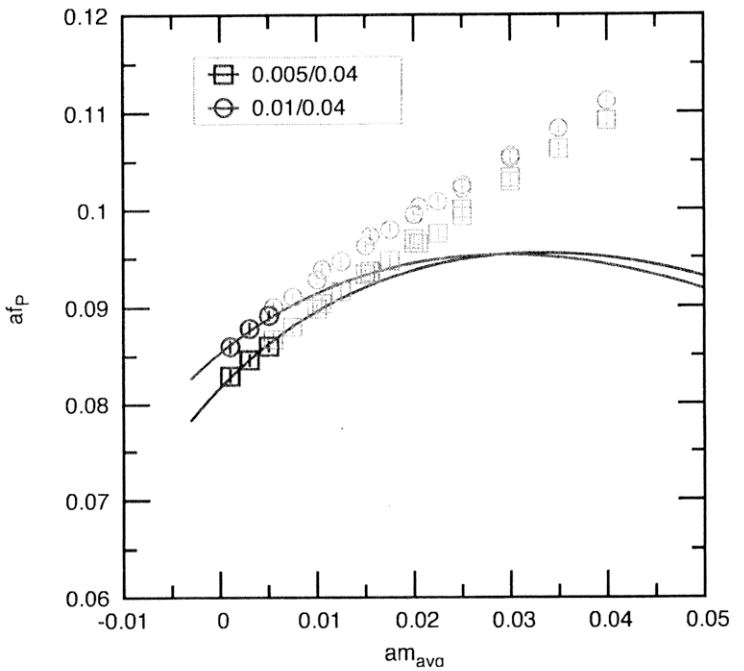


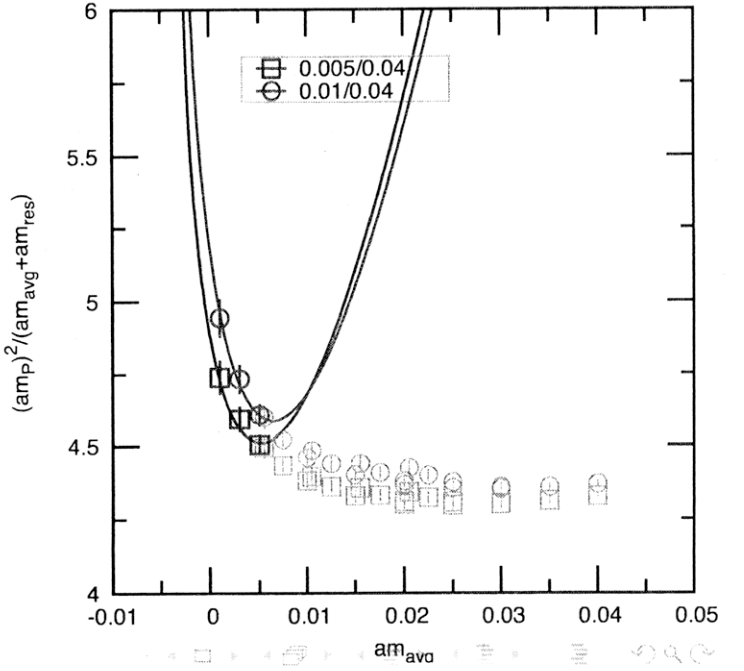


24^3 Ensembles: SU(3) Chiral Perturbation Theory

- Fit continuum NLO ChPT with quark masses shifted by m_{res}
- Simultaneous fit to m_π and f_π with 6 free parameters and 12 points
- Good agreement between data and theory provided $m < \approx 400$ MeV
- Yields values for 4 low energy constants. At $\Lambda = 770$ MeV find:

	$10^4(2L_8 - L_5)$	$10^4(2L_6 - L_4)$	$10^4 L_4$	$10^4 L_5$	$10^4 L_8$
RBC-UKQCD	2.47(45)	-0.02(42)	1.36(80)	8.62(99)	5.54(40)
Bijnens	2.3	0	0	9.7(11)	6.0(18)



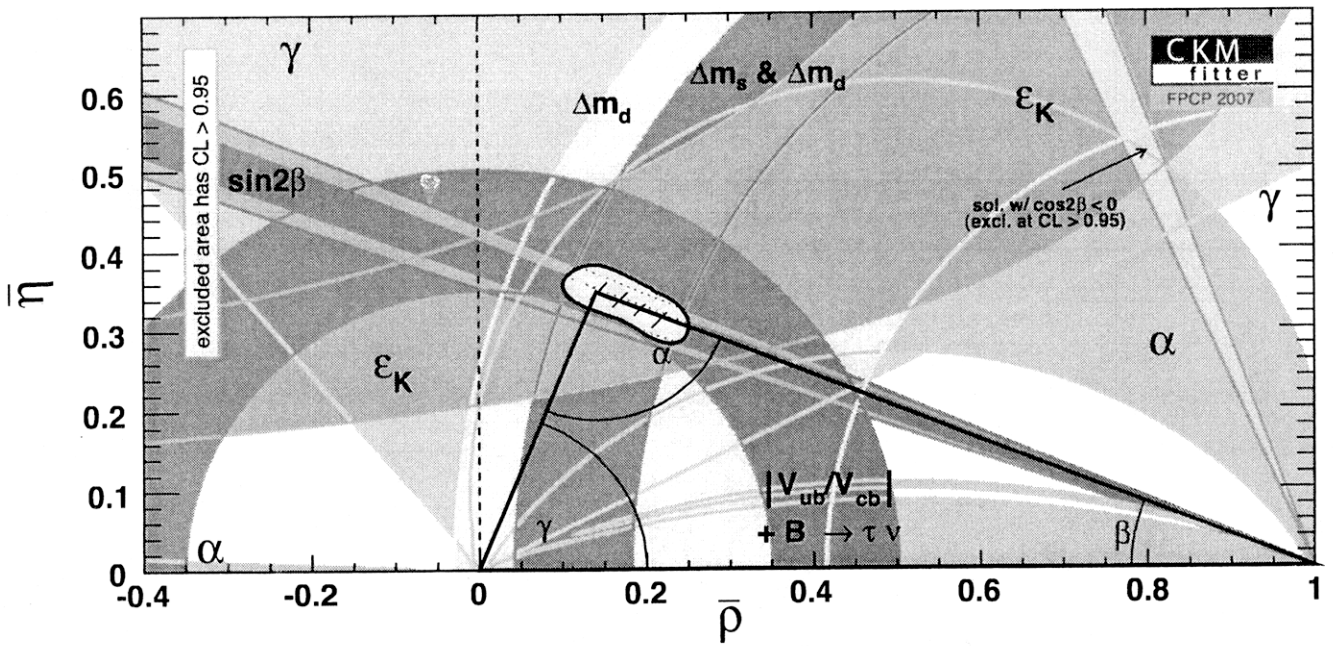


CP Violation Measurements

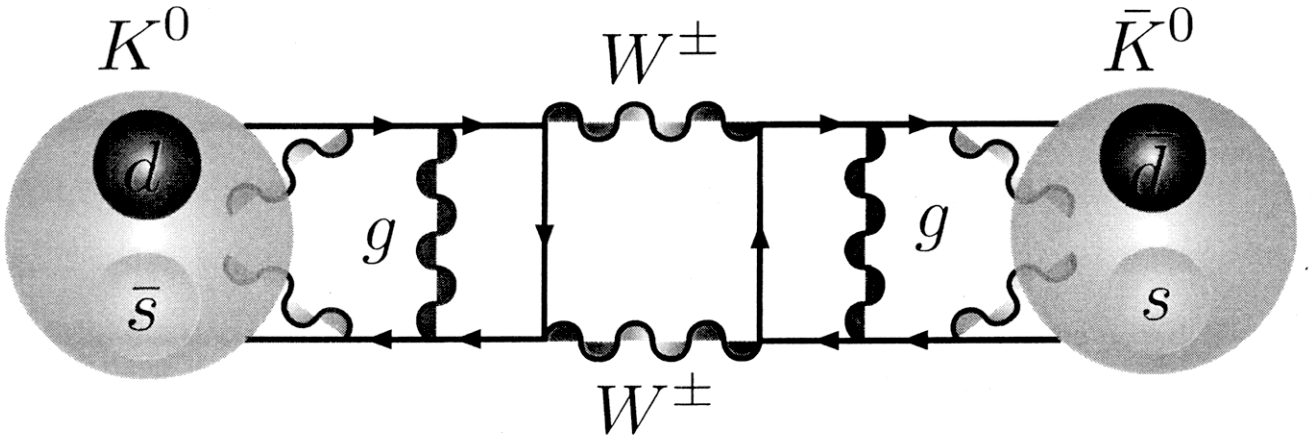
- In kaons, both direct and indirect CP violation observed

$$\eta_{+-} = \frac{A(K_L^0 \to \pi^+\pi^-)}{A(K_S^0 \to \pi^+\pi^-)} = \epsilon + \epsilon' \qquad \eta_{00} = \frac{A(K_L^0 \to \pi^0\pi^0)}{A(K_S^0 \to \pi^0\pi^0)} = \epsilon - 2\epsilon'$$

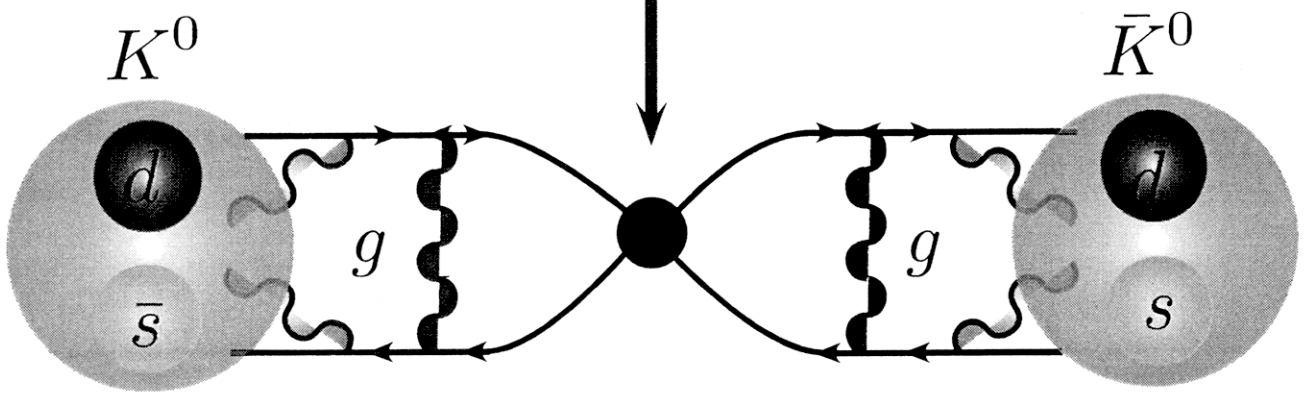
- Need QCD simulations to compare CP violation in kaons and B mesons
- Single CKM parameter (η) is dominant source of CP violation in SM



Low Energy Standard Model Diagrams for B_K



Electroweak process at high energy scales reduce to a single 4-fermion operator at low energies



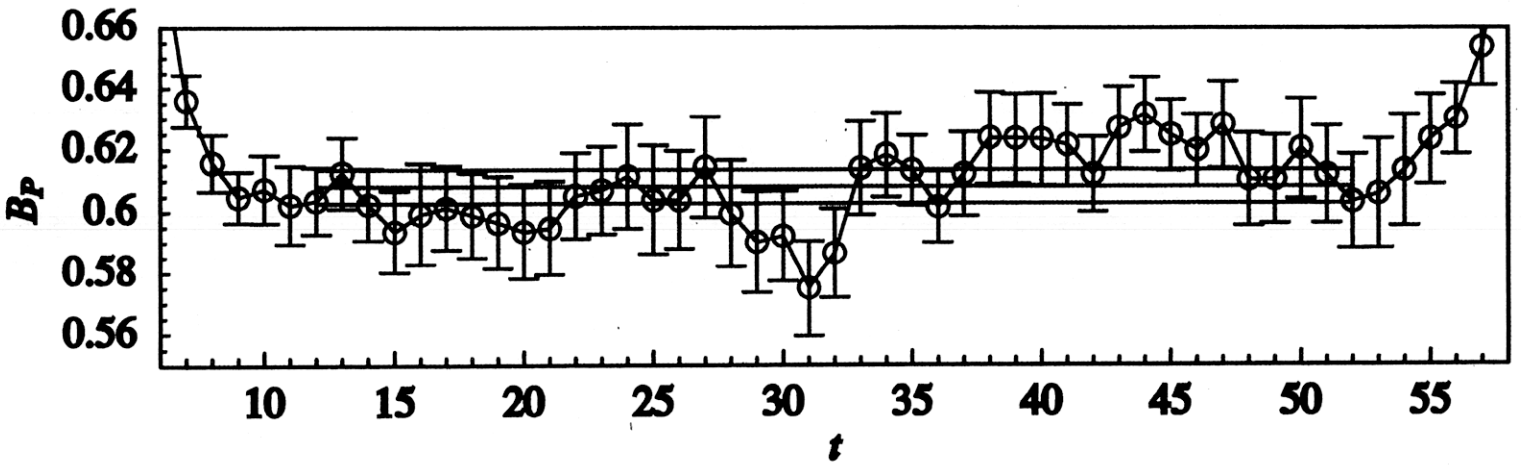
Need correctly normalized value of the $Q^{\Delta S=2}$ operator in kaon states.

$$\epsilon = \hat{B}_K \, \mathrm{Im}\lambda_t \, \frac{G_F^2 f_K^2 m_K M_W^2}{12\sqrt{2}\pi^2 \Delta M_K} \left\{ \mathrm{Re}\lambda_c \left[\eta_1 S_0(x_c) - \eta_3 S_0(x_c, x_t) \right] - \mathrm{Re}\lambda_t \, \eta_2 S_0(x_t) \right\} \exp(i\pi/4)$$

$$\langle \overline{K}^0 | Q^{(\Delta S=2)}(\mu) | K^0 | \rangle \equiv \frac{8}{3} B_K(\mu) f_K^2 m_K^2$$

From Lattice Values for B_K to Continuum

- Long time extent of lattices produces good volume averaging



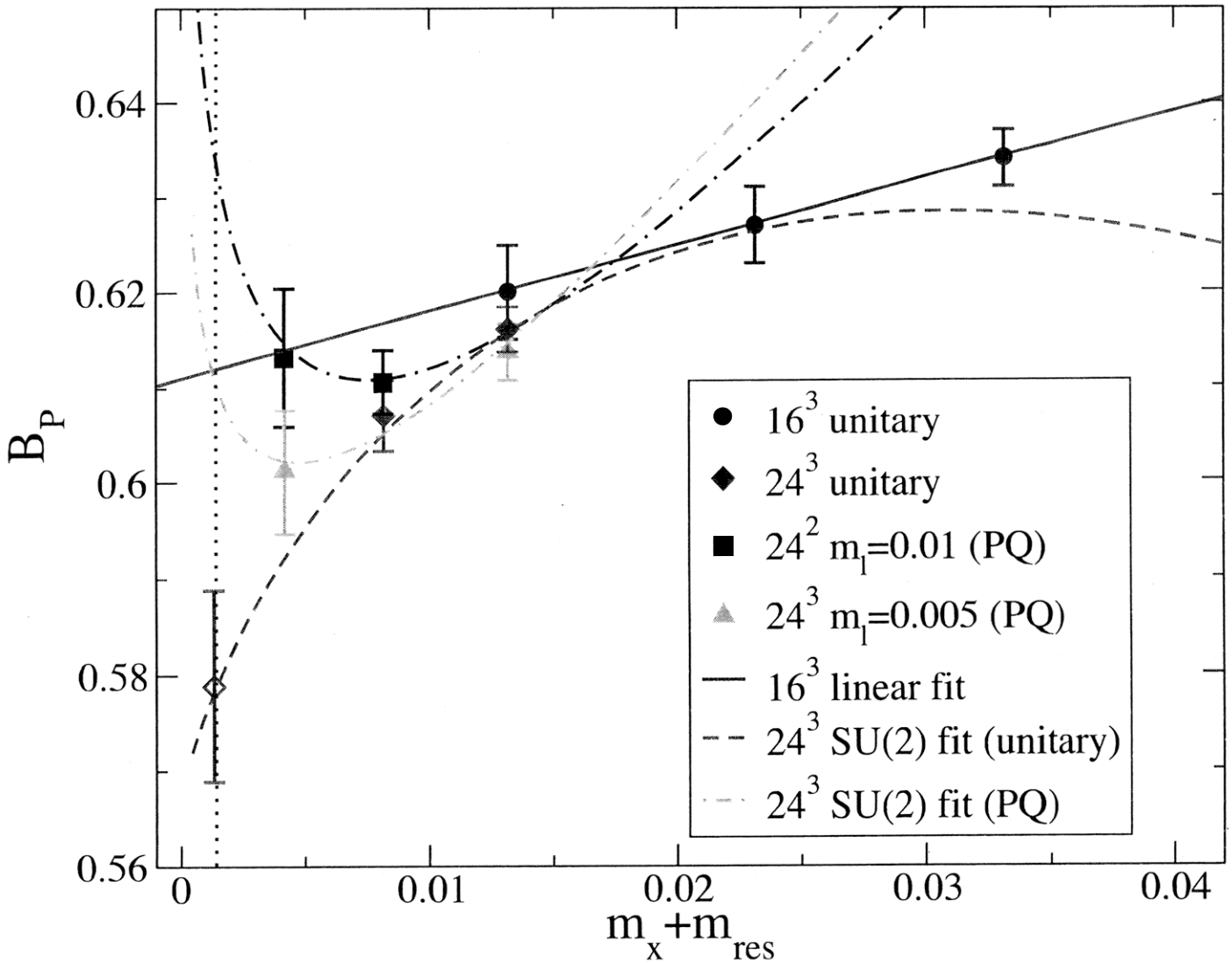
- Domain wall fermions control operator mixing and allow non-perturbative renormalization

$$Z_{B_K}^{\rm RI}(2\ {\rm GeV}) \quad = \quad 0.910(5)(13)$$

- Convert to $\overline{\rm MS}$ using NLO pert. theory (2% effect), adding 2% sys. error

$$Z_{B_K}^{\overline{\rm MS}}(2\ {\rm GeV}) \quad = \quad 0.928(5)(23)$$

Light Quark Chiral Limit for B_K using SU(2) ChPT

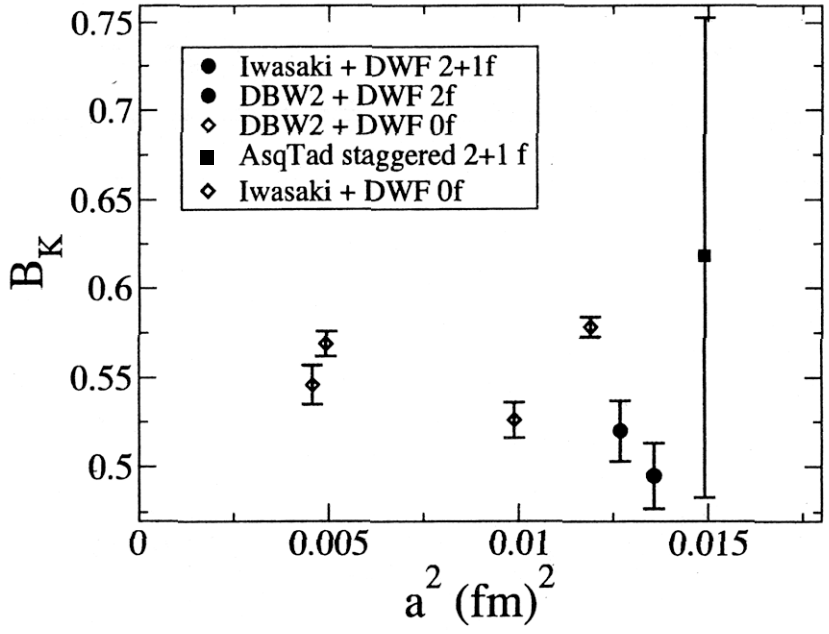


Result for B_K

- Calculation at a single lattice spacing, but estimate a –› 0 error as 4%

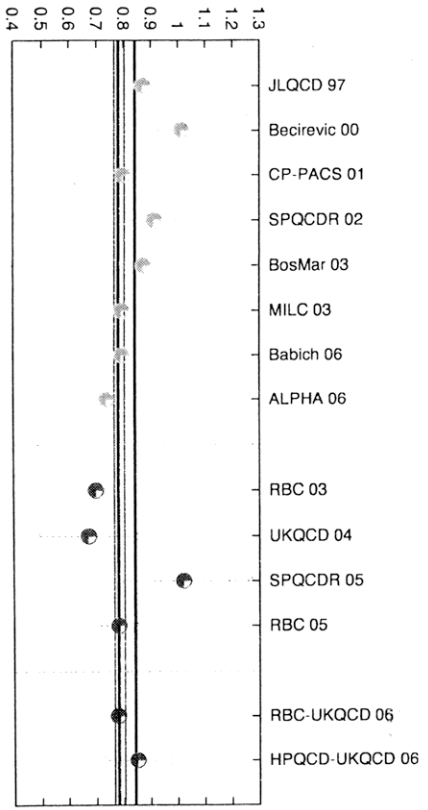
$$B_K^{\overline{\rm MS}}(2\ {\rm GeV}) = 0.524(10)(21)(18)$$

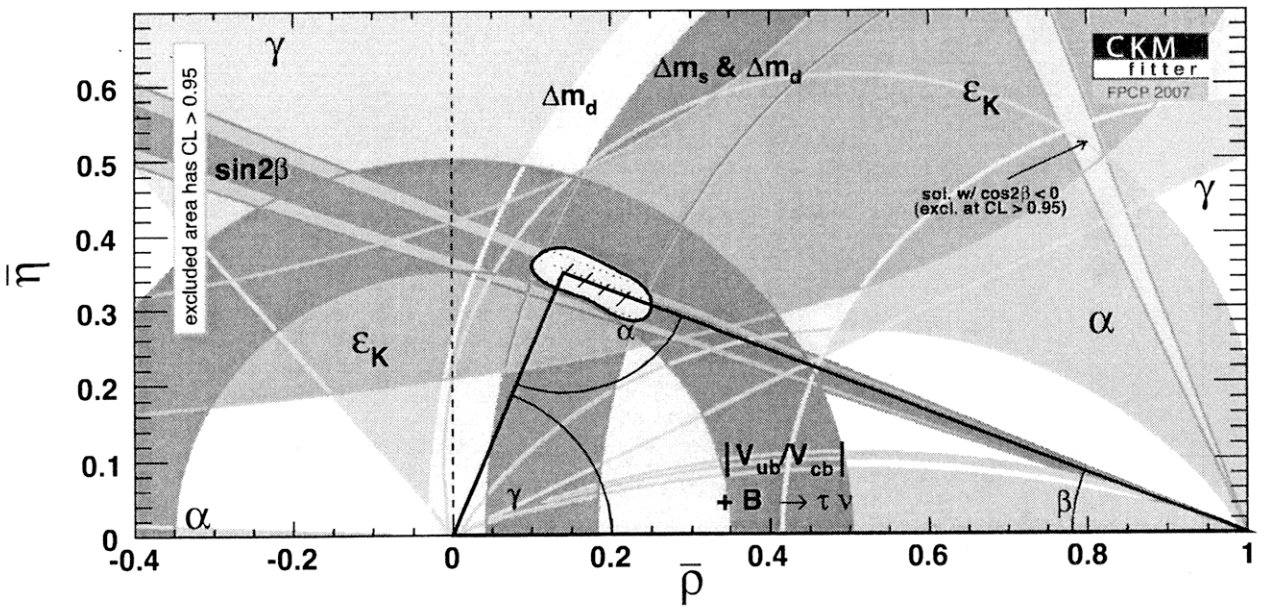
- Errors are statistical (2%), single finite lattice spacing (4%), and other systematics (2% ChPT fit, 2% renormalization, 1% m_s, 1% finite volume).
- World average (without our result) was 0.58(3)(6)



B_K and the Unitarity Triangle

- RG invariant result from RBC and UKQCD (hep-ph/0702042): 0.720(13)(37)
- CKM Fitter (2007) uses: 0.79(2)(9)

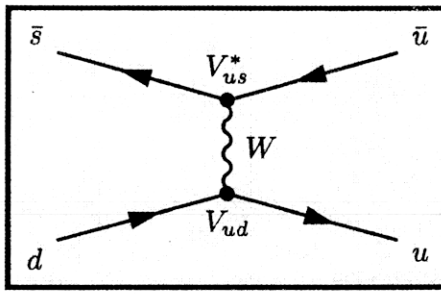




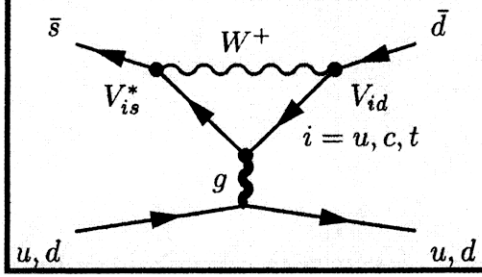
Tantalo, hep-ph/0703241, CKM 2006

Standard Model Diagrams for ε´/ε

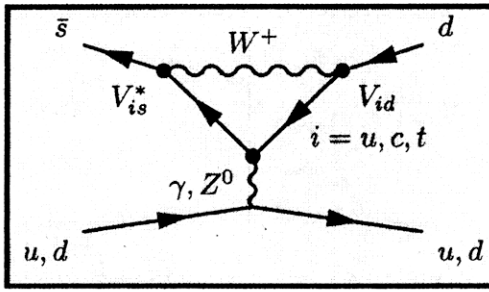
$$\eta_{+-} = \frac{A(K_L^0 \to \pi^+\pi^-)}{A(K_S^0 \to \pi^+\pi^-)} = \epsilon + \epsilon' \qquad \eta_{00} = \frac{A(K_L^0 \to \pi^0\pi^0)}{A(K_S^0 \to \pi^0\pi^0)} = \epsilon - 2\epsilon'$$



→ Exchange diagrams
$Q_1 + Q_2$
These should dominate ΔI = 1/2 rule at μ = 2 GeV



→ Gluonic penuins
$Q_3 + Q_4 + Q_5 + Q_6$
Q_6 should dominate ΔI = 1/2 contribution to ε´/ε at μ = 2 GeV

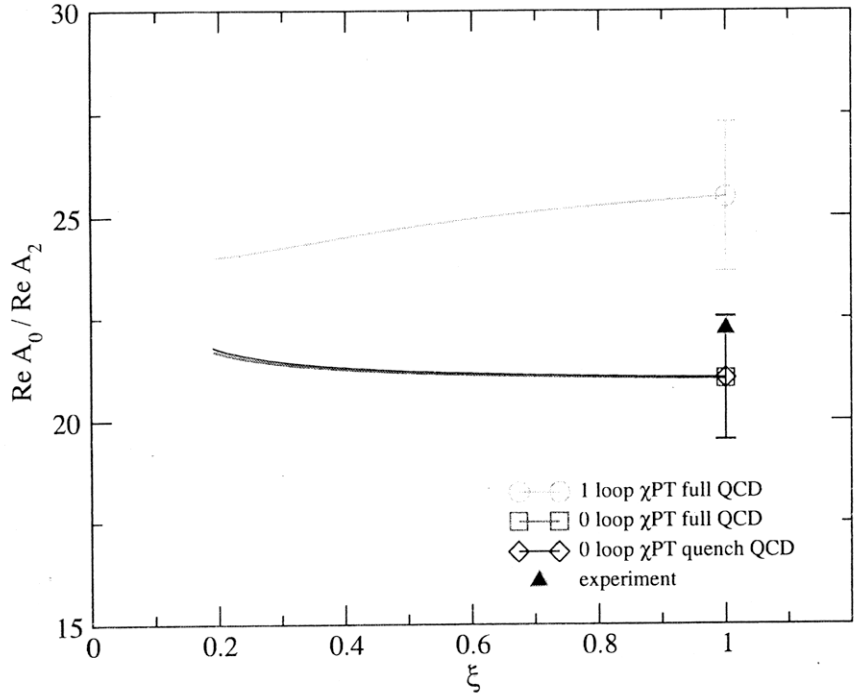


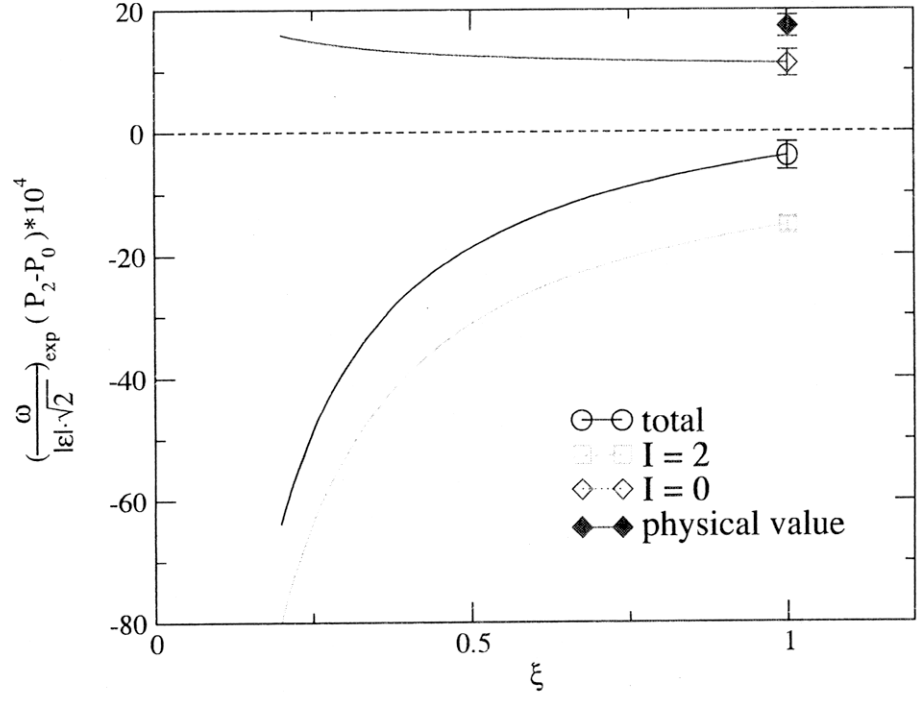
→ Electroweak penguins
$Q_7 + Q_8 + Q_9 + Q_{10}$
Q_8 should dominate ΔI = 3/2 contribution to ε´/ε at μ = 2 GeV

$$A(K^0 \to \pi\pi(I)) \equiv A_I e^{(i\delta_I)} \qquad \omega \equiv \frac{\mathrm{Re}\, A_0}{\mathrm{Re}\, A_2} \approx 22 \qquad \epsilon' = \frac{i e^{i(\delta_2 - \delta_0)}}{\sqrt{2}\omega}\left(\frac{\mathrm{Im}\, A_2}{\mathrm{Re}\, A_2} - \frac{\mathrm{Im}\, A_0}{\mathrm{Re}\, A_0}\right)$$

Previous Quenched Results

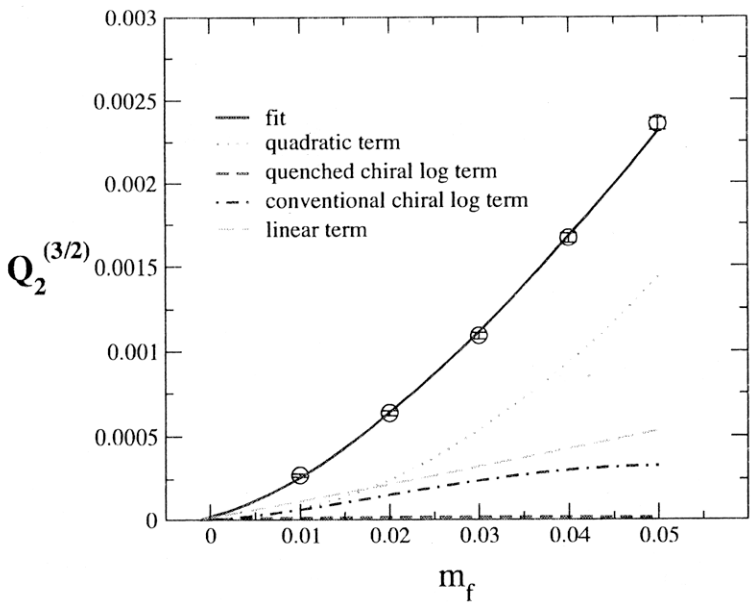
- Direct K –› ππ calculations not yet possible; calculate K –›π and K–› 0
- Then use chiral perturbation theory
- Earlier quenched calculations showed statistics under control
- Calculation now underway, with correct dynamical quark content



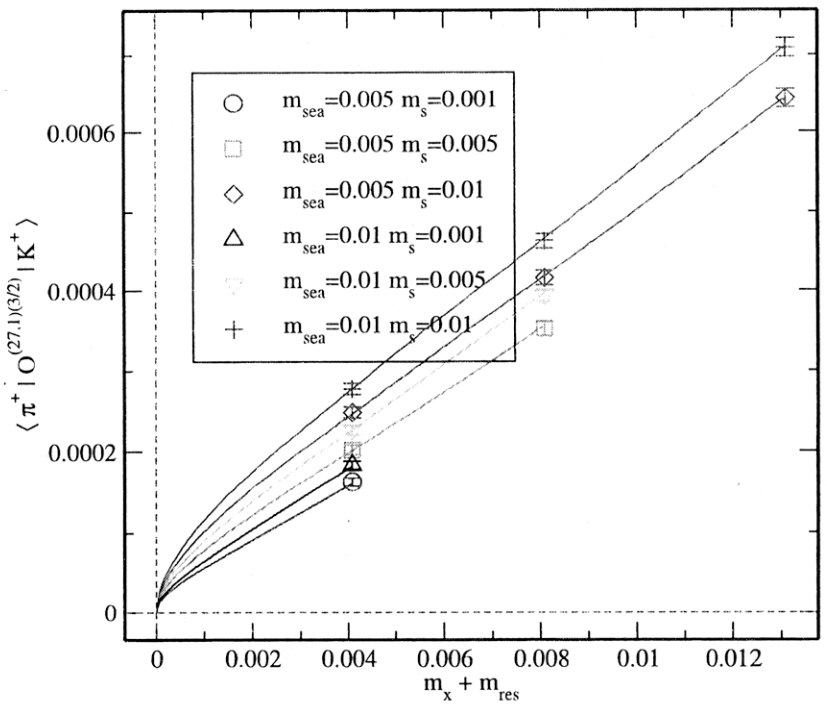


ChPT fits to (27,1) I=3/2

- PQ ChPT formula exist and we're beginning to fit to the data
- Much smaller range of quark masses for 2+1 flavor compared to quenched
- Stability of fits still being investigated.



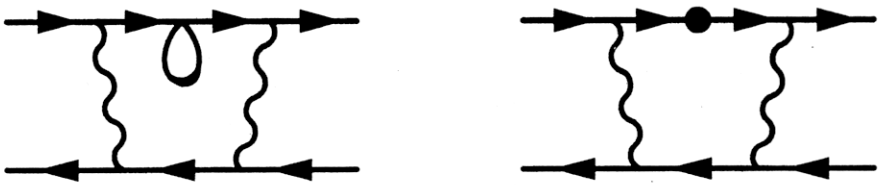
Previous quenched results



Current 2+1 flavor results

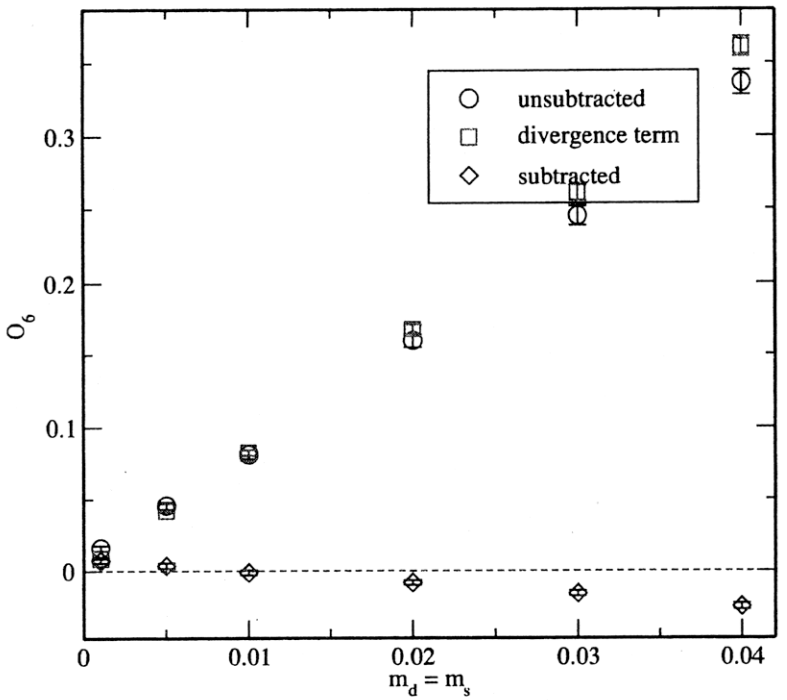
Chiral Behavior of Subtracted Operators

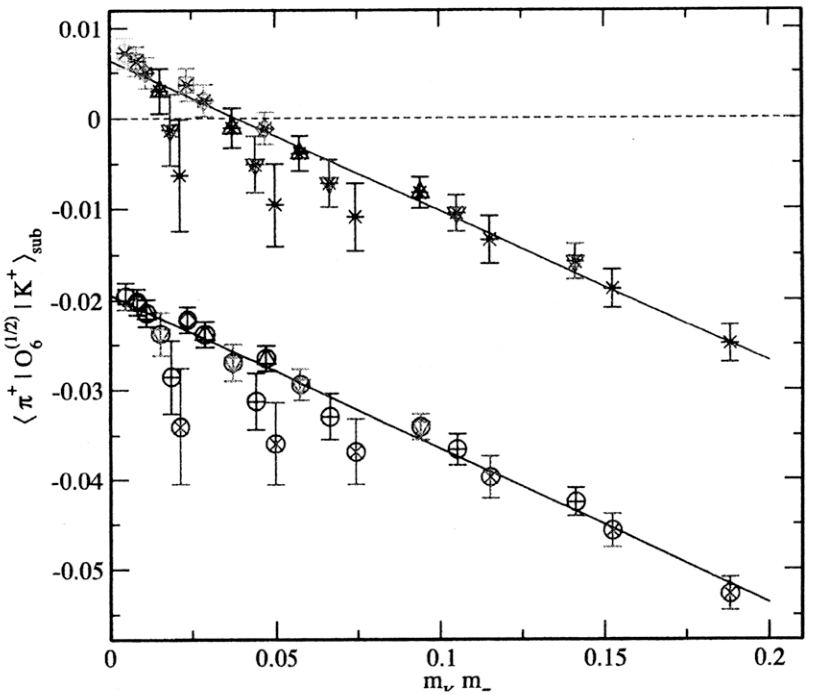
- $\Delta I = 1/2$ amplitudes must be subtracted



$$\langle \pi^+ | Q^{(1/2)}_{i,\mathrm{lat}} | K^+ \rangle_{\mathrm{sub}} = \langle \pi^+ | Q^{(1/2)}_{i,\mathrm{lat}} | K^+ \rangle + \eta_{1,i}(m_s + m_d) \langle \pi^+ | (\bar{s}d)_{\mathrm{lat}} | K^+ \rangle$$

$$= \frac{4\alpha_{i,1}}{f^2} m_K m_\pi + \text{chiral logs} + \cdots$$





Collaboration Members

RBC members:

Y. Aoki, C. Aubin, T. Blum, M. Cheng, N. Christ, S. Cohen, C. Dawson, T. Doi, K. Hashimoto, T. Ishikawa, T. Izubuchi, C. Jung, M. Li, S. Li, M. Lightman, H. Lin, M. Lin, O. Loktik, R. Mawhinney, S. Ohta, S. Sasaki, E. Scholz, A. Soni, T. Yamazaki

UKQCD members:

C. Allton, D. Antonio, K. Bowler, P. Boyle, M. Clark, J. Flynn, A. Hart, B. Joo, A. Juettner, A. Kennedy, R. Kenway, C. Kim, C. Maynard, J. Noaki, B. Pendleton, C. Sachrajda, A. Trivini, R. Tweedie, J. Wennekers, A. Yamaguchi, J. Zanotti

Conclusions

- Large volume 2+1 flavor DWF ensembles at one lattice spacing exist, second lattice spacing well underway
- Can use continuum ChPT formula at NLO for chiral fits, requiring many fewer parameters
- Single lattice spacing values for f_π and f_K are within a few percent of experiment, implying good scaling
- DWF allows non-perturbative renormalization - important for operators
- 2+1 flavor DWF B_K noticably reduces errors on world average
- Direct CP violation under active study, using ChPT
- Direct $K \rightarrow \pi\pi$ measurements being explored
- These lattices being used for nucleon physics, K13 decays, vector meson form factors, charm physics,....

The QCD transition and equation of state : toward the physical quark masses and vanishing lattice spacing

Peter Petreczky (RIKEN-BNL and Physics, BNL)

RBC-Bielefeld collaboration :

Huebner, Ejiri, Karsch, Jung, Petreczky, Pica, Schmidt, Soeldner (BNL)

Cheng, Christ, Mawhiney (Columbia), Datta (Mumbai), Petrov (NBI), Umeda (Tsukuba)

van der Heide, Kaczmarek, Laermann, Liddle, Miao (Bielefeld)

Cheng et al, PRD 74 (2006) 054507
Cheng et al, PRD 75 (2007) 034506
Cheng et al, Eur. Phys. J. C51 (2007) 875
Cheng et al, arXiv:0710.0354 [hep-lat], to be published in PRD

Lattice 2007 (8 talks) :

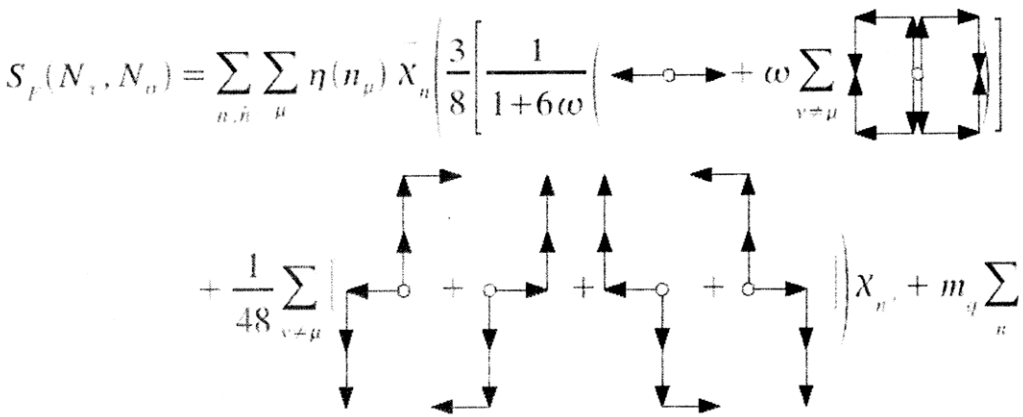
F. Karsch, plenary, PoS(LATTICE 2007)015
Cheng, for RBC-Bielefeld Collaboration, arXiv:0710.4357
van der Heide for RBC-Bielefeld Collaboration PoS(LATTICE 2007)234
Huebner for RBC-Bielefeld Collaboration, arXiv:0709.1467
J. Liddle, for RBC-Bielefeld Collaboration , arXiv:0710.2011
Miao, Schmidt for RBC-Bielefeld Collaboration, arXiv:0710.4312
S. Mukherjee for RBC-Bielefeld Collaboration , arXiv:0710.0963
K. Petrov, for RBC-Bielefeld Collaboration, arXiv:0710.4237

11 invited talks at non-lattice conferences in 2007 !

Physics goal of the thermodynamics project

- Transition temperature and nature of the QCD transition
- Equation of state
- Static screening lengths at high temperatures
- Thermodynamics at finite baryon density, critical end-point, fluctuations of conserved charges
- Meson properties T>0, density-density correlations

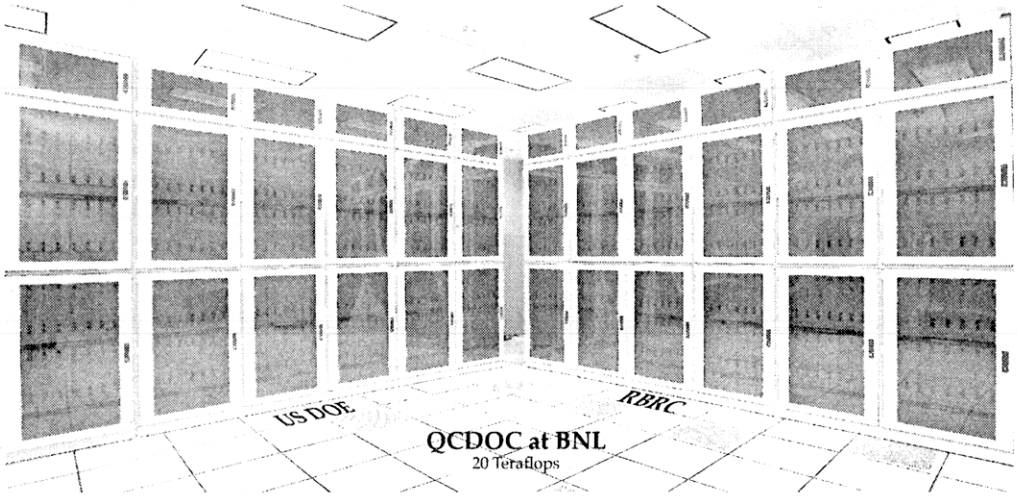
Computational costs $\sim a^{-10} \sim N_\tau^{10}$ ⇨ improved actions



p4fat3 action

RHMC algorithm :
x 20 speedup at small *m*

Computational resources

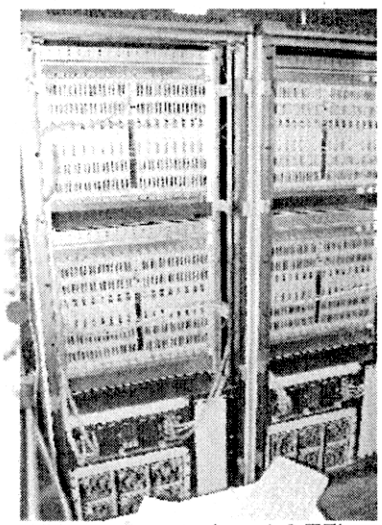


3.5 racks of RBRC QCDOC: 2.87Tflop

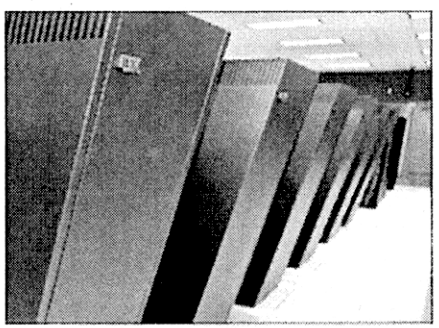
3 racks of RBRC QCDOC: 2.46Tflop

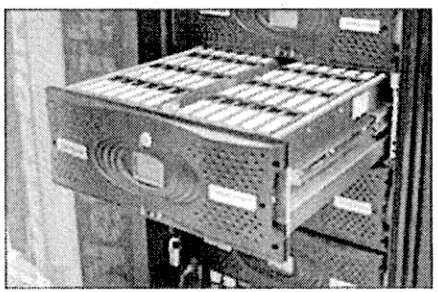
BI – apeNEXT

5.000.000.000.000 ops/s



NYBlue at BNL



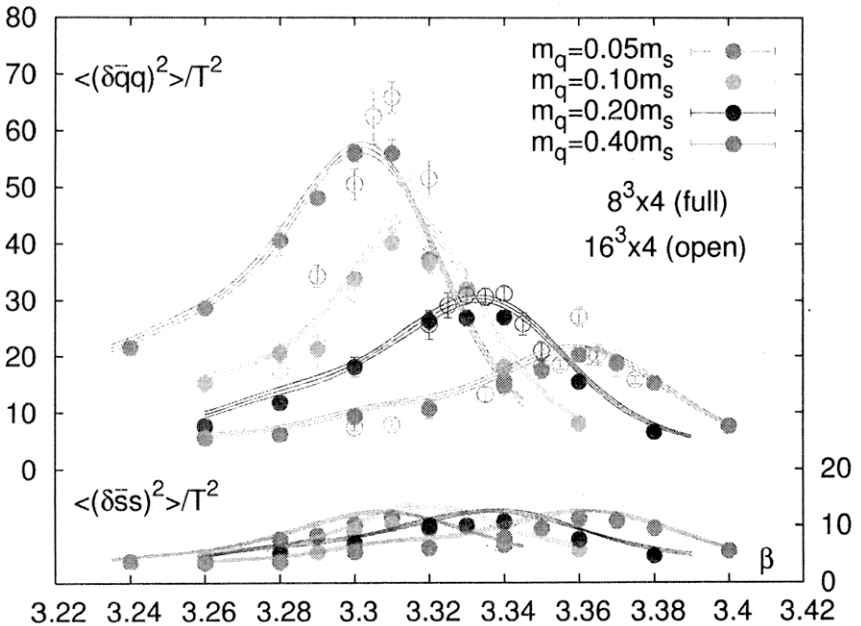


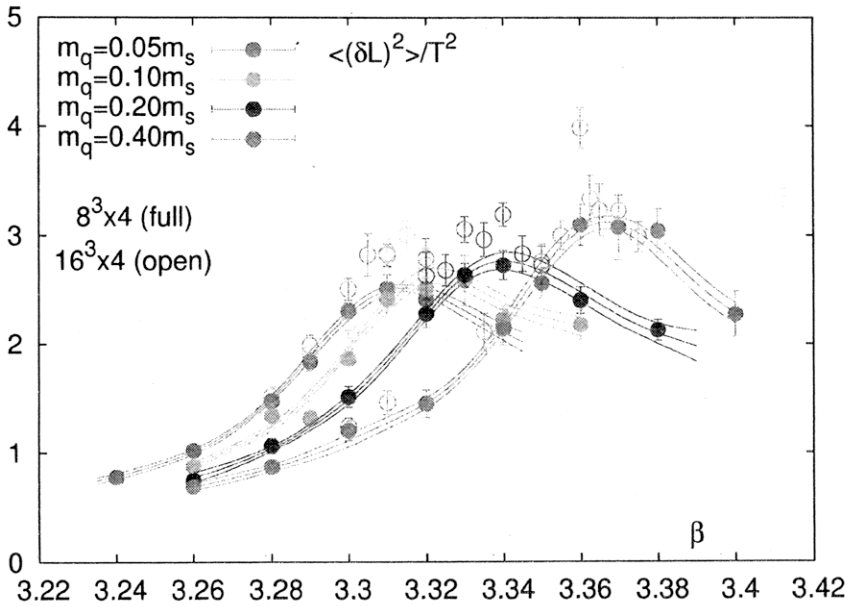
Determining the transition temperature

$$T = 1/(N_\tau a), \quad a = a(\beta) \iff \beta = \frac{6}{g^2}$$

$$\frac{\chi_{\psi\bar{\psi}}}{T^2} = N_\sigma^3 \left(\langle (\psi\bar{\psi})^2 \rangle - \langle \psi\bar{\psi} \rangle^2 \right) = \langle (\delta\bar{\psi}\psi)^2 \rangle$$

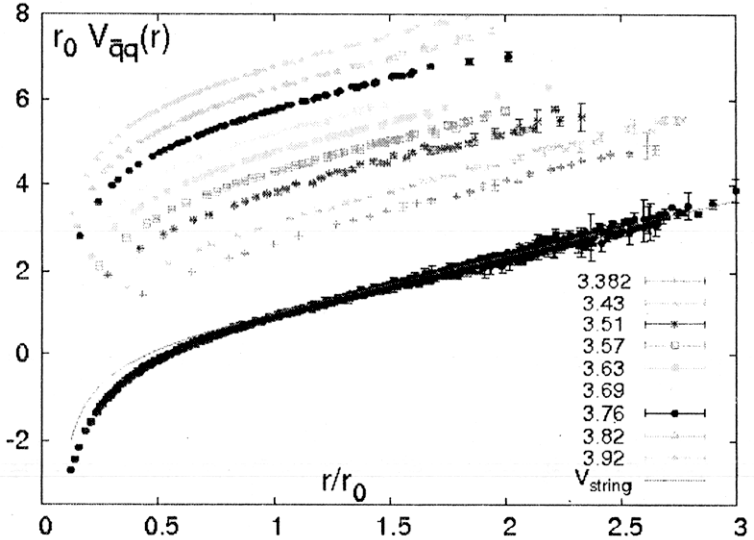
$$\frac{\chi_L}{T^2} = N_\sigma^3 \left(\langle L^2 \rangle - \langle L \rangle^2 \right) = \langle (\delta L)^2 \rangle$$





- the peak position in $\chi_{\psi\bar{\psi}}$ and χ_L is the same withing errors:
  deconfinement and chiral transition happen at the same temperature

- no large volume dependence of the peak position
  (inconsistent with 1st order transition)



$$T_c = 1/(N_\tau a(\beta_c))$$

Sommer scale:

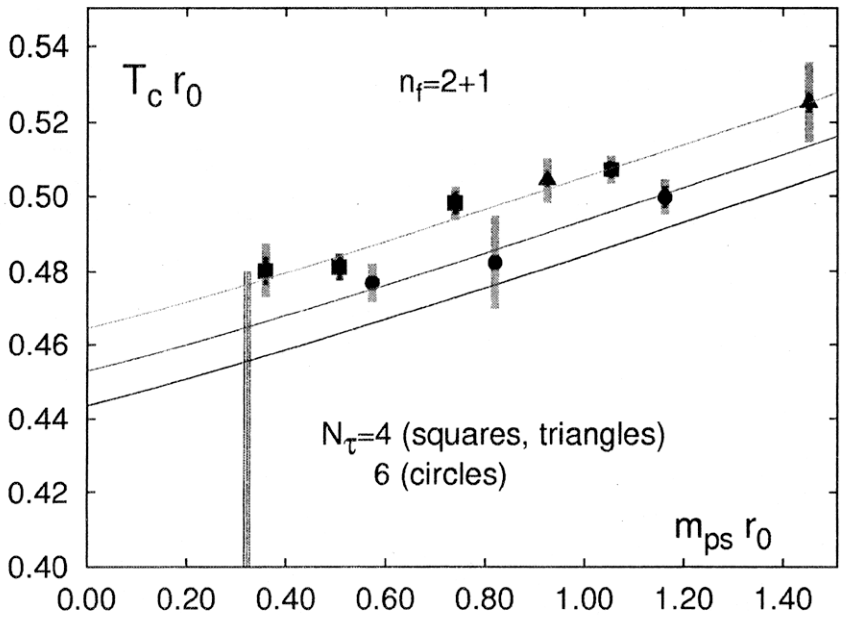
$$r^2 \frac{dV}{dr}|_{r=r_0} = 1.65$$

quarkonia spectroscopy:

$r_0 = 0.469(11)(4)$ fm $\rightarrow \sqrt{\sigma} \simeq 460$ MeV

Gray et al, PRD 72 (2006) 094507

Cheng et al, PRD 74 (2006) 054507 (cited 68 times)



Combined m_q – N_τ extrapolation

$$r_0 T_c(m_\pi, N_\tau) = (r_0 T_c)^{chiral}_{cont} + b(m_\pi r_0) + c/N_\tau^2$$

$$\boxed{T_c = 192(7)(4) \text{ MeV}}$$

Flavor dependence is weak :

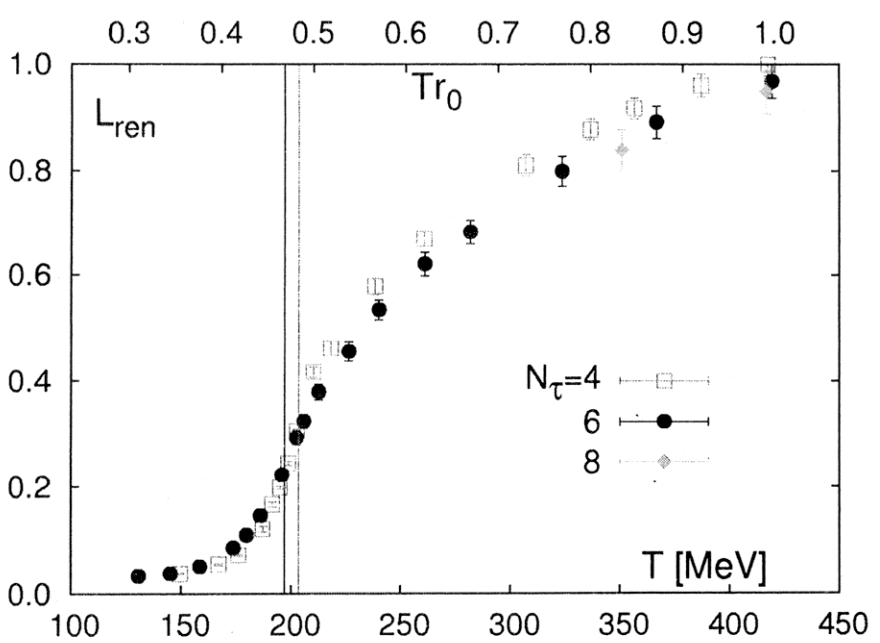
(2+1)-flavor $T_c/\sqrt{\sigma} = 0.398(6)^{+10}_{-1}$

3-flavor theory $T_c/\sqrt{\sigma} = 0.391(9)$

(Cheng et al, PRD 75 (07) 034506)

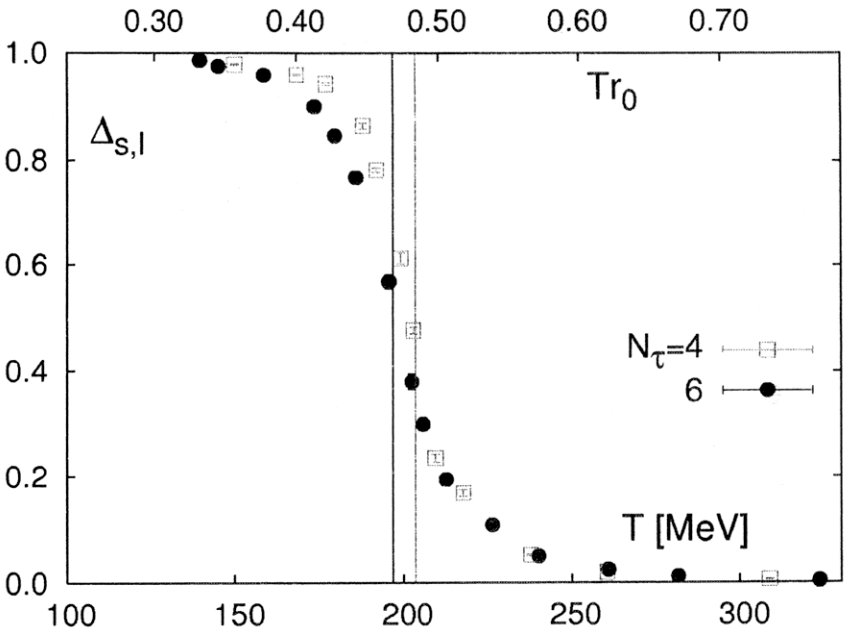
$\frac{T_c}{\sqrt{\sigma}} = 0.425(15), \quad N_f = 2$ Karsch et al, NPB (01) 605

Deconfinement and chiral transition



Polyakov loop

$L_{ren} = \exp(-F_Q(T)/T)$



Renormalized chiral condensate

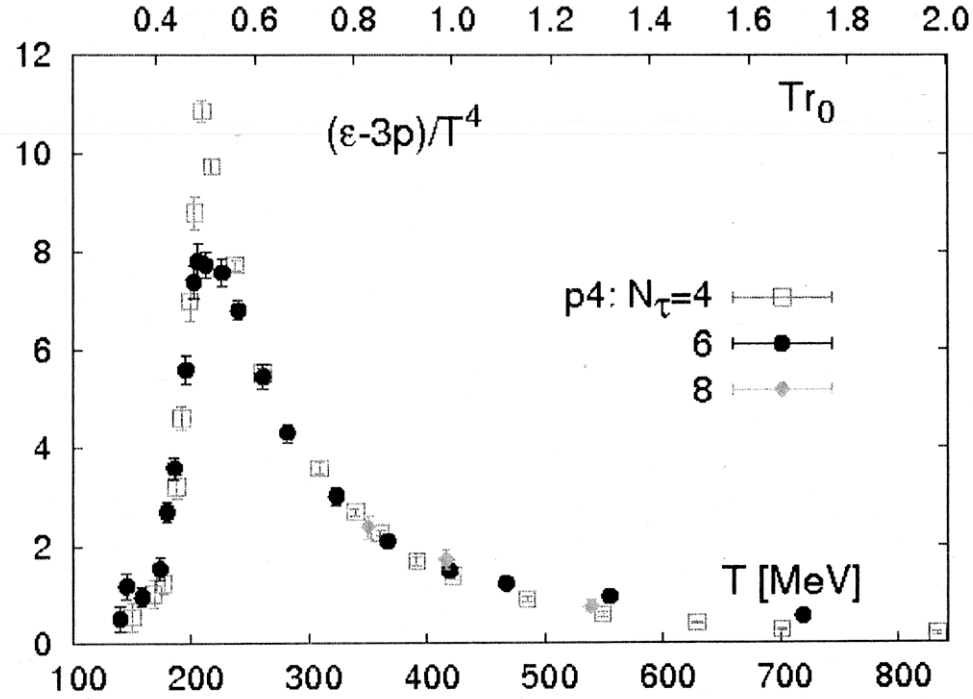
$$\Delta_{s,l}(T) = \frac{\langle\bar{q}q\rangle_T - \frac{m_q}{m_s}\langle\bar{s}s\rangle_T}{\langle\bar{q}q\rangle_{T=0} - \frac{m_q}{m_s}\langle\bar{s}s\rangle_{T=0}}$$

rise in the entropy and energy density happens in the same temperature interval where the rapid change of the chiral condensate and Polyakov loop takes place

Lattice results on trace anomaly

$m_q = 0.1 m_s \leftrightarrow m_\pi \simeq 220\text{MeV}$ $\quad m_\eta \cdot r_0 = 1.59$ (LCP)

$$\frac{\Theta^{\mu\mu}(T)}{T^4} = \frac{\epsilon - 3p}{T^4} = R_\beta \{\langle S_G\rangle_0 - \langle S_G\rangle_T\} - R_\beta R_m \{2m_q(\langle\bar{q}q\rangle_0 - \langle\bar{q}q\rangle) + m_s(\langle\bar{s}s\rangle_0 - \langle\bar{s}s\rangle_T)\}$$



$$R_\beta(\beta) = -\frac{d\beta}{da},\ \beta = 6/g^2$$

$$R_m = \frac{1}{m_q(\beta)}\frac{dm_q(\beta)}{d\beta}$$

$$\frac{p(T)}{T^4} - \frac{p(T_0)}{T_0^4} = \int_{T_0}^{T} dT' \frac{\Theta^{\mu\mu}(T')}{T'^5}$$

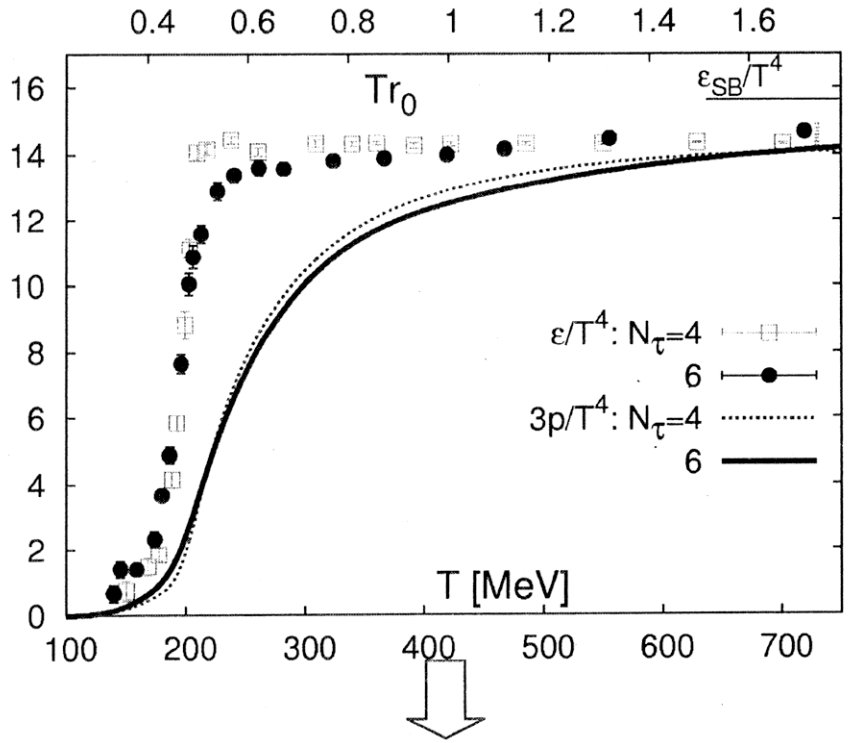
$$s(T) = (\epsilon + p)/T$$

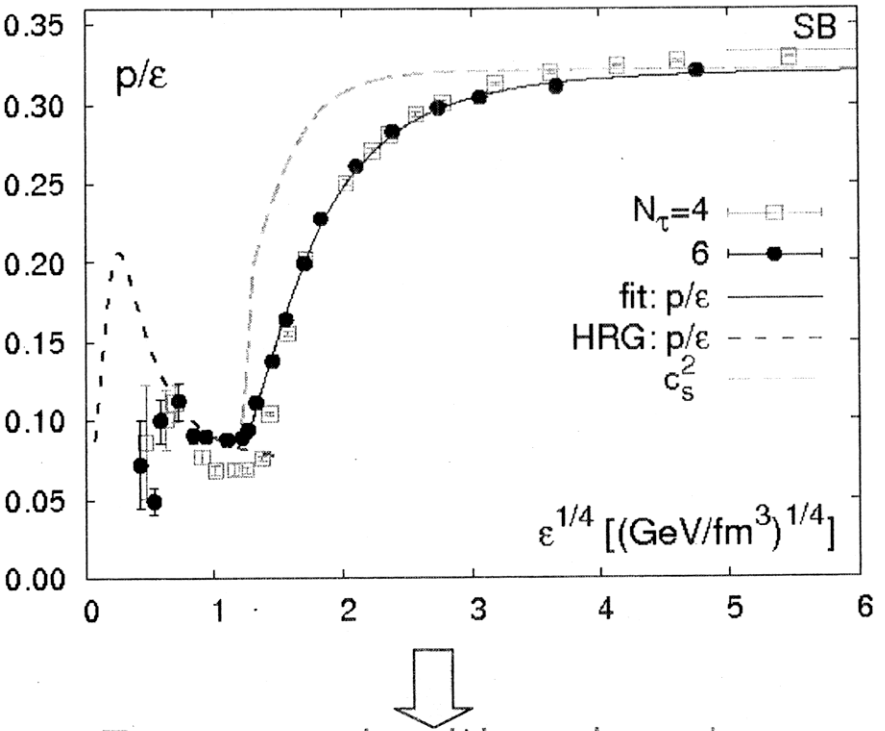
huge peak in the interaction measure @$1.06T_c$

⇩

large increase in bulk viscosity at the transition: Kharzeev, Tuchin, arXiv:0705.4280
(see talk by Tuchin)

Pressure, energy density and speed of sound





rapid rise in number of d.o.f at *T=180-200* MeV

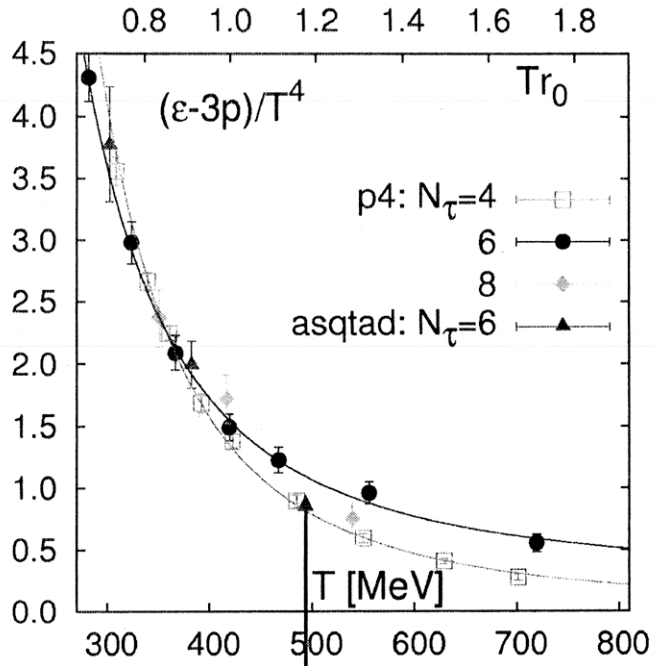
10% deviation from the ideal gas limit

lattice discretization errors are small

For energy densities relevant for RHIC speed of sound is smaller than $1/\sqrt{3}$

The softest point corresponds to $\epsilon \simeq 1\mathrm{GeV/fm}^3$

Equation of State at high T

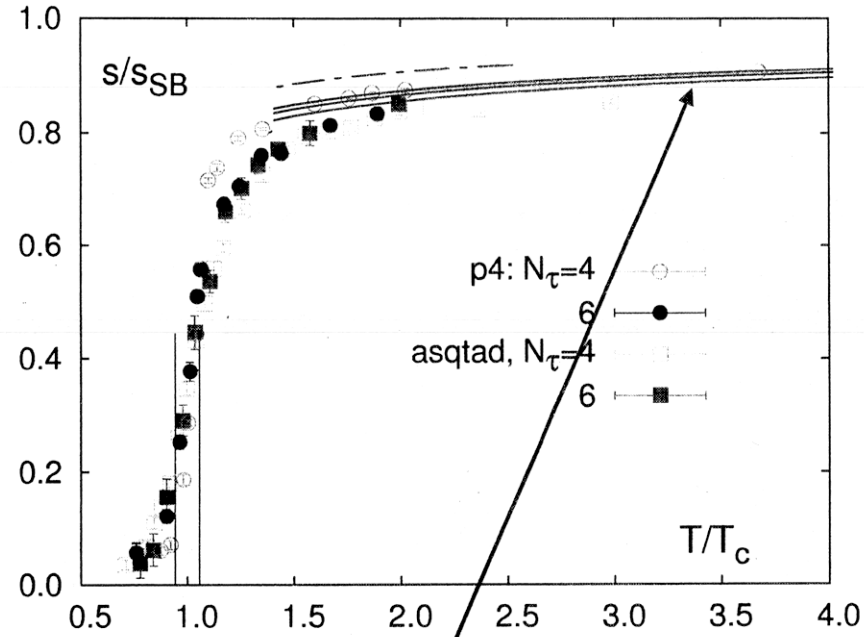


Compatible with perturbative estimate

$$\frac{\epsilon - 3p}{T^4} = \frac{27}{4}\alpha_s + \frac{b}{T^2} + \frac{4B}{T^4}$$

$$\alpha_s \simeq 0.18$$

at high T



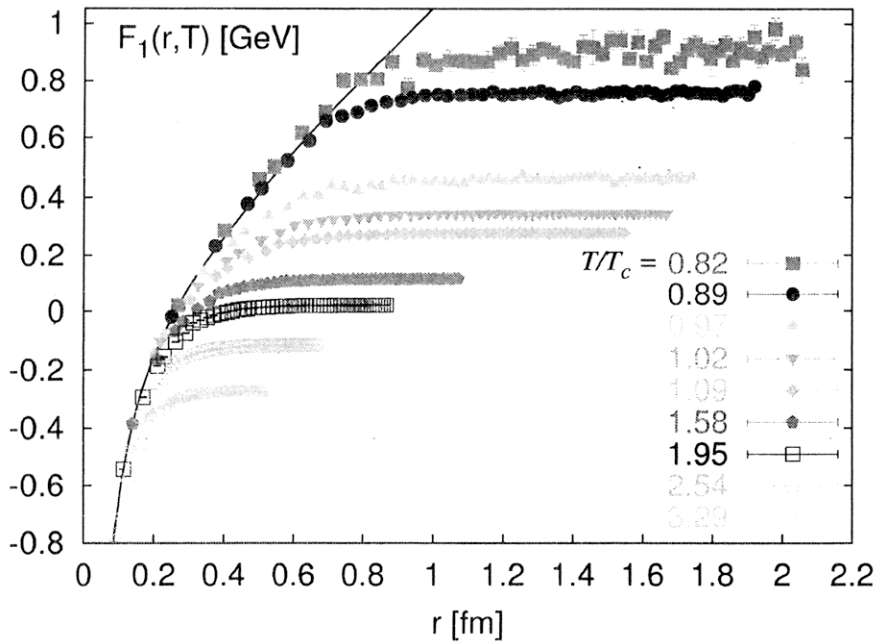
Resummed perturbative calculations from : Blaizot, Iancu, Rebhan, hep-ph/0303185

Lattice data on pressure and entropy density at high temperatures can be described by re-summed perturbation theory

Spatial correlators at T>0

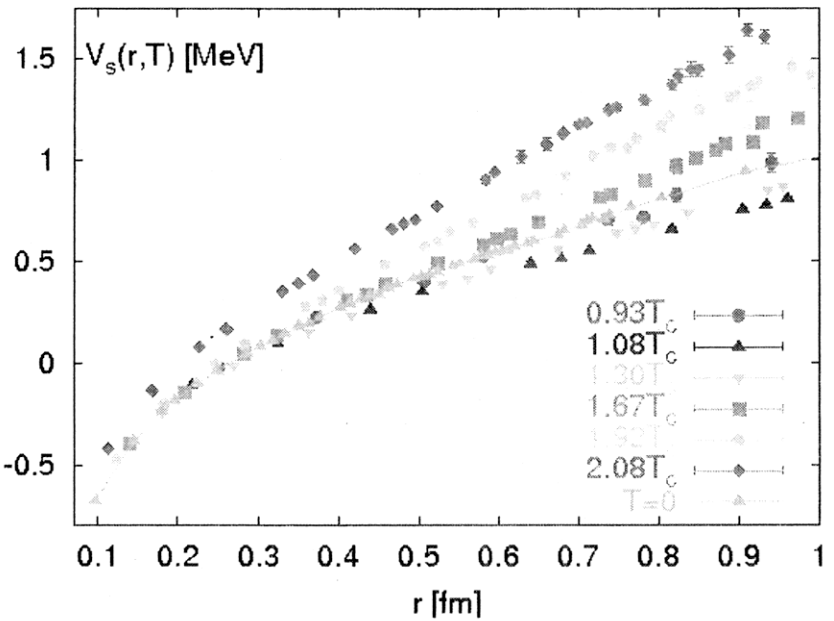
chromo-electric screening

$$\langle L(r)L^{\dagger}(0) > |_{r\to\infty}$$
$$\sim \exp(-m_D r) + F_{\infty}(T)$$



chromo-magnetic screening

$$W(r(x,y),z) = \exp(-V_s(r,T))|_{z\to\infty}$$
$$W(r(x,y),z) \sim \exp(-\sigma_s(T)\cdot r\cdot z)$$
$$\sigma_s(T) \simeq \sigma(T=0),\ T < T_c$$



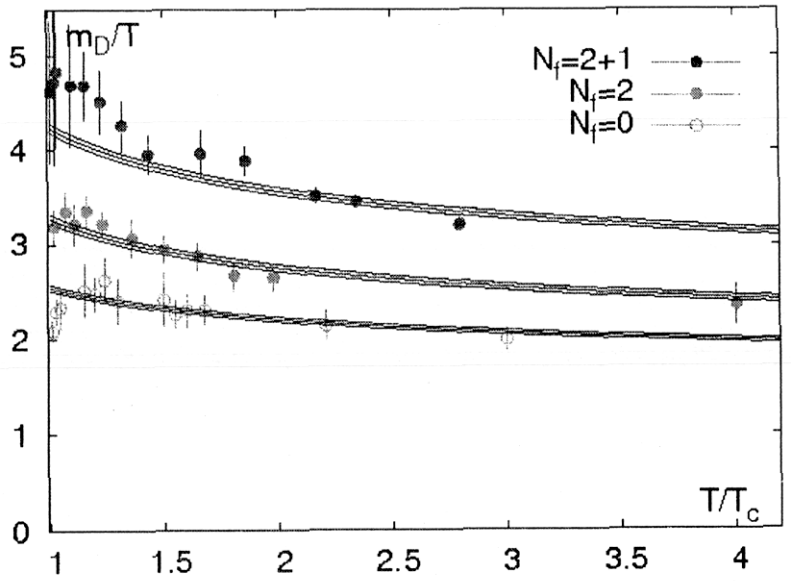
quarkonium properties at T>0
Mocsy, P.P, arXiv:0706.2183, PRL 2007
to be published
(see talk by Agnes)

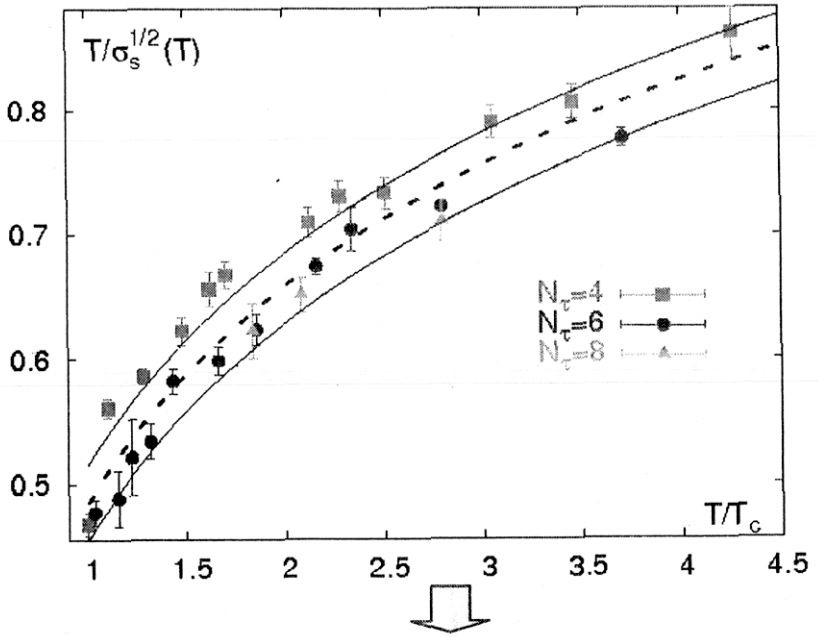
dimenisonal reduction :

$$\sigma_s(T) = \#g^4(T)T^2, T \gg T_c$$

magnetic screening length

Electric and magnetic correlation lengths





dimensional reduction works down to T_c

$\alpha_s(T_c) \sim 0.16$

$$m_D(T) = A\sqrt{1+\frac{N_f}{3}}g^{2\text{-loop}}(T)T$$

$$\sigma_s = c_M \cdot g_3^4(T)$$

non-perturbative pre-factor

$m_D \simeq 1.4 m_D^{LO}$

$$g_3^2(T) = g^2(T)T(1 + c_1(N_f, T)g^2(T) + ...)$$

flavor and temperature dependence of static electric magnetic correlation length are given by perturbation theory

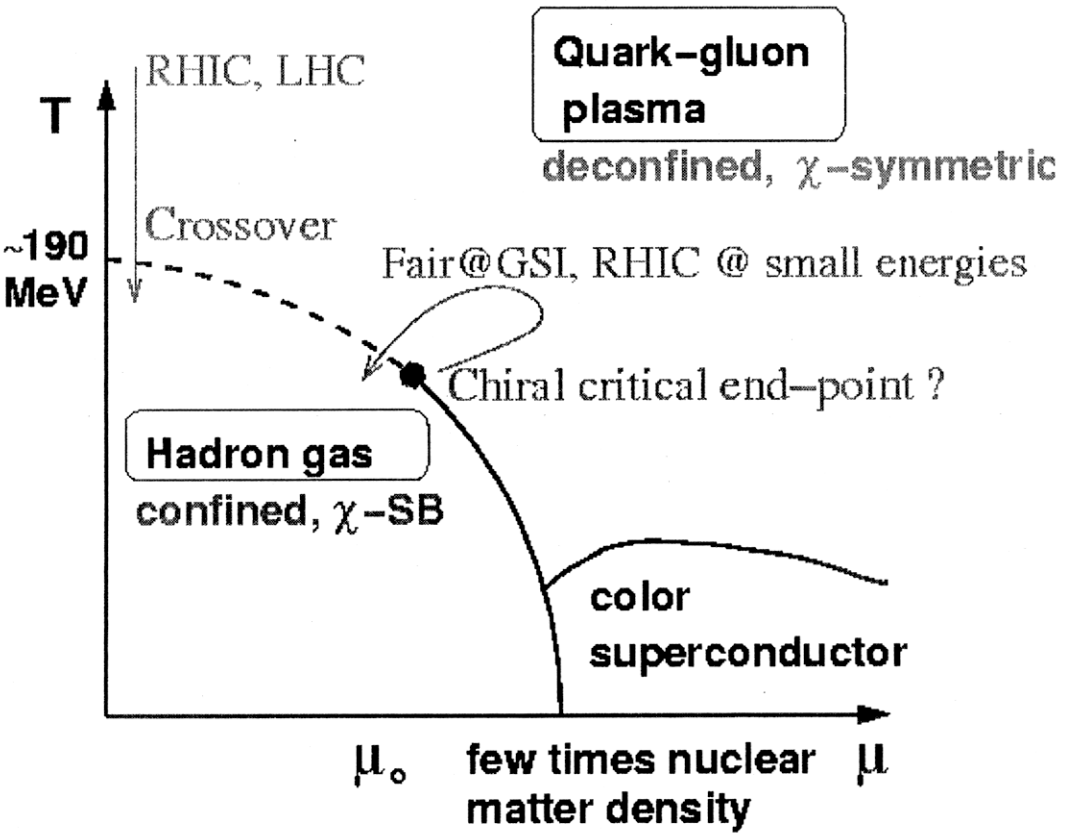
QCD at finite baryon density

At physical quark masses the transition is likely a rapid crossover for $\mu = 0$

MILC, PRD 71 (04) 034504, RBC-Bielefeld, PRD 74 (06) 054507,Aoki et al, Nature 443 (06) 675

There should a critical end-point at some $\mu = \mu_c$ where the transition turns from crossover to 1st odrer. Where it is located ?

Lattice QCD methods to estimate μ_c : re-weighting, Taylor expansion

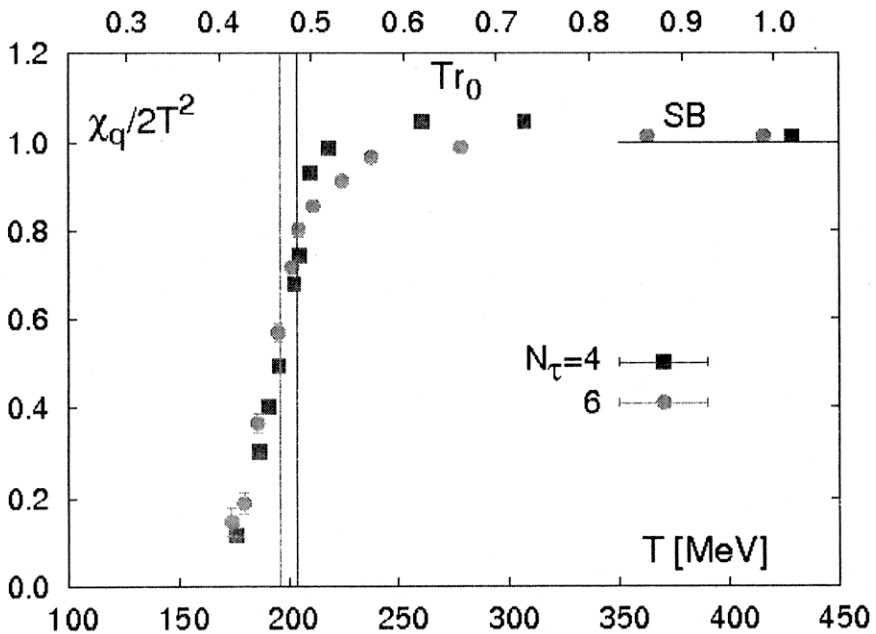


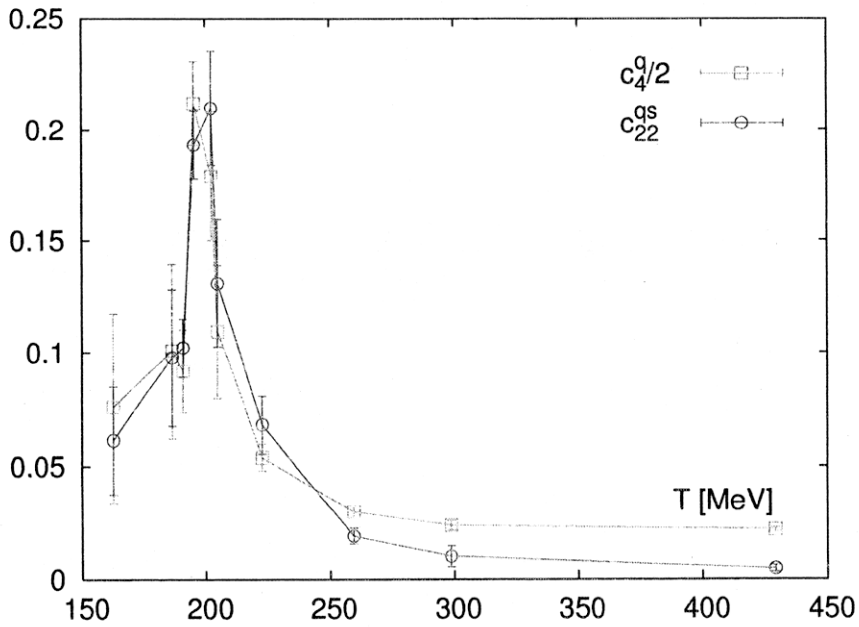
Quark number and strangeness fluctuations

$$\frac{p}{T^4} = \sum_{i,j} c_{i,j} \hat{\mu}_q^i \mu_s^j, \quad c_{i,j} = \frac{1}{i!j!} \frac{\partial^i}{\partial \hat{\mu}_q^i} \frac{\partial^j}{\partial \hat{\mu}_s^j} \frac{1}{VT^3} \ln Z(T,V)$$

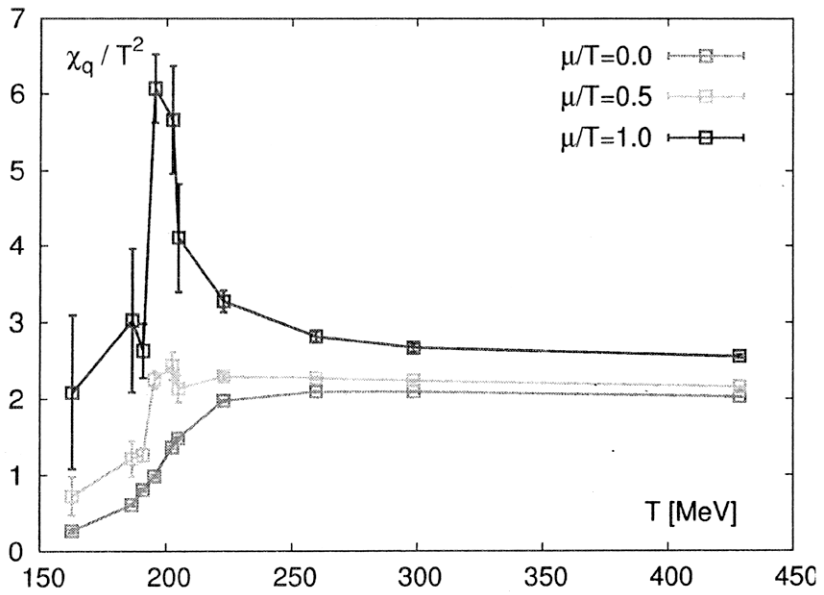
Quark number fluctuations: $c_{20} = \langle q^2 \rangle - \langle q \rangle^2$

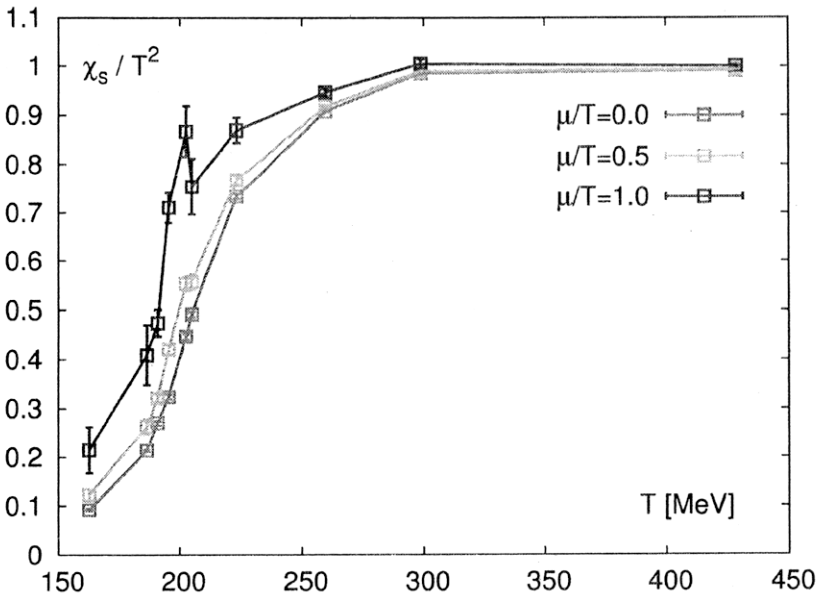
Strangeness fluctuations: $c_{02} = \langle S^2 \rangle - \langle S \rangle^2$





Quark number and strangeness fluctuations





significant enhancement of baryon and strangeness fluctuations at finite baryon density near the transition region

event-by-event fluctuations at RHIC ?

Conclusions and Outlook

Thermodynamics observables like the transition temperature, EoS, electric and magnetic correlation lengths have been calculated at zero net baryon density controlling discretization errors

Important implications for RHIC : quarkonium suppression, increase of bulk viscosity
reduced speed of sound (softest point)

lattice data consistent with wQGP picture for $T > 2T_c$

deconfinement and chiral transition occur roughly at the same temperature

calculations using $N_\tau = 8$ is in progress => better control over the continuum limit

Extension of the lattice calculations to non-zero baryon density via Taylor expansion is in progress :

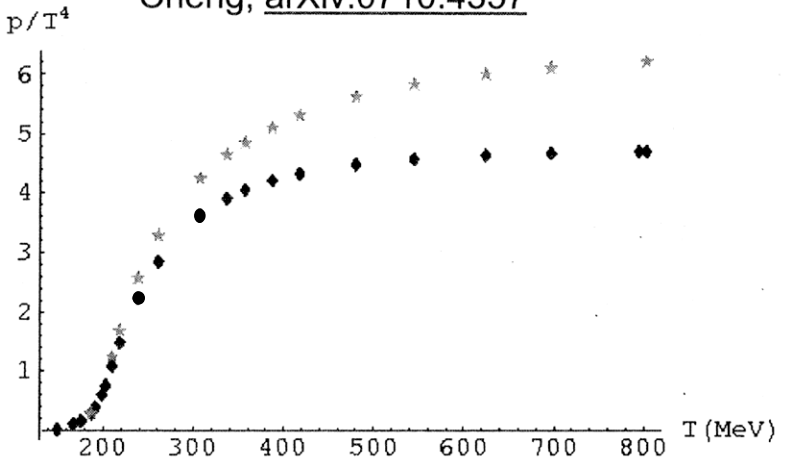
enhancement of strangeness and baryon fluctuations at finite density

estimate of location of the end-point from the convergence radius (future)

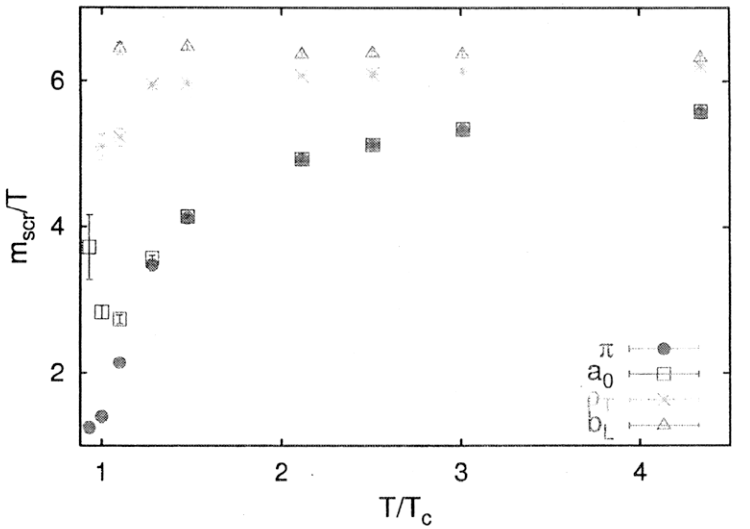
Ongoing investigations :

charm contribution to EoS

Cheng, arXiv:0710.4357

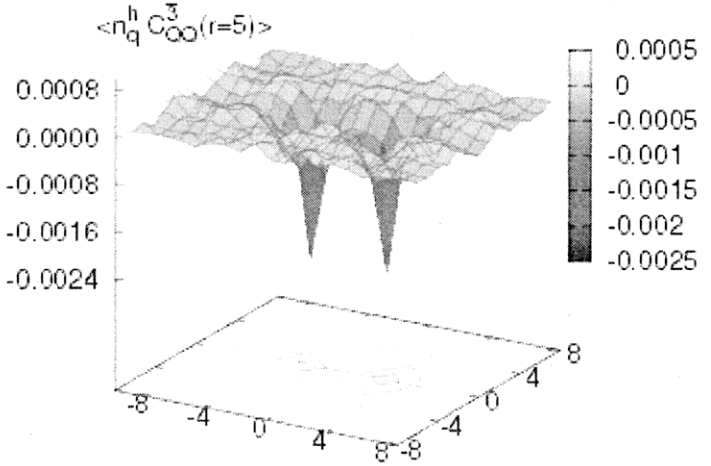


Meson screening masses

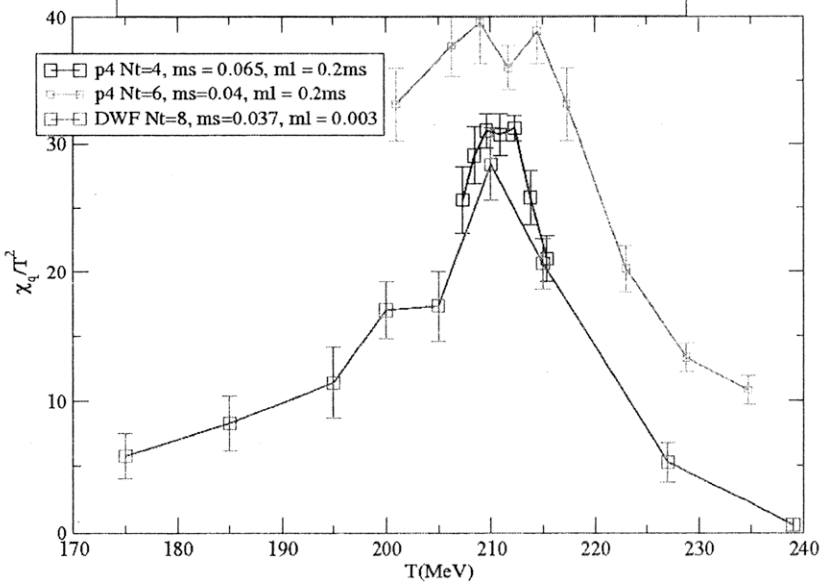


Density correlations

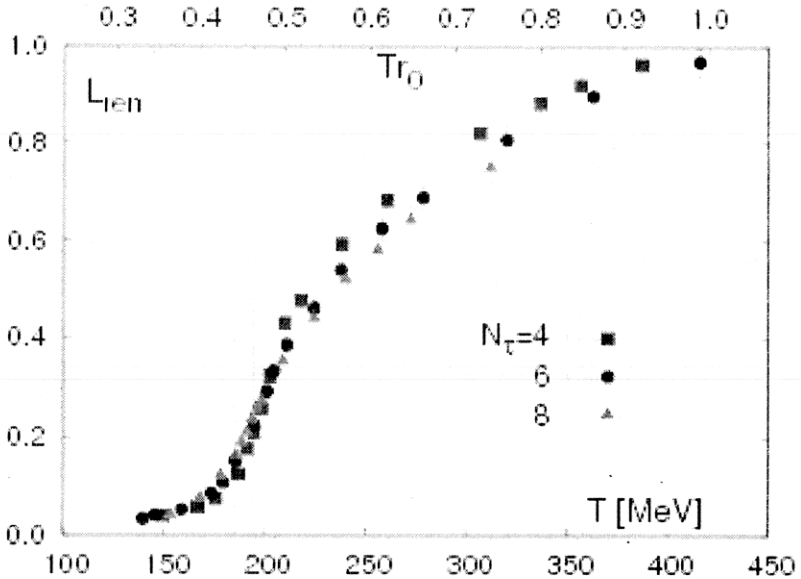
Huebner, arXiv:0709.1467

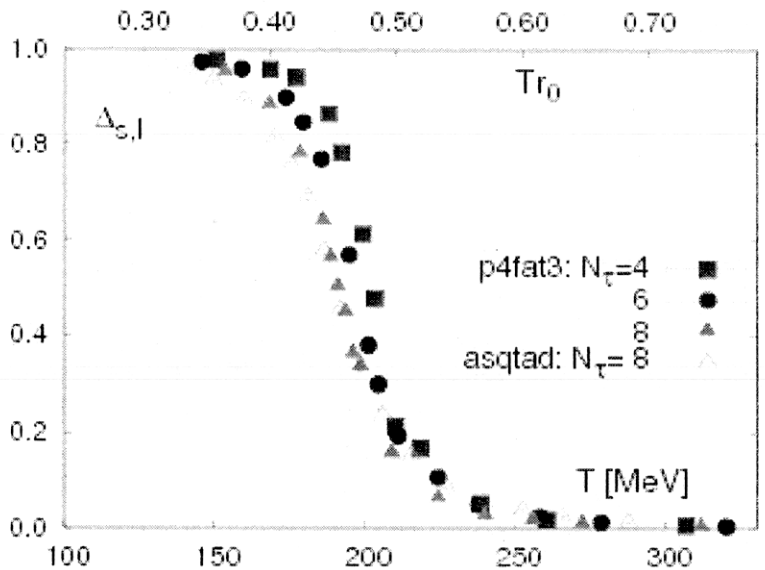


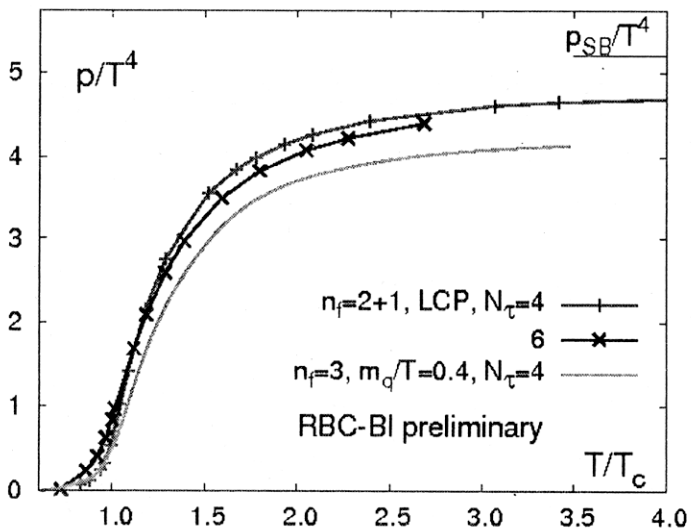
QCD transition with DWF



Backup slide







Curricula Vitae Summary

CURRICULA VITAE - SUMMARY
CURRENT RBRC FELLOWS/RESEARCH ASSOCIATES/RESEARCHERS

Yasuyuki Akiba **Birthplace:** Tokyo, Japan **DOB:** October 20, 1959
D.S. 1988, University of Tokyo
Experience: Research Associate, Institute for Nuclear Study, University of Tokyo, March 1988 – March 1997;
Research Associate, High Energy Accelerator Research Organization (KEK), April 1997 – March 2003;
Senior Research Scientist, RIKEN, April 2003 – July 2003;
Senior Researcher, RIKEN, August 2003 – present;
RIKEN Spin Program Researcher, RBRC-E, November 2003 – present
Deputy Spokesperson for PHENIX, 2004 - present.

Sinya Aoki **Birthplace:** Tokyo, Japan **DOB:** May 16, 1959
D.S. 1987, University of Tokyo
Experience: Research Associate, Brookhaven National Laboratory, 1987-1989
Post-Doctoral Fellow, SUNY at Stony Brook, 1989-1991
Assistant Professor, U. of Tsukuba, Japan
Lecturer, U. of Tsukuba, 1993-1994
Associate Professor, U. of Tsukuba, 1994-2001
Professor, U. of Tsukuba, April 2001 – present
Visiting Fellow, joint position with RBRC Theory Group and Tsukuba University, April 1, 2004 – present.
Awards and Honors: Fellowships of the Japan Society for the Promotion of Science for Japanes Junior Scientists, at Physics Department, U. of Tokyo, Japan;
First (FY 2004) JSPS Prize Award, Mathematics; Physical Sciences; Chemistry; Engineering Sciences.

Yasumichi Aoki **Birthplace:** Gunma, Japan **DOB:** January 7, 1968
Ph.D. 1996, University of Tsukuba, Japan
Experience: COE Research Fellow at the Center for Computational Physics University of Tsukuba;
Assistant (3 year research position) at the Center for Computational Physics, University of Tsukuba
Research Associate, RIKEN BNL Research Center, May 1, 2000 – April 30, 2003.
RBRC Visiting Scientist, with Columbia University, May 1 to July 31, 2003.
Research Associate, University of Wuppertal, Germany, August 2003-September 2006;
RIKEN Fellow, RIKEN BNL Research Center (Theory), October 1, 2006 - present.

Thomas C. Blum **Birthplace**: USA **DOB**: December 27, 1962
Ph.D. 1995, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ
Experience: Postdoctoral Fellow, High Energy Theory Group, BNL
RIKEN BNL Fellow, October 1, 1998 – September 30, 2003;
Associate Physicist, Brookhaven National Laboratory, October 2003 – Dec. 2003.
•RHIC Physics Fellow/Assistant Professor—RBRC/U. of Connecticut, Storrs, January 1, 2004 - present.
Awards and Honors: DOE-GANN Fellowship: August 1990 - May 1993;
Year 2005 Department of Energy Outstanding Junior Investigator Award, High Energy Physics.

Christopher Dawson **Birthplace**: Preston, Lancashire, UK **DOB**: July 6, 1973
Ph.D. 1998, University of Southampton, UK
Experience: Research Associate, High Energy Theory Group, BNL
RIKEN BNL Fellow, October 1, 2001 – present

Abhay L. Deshpande **Birthplace**: Mumbai/Bombay, India **DOB**: March 21, 1965
Ph.D. 1994, Yale University
Experience: Visiting Scientist, BNL, 1989-1994 (Member of the BNL-E851 Collaboration)
Visiting Scientist, CERN, 1994-1999 (Member of the SMC Collaboration)
Visiting Scientist, DESY, 1998-Present (Member of the ZEUS Collaboration)
Associate Research Scientist, Yale University, 1994-2000
RIKEN BNL Fellow (Experimental Group), February 2000 – December 31, 2003.
•RHIC Physics Fellow/Assistant Professor-RBRC-E, SUNY, Stony Brook, January 1, 2004 – present.
Awards and Honors: Gibbs Prize in Physics, University of Bombay, 1985.

Takumi Doi **Birthplace**: Hiroshima, Japan **DOB**: November 16, 1976
Ph.D. 2004, Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan
Experience: Fellowships: The Japan Scholarship Foundation, Department of Physics, Tokyo Institute of Technology, 1999-2001, JSPS Research Fellowships for Young Scientists, Department of Physics, Tokyo Institute of Technology, 2001-2004;
RIKEN Spin Program Research Associate, RBRC Theory, April 1, 2004 – present.
Awards and Honors: Fellowships: JSPS Fellowship, The Iwakuni Foundation for Scholarship, Tokyo University, 1995-1999; Awards: The Tejima Memorial Research Award for Ph.D. Thesis.

Douglas Fields: **Birthplace**: U.S.A. **DOB**: July 2, 1963
Ph.D. 1991, Indiana University, Bloomington
Experience: Postdoctoral Research Associate, Los Alamos National Laboratory, 1992-1995
Research Associate Professor, University of New Mexico, 1995-2001
Member of the PHENIX Collaboration, BNL, 1995-present
•RHIC Physics Fellow/Assistant Professor—RBRC-E, University of New Mexico,

September 1, 2001 – present

Rainer Fries: **Birthplace**: Regensburg, Germany **DOB**: Aug.10, 1971
Ph.D 2001, University of Regensburg
Experience: Assistant Professor, Texas A&M University 2006-
RHIC Fellow, RIKEN/BNL 2006-
Assistant Professor, University of Minnesota, 2005-2006
Research Associate, University of Minnesota, 2003-2005
Research Associate, Duke University, 2002-2003
Awards and Honors: Fellowship for Outstanding Students, Government of Bavaria, 1991-1996
Feodor Lynen Fellow, Alexander von Humboldt Foundation, 2002-2003
IUPAP Young Scientist Prize 2007

Yoshinori Fukao **Birthplace**: Aichi, Japan **DOB**: April 5, 1978
B.S. 2001, Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan
Master Course Student, 2002 – present
Experience: RBRC Young Researcher, Experimental Group, 2002 – 2003.
RIKEN Junior Research Associate, RBRC, Experimental Group, April 1, 2003 – present.

Kenji Fukushima **Birthplace**: Tokyo, Japan **DOB**: January 29, 1975
Ph.D. . 2002, University of Tokyo, Komaba
Experience: Research Fellow of the Japan Society for the Promotion of Science (JSPS), University of Tokyo, Japan, April 1999 to August 2003; Visiting Scientist, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Department of Physics, September 2003 - March 2005; RSP Research Associate, RBRC Theory Group, April 2005 - present.
Awards and Honors: JSPS Fellowship; Enrico Fermi Junior Grant, School of Subnuclear Physics, Erice, Italy, awarded September 2005.

Yuji Goto **Birthplace**: Shizuoka, Japan **DOB**: November 25, 1965
Ph.D 1996, Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan
Experience: Research Fellow of the Japan Society for the Promotion of Science, 1994-1996
Postdoctoral Fellow, RIKEN, Japan, 1996-1999
RIKEN BNL Fellow, November 1999 – March 31, 2002
Scientist, RIKEN, April 2002 to March 2003;
Senior Research Scientist, RIKEN, April 2003 – present.
RIKEN Spin Program Researcher, RBRC, April 1, 2002 – present.

Matthias Grosse-Perdekamp
Birthplace: Schwenningen, Germany **DOB**: December 1, 1963
Ph.D. 1995, University of California at Los Angeles
Experience: Associate Research Scientist, Yale University 1995-1998
Research Scientist, Mainz University, 1998-1999

RIKEN BNL Fellow, January 1999 – August 31, 2002.
Member of the PHENIX and BELLE Collaborations;
RHIC Physics Fellow/Assistant Professor—RBRC-E; University of Illinois, Urbana Champaign, September 1, 2002 – present.
Deputy Spokesperson for PHENIX, 2004 – present.

Awards and Honors: Foreign Scholar Award, UCLA, 1990; Gustav Mie Preis, Freiburg University, 1991.

Koichi Hashimoto **Birthplace**: Fukui, Japan **DOB**: December 20, 1979
M.Sci. 2003, Kanazawa University
Experience: Visiting Student, RBRC, September-October 2003.
RIKEN Spin Program Young Researcher, RBRC Theory Group, April 2004 – March 2005; RIKEN Jr. Research Associate, April 1, 2005 - March 31, 2006.

Yoshitaka Hatta **Birthplace**: Kyoto, Japan **DOB**: August 5, 1976
Ph.D. 2004, Kyoto University, Department of Physics
Experience: RBRC Young Researcher, Theory Group, RBRC, Spring 2002 – 2003.
RIKEN Junior Research Associate (Theory), 2002 - 2004.
RIKEN Spin Program Research Associate, RBRC Theory, April 1, 2004 – September 30, 2006.

Yosimasa Hidaka **Birthplace**: Fukuoka, Japan **DOB**: September 18, 1977
Doctor of Science 2005, University of Tokyo, Graduate School of Science
Experience: Research Fellow, Theory Group, KEK, Japan, April 2005 to January 2006;
Research Fellow, Theoretical Nuclear Physics Group, Tokyo Institute of Technology
RIKEN Spin Program Research Associate, RBRC Theory, April 1, 2006 – present.

Tetsufumi Hirano **Birthplace**: Kanagawa, Japan **DOB**: September 17, 1972
Ph.D. 2001, Waseda University, Japan
Experience: Research Associate, Waseda University, Japan, April 1999 to March 2001
Postdoctoral Fellow at University of Tokyo, Japan, April 2001 to March 2003.
RIKEN Spin Program Research Associate, RBRC Theory Group, March 24, 2003 – August 31, 2004.
Visiting Scientist RBRC/Columbia University, September 1, 2004 – present.
Awards and Honors: JPS Theory Award for Distinguished Young Researchers in Nuclear Physics (2002).

Takuma Horaguchi **Birthplace**: Iwate, Japan **DOB**: September 29, 1977
Graduate School: Tokyo University of Science, Japan
Experience: RBRC Young Researcher, Experimental Group, RBRC, Spring 2002 – 2003.
RIKEN Junior Research Associate (Experiment), April 1, 2003 – present.

Takashi Ichihara **Birthplace**: Japan **DOB**: February 22, 1958

Ph.D. 1987, Kyoto University, Japan
Experience: Research Scientist, RIKEN, Japan, 1987-1995
Senior Research Scientist, RIKEN, Japan, 1995-1998
Assistant Chief Scientist, RIKEN, Japan, 1998
Researcher, RBRC Experimental Group, 1998
RIKEN Spin Program Researcher, November 1999- present

Kei Iida **Birthplace**: Aomori, Japan **DOB**: July 28, 1970
Ph.D. 1998, University of Tokyo
Experience: Postdoctoral Research Fellow, JSPS, U. of Tokyo, April 1998– March 2001;
Visiting Postdoctoral Research Associate, U. of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, September 1999-March 2001.
RIKEN Special Postdoctoral Researcher, April 2001-March 2004.
RIKEN Fellow, RBRC Theory Group, April 2004-March 31, 2006
RBRC Visiting Scientist, April 1, 2006 - present.
Awards and Honors: Research Fellowship of the Japan Society for the Promotion of Science for Young Scientists, April 1996-March 1998 and April 1998-March 2001.
RIKEN Special Postdoctoral Grant, April 2001-2004.

Tomomi Ishikawa **Birthplace**: Tottori, Japan **DOB**: December 25, 1971
Ph.D. 2002, Hiroshima University, Japan
Experience: Researcher, Hiroshima University, April 2002 to March 2003;
Institute Researcher, University of Tsukuba, Center for Computational Sciences, April 2003 - September 2006;
Research Associate, RIKEN BNL Research Center (Theory), October 1, 2006 - present.

Taku Izubuchi **Birthplace**: Tokyo, Japan **DOB**: February 15, 1970
Ph.D. 1997, University of Tokyo
Experience: Postdoc, Tsukuba University, April 1997-November 1999.
Research Associate (with tenure), Department of Physics, Kanazawa University, December 1999 – February 2001
Brookhaven National Laboratory, High Energy Theory Group, March 2001 – February 2003
Research Associate (with tenure), Department of Physics, Kanazawa University, March 2003 – present.
RBRC Visiting Fellow with Kanazawa University, April 1, 2003 – present.
Awards and Honors: Japan Society for the Promotion of Science (JSPS), Research Fellowship for Doctor Course, 1994-1997; André Lagarrigue Scholarship at the International School of Subnuclear Physics, Erice, Italy, 1995; JSPS Research Fellowship for Post Doctor, 1997-1999; JSPS Research Fellowship for Research Abroad, 2001-2003.

Nobuyuki Kamihara **Birthplace**: Yokohama, Japan **DOB**: June 29, 1974
M.Sci. 2002, Master Course of Fundamental Physics, Tokyo Institute of Technology

Experience: Graduate student at Tokyo Institute of Technology/Student Trainee at RIKEN, 2002 - present
RIKEN Spin Program Research Associate, RBRC-Experiment, September 2005 - present.

David M. Kawall **Birthplace**: Glasgow, UK **DOB**: April 13, 1965
Ph.D. 1996, Stanford University
Experience: Associate Research Scientist, Yale University, Physics Department, 1995-2004.
RIKEN BNL Fellow, RBRC Experimental Group, June 1, 2004 – January 2005.
RHIC Physics Fellow, RBRC Experimental Group/Assistant Professor, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, January 2005 - present
Awards and Honors: G. David Scott Scholarship in Physics, Trinity College Scholarship, Faculty Scholar, Varsity Fund National Admission Scholarship, William R. Hossack Memorial Scholarship in Mathematics and Physics

Masakiyo Kitazawa **Birthplace**: Nagano, Japan **DOB**: October 6, 1977
Ph.D. 2005, Kyoto University, Japan
Experience: JSPS, Japan Society for the Promotion of Science Postdoctoral Fellow, Kyoto University, Yukawa Institute for Theoretical Physics, April 2005 - March 2006;
RIKEN Spin Program Research Associate, RBRC Theory, April 1, 2006 – present.

Stefan A. Kretzer **Birthplace**: Dortmund, Germany **DOB**: November 26, 1968
Ph.D. 1999, University of Dortmund
Experience: Visiting Research Associate at Michigan State University, 2000-2002
Research Associate, Brookhaven National Laboratory, October 2002 –present;
Research Associate, Joint RBRC/Nuclear Theory Group, BNL, April 2003 to January 19, 2006.
Awards and Honors: Associate of the Graduiertenkolleg: Erzeugung und Zerfälle von Elementarteilchen of the Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft (DFG) Scholarship, 1996-2000.

Zheng Li **Birthplace**: China **DOB**:
Ph.D. 1986, Pennsylvania State University, University Park
Experience: Physicist, Brookhaven National Laboratory, Instrumentation Division, November 1986 - present.
RIKEN Spin Program Visiting Scientist, Experimental Group, May 2003 to present
Awards and Honors: Davey Fellowship, 1981, The Pennsylvania State University; Award for Excellent Academic Performance, 1977-1981, Peking University; Visiting Professor, Beijing Institute of Semiconductors, 1998-present; Dual Professor, Xiangtan University, China, 1999-present; Science and Technology Award, Brookhaven National Laboratory, 2005.

Adam Lichtl **Birthplace**: El Paso, TX USA **DOB**: July 29, 1981
Ph.D. 2006, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, PA
Experience: Research Associate, RIKEN BNL Research Associate (Theory); October 2006 to present.

Patricia Liebing **Birthplace**: Leipzig, Germany **DOB**: July 7, 1972
Ph.D. 2004, University of Hamburg, Germany
Experience: Postdoc, Max Planck Institut für Physik for the MAGIC and EUSO Experiments
Research Associate, RIKEN BNL Research Center (Experiment),
February 1, 2006 - present

Cecilia Lunardini **Birthplace**: Piacenza, Italy **DOB**: March 27, 1974
Ph.D. 2001, SISSA-ISAS, Trieste, Italy
Experience: 2001 - 2004 Post-doctoral fellowship at the Institute for Advanced Study (IAS), School of Natural Sciences, Princeton. Funds from the National Science Foundation (NSF) and the Keck Foundation.
2004 - 2007 Five years fellow at the Institute for Nuclear Theory of Seattle and research assistant professor at the Physics Department of the University of Washington, Seattle.
2007 - Assistant professor at Arizona State University of Tempe, AZ and fellow at the RIKEN BNL Research Center (RBRC) October 2007 to present.
Awards and Honors: January 2003: Prize "Giorgio Gamberini" issued by Scuola Normale in Pisa (Italy) for a PhD thesis in Theoretical Physics.
December 2006: Selected as plenary speaker for the major conference "Neutrino 2006"(XXII International Conference on Neutrino Physics and Astrophysics) in Santa Fe, New Mexico from June 13-19, 2006.

Cyrille Marquet **Birthplace**: Boulogne-Billancourt, France **DOB**: September 23, 1980
Ph.D. 2006, University of Paris VI, France
Experience: Research Associate, RIKEN BNL Research Center (Theory)
October 2, 2006 - present

Ágnes Mócsy **Birthplace**: Romania **DOB**: September 10, 1971
Ph.D. 2001, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
Experience: Adjunct/Post Doc, The Niels Bohr Institute, Copenhagen, Denmark, October 2001 to September 2003; Post Doc/Humboldt Research Fellow, Theoretical Physics Institute and Frankfurt Institute for Advanced Studies J. W. Goethe University, Frankfurt, Germany, October 2003 to September 2005;
Research Associate, RBRC Theory Group, October 1, 2005 - present.
Awards and Honors: Merit Scholarship, Babes-Bolyai University, Cluj-Napoca, Romania, 1990-1994; Study Scholarship, Eötvös University, Budapest, Hungary, 1993; NORDPLUS Award Scholarship, The Niels Bohr Institute, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1995-1996; Louise T. Dosdall Fellowship, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis,

2000-2001; Alexander von Humboldt Research Fellowship, J. W. Goethe University, Frankfurt, Germany 2004-2005.

Dénes Molnár **Birthplace**: Debrecen, Hungary **DOB**: June 24, 1974
Ph.D. 2002, Columbia University, New York
Experience: Postdoctoral Fellow, Nuclear Theory Group, The Ohio State University, Columbus, 2002-2003;
Postdoctoral Researcher, Nuclear Theory Group, The Ohio State University, 2003-2005;
•RHIC Physics Fellow, RBRC Theory Group/Assistant Professor, Purdue University, West Lafayette, IN, September 2005 to present
Awards and Honors: Graduate Research Fellowship, Columbia University, 1997-2002;
Postdoctoral Fellowship, The Ohio State University, 2002-2003;
Klaus Kinder-Geiger Award for Best Talk at Hot Quarks 2004 Intl. Workshop, Taos, New Mexico, 2003

Itaru Nakagawa **Birthplace**: Japan **DOB**: October 5, 1969
Ph.D. 1999, Graduate School of Tohoku University, Sendai, Japan
Experience: Postdoctoral Associate of the Laboratory for Nuclear Science, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Nov. 1999 to Nov. 2002; Postdoctoral Associate of Department of Physics and Astronomy, University of Kentucky, Dec. 2002 - Nov. 2003; Research Assistant Professor of the Department of Physics and Astronomy, University of Kentucky, December 2003-November 2004;
Scientist RIKEN, December 2004 - present;
RIKEN SPIN Program Researcher, RBRC Experimental Group, December 2004 - present.
Awards and Honors: Japan Ikueikai Scholarship, 1989-1994 and 1995-1999; The Peter T. Demos Award for the outstanding Ph.D. thesis in MIT-Bates Laboratory, 2000; Award for outstanding young physicists in Experimental Nuclear physics, Japanese Physics Society, 2003.

Ken'ichi Nakano **Birthplace**: Hiroshima, Japan **DOB**: May 24, 1980
B.S. 2003, Tokyo Institute of Technology
Master Course Student, Tokyo Institute of Technology
Experience: RBRC Young Researcher, RBRC Experimental Group, July 1, 2004 – March 2005.
RIKEN Jr. Research Associate, April 1, 2005 - present.

Akio Ogawa **Birthplace**: Japan **DOB**: September 6, 1969
Ph.D. 1997, Nagoya University, Japan
Experience: Research Associate, September 2002 and Assistant Scientist, April 2003, Brookhaven National Laboratory (BNL), STAR Experiment;
RIKEN Spin Program Visiting Scientist, Experimental Group, Belle Collaboration, KEK, January 1, 2002 - present.

Kensuke Okada **Birthplace**: Japan **DOB**: November 20, 1970
Ph.D. 2001, Nagoya University
Experience: Contract Researcher at RIKEN, Wako, Japan, June 2001-March 31, 2002
Research Associate, RIKEN BNL Research Center (Experiment),
April 1, 2003 – March 31, 2006;
RIKEN Fellow, RIKEN BNL Research Center (Experiment),
April 1, 2006 - present.

Peter Petreczky **Birthplace**: Uzsgorod (Ungvar), Ukraine **DOB**: February 17, 1973
Ph.D. 1999, Eötvös University, Budapest, Hungary
Experience: Research Fellow, Bielefeld University, Germany, 1999-2002
Goldhaber Fellow, Brookhaven National Laboratory, October 2002 – Sept. 2005;
RIKEN BNL Fellow, RBRC Theory Group joint with Nuclear Theory
October 1, 2003 – September 30, 2005; RIKEN BNL Fellow/Assistant Physicist joint with Lattice Gauge Group, October 1, 2005 to present.
Awards and Honors: Goldhaber Fellowship, 2002.

Naohito Saito **Birthplace**: Aomori, Japan **DOB:** November 28, 1964
Ph.D. 1995, Kyoto University, Japan
Experience: 1993 July, Research Fellow, Kyoto University, Japan
1995 April, RIKEN Special Post Doctoral Fellow
RIKEN/RBRC Researcher, 1996 April to March 2001
RIKEN Spin Program Researcher, April 1, 2001 – March 31, 2002;
Visiting Scientist, Experimental Group, RBRC, with Kyoto University, Japan, Spring 2002 – present.
Awards and Honors: Fellowship: Japan Society for the Promotion of Science, 1993-1995

Shoichi Sasaki **Birthplace**: Tokyo, Japan **DOB**: May 31, 1968
Ph.D. 1997, Osaka University, Japan
Experience: Research Fellow of JSPS, Yukawa Inst. Theor. Physics, Kyoto U., Japan, April 1997 to August 31, 1998;
RIKEN BNL Research Associate, September 1998 to September 30, 2000;
Assistant Professor, University of Tokyo, October 2000 – present.
RIKEN Fellow, RIKEN BNL Research Center, Theory Group, October 1, 2004 to September 30, 2006.
Awards and Honors: Fellowship: Japan Society for the Promotion of Science, 1997-1998;
JPS Best Paper Award from Japan Physical Society, 1999.

Ralf-Christian Seidl **Birthplace**: Nürnberg, Germany **DOB**: June 11, 1975
Ph.D. 2004, University of Erlangen-Nürnberg and DESY, Hamburg, Germany
Experience: Working Visit, Hermes Group at Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan, granted by DFG/JSPS, October 2003; Hermes Experiment at DESY, Hamburg, Germany, 2002-2004; Postdoctoral Researcher, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign;
Visiting Scientist, RBRC Experimental Group, May 15, 2005 to present

Tsuguchika Tabaru **Birthplace**: Ehime, Japan **DOB**: July 31, 1971
Ph.D. 2001, Kyoto University
Experience: Research Fellow of the Japan Society for the Promotion of Science, April 1996 – March 1999;
Contract Researcher of RIKEN, April 2001 – March 2002
RIKEN Special Postdoctoral Researcher, RIKEN Spin Program (RSP) Research Associate, RIKEN BNL Research Center, Experimental Group, April 2003 – January 31, 2006.

Atsushi Taketani **Birthplace**: Ako, Japan **DOB**: February 26, 1963
Ph.D. 1990, Hiroshima University, Japan
Experience: Research Associate, Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory, Batavia, IL, 1990-1994
Researcher, RIKEN, 1994-1999
Senior Research Scientist, RIKEN, 1999- present
RIKEN Spin Program Researcher, April 1, 2001 – present.

Kiyoshi Tanida **Birthplace**: Japan **DOB**: February 8, 1974
Ph.D. 2000, University of Tokyo
Experience: JSPS Special Research Fellow, University of Tokyo, January 2000 – March 2000;
JSPS Postdoctoral Research Fellow, University of Tokyo, April 2000 – September 2001;
Researcher, RIKEN, October 2001 – present;
RIKEN Spin Program Researcher, November 2003 – present.

Derek Teaney **Birthplace**: New York, NY **DOB**: Sept. 26, 1972
Ph.D. 2001, SUNY at Stony Brook
Experience: Postdoctoral Research Fellow, Brookhaven National Laboratory, October 2001 – 2004
Postdoctoral Research Fellow, SUNY at Stony Brook, July 2004 – July 2006
Assistant Professor, Arkansas State University, July 2006 – present
Awards and Honors: T.A. Pond Prize for Distinction on the Qualifying Exam, SUNY at Stony Brook, 1996
Anthony D. Stanley Memorial Prize for Excellence in Mathematics, Yale University, 1995

Hisayuki Torii **Birthplace**: Japan **DOB**: June 6, 1973
Ph.D. 2003, Kyoto University
Experience: Junior Research Associate, RIKEN, Japan, April 1999 – March 2002;
RIKEN Spin Program (RSP) Research Associate, RIKEN BNL Research Center, Experimental Group, April 2003 – present.

Kirill Tuchin **Birthplace:** Makeevka, Ukraine **DOB:** August 11, 1973
Ph.D. 2001, Tel-Aviv, Israel
Experience: Postdoctoral Research Associate, Institute for Nuclear Theory, University of Washington, 2001-2003; Postdoctoral Research Associate, Nuclear Theory Group, Brookhaven National Laboratory;
•RHIC Physics Fellow, RBRC Theory Group/Assistant Professor, Iowa State University, Ames
Awards and Honors: Prize for research achievements from the School of Physics and Astronomy, Tel Aviv University, 2000.

Werner Vogelsang **Birthplace**: Dortmund, Germany **DOB**: October 6, 1965
Ph.D. 1993, University of Dortmund, Germany
Experience: Postdoctoral Researcher in Theoretical Particle Physics, U. of Dortmund, Nov. 1993 - Sept. 1994
Research Associate in Theory Group of the Rutherford Appleton Laboratory, Didcot, England, Oct. 1994-Dec. 1996
Fellow in Theory Division, CERN, Geneva, Switzerland, Jan. 1997-Dec. 1998
Post-doctoral Researcher at the Institute for Theoretical Physics at State University of New York, Stony Brook, January 1999 to March 2000
RIKEN BNL Fellow, April 1, 2000 – September 30, 2003.
•RHIC Physics Fellow/Associate Physicist/RBRC/BNL,
October 1, 2003 to March 31, 2006; Awarded Tenure at BNL on June 1, 2005.
Awards and Honors: Scholar of the "Studienstiftung des Deutschen Volkes, 1984-1990

Yasushi Watanabe **Birthplace**: Tokyo, Japan **DOB**: February 12, 1961
Ph.D. 1993, University of Tokyo, Japan
Experience: Scientific Researcher, RIKEN, 1991
Research Collaborator, PHENIX/RBRC
Scientific Researcher, RIKEN, RBRC, 1998-2001
RIKEN Spin Program Researcher, April 1, 2001 – present

Wei Xie **Birthplace**: Hei Meng Gu, P.R. China **DOB**: April 5, 1970
Ph.D. 1997, Institute of High Energy Physics, Beijing, P.R. China
Experience: Postdoctoral Fellow at Department of Particle Physics, Weizmann Institute of Science, Israel, CERES/NA45 Experiment at CERN, PHENIX at BNL, October 1997 – March 2000.
Postdoctoral Research Associate at Physics Department, University of California, Riverside, PHENIX at BNL, March 2000 to January 2004;
RIKEN BNL Fellow, RBRC Experimental Group, January 2004 – present.
Awards and Honors: Guan Hua Fellowship for outstanding students at Shandong University, P.R. China, 1988; Feinberg Fellowship at Weizmann Institute of Science in Israel, 1998-2000;

Takeshi Yamazaki **Birthplace**: Chiba, Japan **DOB**: September 1, 1976
Doctor of Science: 2004, University of Tsukuba, Japan
Experience: Research Associate, RIKEN BNL Research Center, Theory Group, April 1, 2004 – present.
Awards and Honors: Award Medal by the Japanese Theoretical Particle Physics Group for Outstanding Presentation at Biannual Meeting of the Physical Society of Japan, 2004.

Satoshi Yokkaichi **Birthplace**: Iwamizawa, Hokkaido, Japan **DOB**: Dec. 10, 1966
Ph.D. 2000, Kyoto University, Japan
Experience: Research Fellow of the Japan Society for the Promotion of Science, 1995-1997
Research Fellow of the Department of Physics, Kyoto University, 1998-2000; Special Postdoctoral Researcher, RIKEN, 2000-2001
RIKEN Spin Program Research Associate, April 1, 2001 – present
Awards and Honors: Fellowship: Japan Society for the Promotion of Science, 1995-1997

Hiroshi Yokoya **Birthplace**: Tokyo, Japan **DOB**: March 25, 1978
Master Sc. 2002, Hiroshima University
Experience: RIKEN SPIN Program Young Researcher, RIKEN BNL Research Center, Theory Group, May 2003 – March 2005.

Feng Yuan **Birthplace**: Huangmei, China **DOB**: March 10, 1972
Ph.D. 2000, Peking University, P.R. China
Experience: Postdoctoral Research Associate, U. of Heidelberg, Germany, September 2000 to February 2002; Postdoctoral Research Associate, U. of Maryland, College Park, March 2002 to August 2004;
Research Associate, RIKEN BNL Research Center, Theory Group, September 1, 2004 – present.
Awards and Honors: National Outstanding Ph.D. Thesis, Chinese Ministry of Education, 2002.

RBRC Publications

RBRC/#

June 2007

RIKEN BNL Research Center
Theory Group
Publication List

RBRC/#

1. H. Fujii and H. Shin, "Dilepton Production in Meson Condensed Matter," Prog. Theor. Phys. 98, 1139 (1997).

2. K. Bora, and R. L. Jaffe "The Double Scattering Contribution to $b_1(x, Q^2)$ in the Deuteron,"[hep-ph/97113213]; Phys. Rev. D57, 6906 (1998).

3. R. L. Jaffe, X. Jin and J. Tang, "Interference Fragmentation Functions and Valence Quark Spin Distributions in the Nucleon," [hep-ph/9710561, BNL-66451]; Phys. Rev. D57, 5920 (1998).

4. R. L. Jaffe, "Can Transversity Be Measured"? [hep-ph/9710465] to appear in the *Proceedings of Deep Inelastic Scattering off Polarized Targets: Theory Meets Experiment*, DESY, Zeuthen, September 1997.

5. R. L. Jaffe, X. Jin and J. Tang, "Interference Fragmentation Functions and the Nucleon's Transversity," Phys. Rev. Lett. 80, 1166 (1998).

6. D. Kharzeev, "Charmonium Suppression in Nuclear Collisions," *Proceedings of the Quark-Gluon Plasma School*, Hiroshima, Eds. M. Asakawa, T. Hatsuda, T. Matsui, O. Miyamura and T. Sugitate; Progress of Theoretical Physics Supplement No. 129, 73-81 (1997).

7. D. Kharzeev, "Quarkonium Production in Nuclear Collisions," to appear in the *Proceedings of the Color Transparency Workshop*, Grenoble, France, 1997, p. 45, Eds. J.-F. Mathiot and E. Voutier.

8. D. Kharzeev, "The Charm of Nuclear Physics," in *Proceedings of Non-Equilibrium Many Body Dynamics*, Eds. M. Creutz and M. Gyulassy, RIKEN BNL Research Center, 1997, p. 37.

9. D. Kharzeev, "Theoretical Interpretations of J/ψ Suppression, A Summary," *Proceedings of Quark Matter '97*, Tsukuba, Japan, Nucl. Phys. A638, 279c-290c (1998).

10. D. Kharzeev, "Production of Heavy Mesons," in *Proceedings Quarks and Gluons in the Nucleon*, Wako, Japan, eds. T. Shibata and K. Yazaki, RIKEN BNL Research Center, 1997, p. 67.

11. S. E. Vance, Y. Csörgo, and D. Kharzeev," Observation of Partial $U_A(1)$ Restoration from Two-Pion Bose-Einstein Correlation," [nucl-th/9802074]; Phys. Rev. Lett. 81, No. 11, 2205-2208 (1998).

12. R. D. Mawhinney, "The QCD Hadron Spectrum and the Number of Dynamical Quark Flavors," Nucl. Physics 63A-C (*Proc. Suppl*), 212 (1998).

13. R. D. Mawhinney and C. Jung, "An Investigation of Semiclassical and Monopole Confinement Mechanisms," Internal Report.

14. D. Rischke, "Instabilities and Inhomogeneities in the Early Stage of Ultrarelativistic Heavy-Ion Collisions," in *Proceedings of Non-Equilibrium Many Body Dynamics*, Eds. M. Creutz and M. Gyulassy, RIKEN BNL Research Center, p. 47, 1997.

15. J. Kodaira, T. Nasuno, H. Tochimura, K. Tanaka, and Y. Yasui, "Renormalization of the Twist-3 Flavor Singlet Operators in a Covariant Gauge," to appear in the *Proceedings of Deep Inelastic Scattering off Polarized Targets: Theory Meets Experiment*, DESY, Germany, 1997.

16. J. Kodaira, T. Nasuno, H. Tochimura, K. Tanaka and Y. Yasui, "Renormalization of Gauge-Invariant Operators for the Structure Function $g_2(x, Q^2)$," Prog. Theor. Phys. 99, 315 (1998).

17. D. H. Rischke, "Forming Disoriented Chiral Condensates Through Fluctuations," [nucl-th/9806045]; Phys. Rev. C58, 2331 (1998).

18. A. Dumitru, D. H. Rischke, "Collective Dynamics in Highly

Relativistic Heavy-Ion Collisions," [nucl-th/9806003]; Phys. Rev. C59, 354-63 (1999).

19. D. H. Rischke, "Fluid Dynamics for Relativistic Nuclear Collisions," [nucl-th/9809044], *Proc. of the 11 Chris Engelbrecht Summer School in Theoretical Physics: Hadrons in Dense Matter and Hadrosynthesis,* Cape Town, South Africa, Feb. 4-13, 1998, Lecture Notes in Physics, Eds. Jean Cleymano, H.B. Geiger, F. G. Scholtz, Springer, pp. 21-70, 1999.

20. D. H. Rischke, "Dynamics of Classical Yang-Mills Fields in Ultrarelativistic Nuclear Collisions," *Proceedings of the Conference on Continuous Advances in QCD 1998 [Workshop dedicated to the memory of V. N. Gribov. Minneapolis, April 16-19, 1998],* 440-450, Editor: A. V. Smilga, World Scientific, Singapore, 1998.

21. S. Kim and S. Ohta, "Quenched Staggered Light Hadron Spectroscopy from $48^3 \times 64$ at $\beta = 6.5$*," *Proc. "Lattice '97,"* Edinburgh, UK, 1997, [hep-lat/9712014], Eds. C.T.H. Davies et al; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 63, 185-187 (1998).

22. T. D. Lee, "Generalization of Soluble Gauge Model with Gribov Copies," *Proceedings of the Conference on Continuous Advances in QCD 1998 [Workshop dedicated to the memory of V. N. Gribov. Minneapolis, April 16-19, 1998],* xxii-xlvi, Editor: A. V. Smilga, World Scientific, Singapore, 1998.

23. Tom Blum, Amarjit Soni, and Matthew Wingate, "Light Quark Masses Using Domain Wall Fermions," [hep-lat/9809065], *Proc. of the XVI International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory, Lattice '98,* Boulder, Colorado, July 13-18, 1998, Eds. T. DeGrand, C. DeTar, R. Sugar and D. Toussaint; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 73, 201-203 (1999).

24. H. Fujii and D. Kharzeev, "Long-range Interactions of Small Color Dipoles," [hep-ph/9807383]; *Proceedings of the Conference on Continuous Advances in QCD 1998 [Workshop dedicated to the memory of V. N. Gribov. Minneapolis, April 16-19, 1998],* 167-178, Editor: A. V. Smilga, World Scientific, Singapore, 1998.

25. T. D. Lee, "Locality and Beyond," Symposium on the occasion of Sid Drell's retirement as Professor and Deputy Director at SLAC, SLAC Auditorium, Stanford University, July 31, 1998. Presentations published on SLAC website: http://www.slac.Stanford.edu/conf/drell98.

26. C. Bernard, T. DeGrand, C. DeTar, Steven Gottlieb, Urs M. Heller, J. E. Hetrick, N. Ishizuka, C. McNeile, R. Sugar, D. Toussaint, and M. Wingate (MILC Collaboration), "Lattice Determination of Heavy-Light Decay Constants," [hep-ph/9806412], Phys. Rev. Lett. 81, 4812-4815 (1998).

27. T. Blum, "Domain Wall Fermions in Vector Gauge Theories," [hep lat/9810017], *Proc. of the XVI International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory, Lattice '98*, Boulder, Colorado, July 13-18, 1998, Eds. T. DeGrand, C. DeTar, R. Sugar and D. Toussaint; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 73, 167-179 (1999).

28. Shigemi Ohta and Matthew Wingate, "SU(4) Pure-gauge String Tensions," [hep-lat/9808022]; *Proc. of the XVI International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory, Lattice '98*, Boulder, Colorado, July 13-18, 1998, Eds. T. DeGrand, C. DeTar, R. Sugar and D. Toussaint; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 73, 435-437 (1999).

29. C. Bernard, T. DeGrand, C. DeTar, Steven Gottlieb, Urs M. Heller, J.E. Hetrick, N. Ishizuka, C. McNeile, R. Sugar, D. Toussaint, and M. Wingate (MILC Collaboration), "Heavy-Light Decay Constants: Conclusions from the Wilson Action," [hep-lat/9809109] *Proc. of the XVI International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory, Lattice '98*, Boulder, Colorado, July 13-18, 1998, Eds. T. DeGrand, C. DeTar, R. Sugar and D. Toussaint; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 73, 372-374 (1999).

30. S. Kim and S. Ohta, "Chiral Limit of Light Hadron Mass in Quenched Staggered QCD," [hep-lat/9809184]; *Proc. of the XVI International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory, Lattice '98*, Boulder, Colorado, July 13-18, 1998, Eds. T. DeGrand, C. DeTar, R. Sugar and D. Toussaint; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 73, 195-197 (1999).

31. D. Kharzeev, R. D. Pisarski, and M. Tytgat, "Possibility of Spontaneous Parity Violation in Hot QCD," Phys. Rev. Lett. 81, No. 3, 512-515 (1998).

32. D. Kharzeev, R. D. Pisarski, and M. Tytgat, "Parity-odd Bubbles in Hot QCD," [hep-ph/9808366]; *Proceedings of the Conference on Continuous Advances in QCD 1998 [Workshop dedicated to the memory of V. N. Gribov. Minneapolis, April 16-19, 1998]*, 451-459, Editor: A. V. Smilga, World Scientific, Singapore, 1998.

33. D. Kharzeev, "Workshop on Quarkonium Production in Nuclear Collisions: Summary," [hep-ph/9812214]; *Proc. Quarkonium Production*, Seattle, May 11-15, 1998, pp 180-189.

34. A. J. Baltz, "Exact Dirac Equation Calculation of Ionization Induced by Ultrarelativistic Heavy Ions, Phys. Rev. A 61, 042701 (2000).

35. S. Sasaki and O. Miyamura, "Lattice Study of $U(1)_A$ Anomaly: The Role of QCD-Monopoles," [hep-lat/9810039, BNL-66443]; Phys. Lett. B443, 331-337 (1998).

36. A. J. Baltz, Alfred Scharff Goldhaber, and Maurice Goldhaber, "The Solar Neutrino Puzzle: An Oscillation Solution with Maximal Neutrino Mixing," Phys. Rev. Lett. 81, 5730 (1998).

37. A. J. Baltz and L. McLerran, "Two Center Light Cone Calculation of Pair Production Induced by Ultrarelativistic Heavy Ions," Phys. Rev. C58, 1679 (1998).

38. E. Farhi, N. Graham, P. Haagensen, R. L. Jaffe, "Finite Quantum Fluctuations About Static Field Configurations," [hep-th/9802015], Phys. Lett. B427, 334-342 (1998).

39. D. Chen, P. Chen, N. Christ, R. Edwards, G. Fleming, A. Gara, S. Hansen, C. Jung, A. Kaehler, A. Kennedy, G. Kilcup, Y. Luo, C. Malureanu, R. Mawhinney, J. Parsons, C. Sui, P. Vranas, Y. Zhestkov, "Status of the QCDSP Project," [hep-lat/9810004]; *Proc. of the XVI International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory, Lattice '98*, Boulder, Colorado, July 13-18, 1998, Eds. T. DeGrand, C. DeTar, R. Sugar and D. Toussaint; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 73, 898-900 (1999).

40. P. Chen, N. Christ, G. Fleming, A. Kaehler, C. Malureanu, R. Mawhinney, G. Siegert, C. Sui, P. Vranas, Y. Zhestkov, "Quenched QCD with Domain Wall Fermions," [CU-TP-915, hep-lat/9811026]; *Proc. of the XVI International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory, Lattice '98*, Boulder, Colorado, July 13-18, 1998, Eds. T. DeGrand, C. DeTar, R. Sugar and D. Toussaint; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 73, 204-206 (1999).

41. P. Chen, N. Christ, G. Fleming, A. Kaehler, C. Malureanu, R. Mawhinney, G. Siegert, C. Sui, P. Vranas, Y. Zhestkov, "The Anomaly and Topology in Quenched, QCD above T_c" [CU-TP-913]; *Proc. of the XVI International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory, Lattice '98*, Boulder, Colorado, July 13-18, 1998, Eds. T. DeGrand, C. DeTar, R. Sugar and D. Toussaint; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 73, 405-407 (1999).

42. P. Chen, N. Christ, G. Fleming, A. Kaehler, C. Malureanu, R. Mawhinney, G. Siegert, C. Sui, P. Vranas, Y. Zhestkov, "The Domain Wall Fermion Chiral Condensate in Quenched QCD," [CU-TP-913, hep lat/9811013]; *Proc. of the XVI International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory, Lattice '98*, Boulder, Colorado, July 13-18, 1998, Eds. T. DeGrand, C. DeTar, R. Sugar and D. Toussaint; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 73, 207-209 (1999).

43. D. Kharzeev, "J/ψ Suppression as an Evidence for Quark-Gluon Matter," to appear in the *Proceedings of the XXX International School on Subnuclear Physics*, Erice 1998, Eds. G't Hooft, G. Veneziano and A. Zichichi.

44. D. Kharzeev, "Quarkonium as a Probe of QCD Matter," to appear in *Proc. Intl. Phys. Conf.*, Paris, 1998, Nucl. Phys. A.

45. D. Kharzeev, H. Satz, A. Syamtomov, G. Zinovjev, "J/ψ Photoproduction and the Gluon Structure of the Nucleon," [hep-ph/9901375], Dec. 1998, Nucl. Phys. A661, 568-572 (1999).

46. D. Kharzeev and J. Ellis, "The Glueball Filter in Central Production and Broken Scale Invariance," [hep-ph/9811222], CERN-TH-98-349, 9 pp, November 1998.

47. R. D. Pisarski and D. Rischke, "A First Order Transition and Parity Violation in a Color Superconductor," [nucl-th/9811104]; Nov. 1998, Phys. Rev. Letters 83, 37 (1999).

48. J. T. Lenaghan and D. Rischke, "The O(N) Model at Finite Temperature: Renormalization of the Gap Equations in Hartree and

Large-N Approximation," [nucl-th/9901049], J. Phys. G 26, 431-450 (2000).

49. S. Sasaki and O. Miyamura, "Topological Aspect of Abelian Projected SU(2) Lattice Gauge Theory," [hep-lat/9811029, BNL-66444], Phys. Rev. D. 59, 094507-1-7 (1999).

50. J. Schaffner-Bielich and J. Randrup, "Disoriented Chiral Condensate Dynamics with the SU(3) Linear Sigma Model," [nucl-th/9812032], Physical Review C 59, No. 6, 3329-3342 (1999).

51. K. Schertler, S. Leupold and J. Schaffner-Bielich, "Neutron Stars and Quark Phases in the Nambu-Jona-Lasino Model," [astro-ph/9901152], Physical Review C 60, 025801-1-11 (1999)

52. T. Blum, A. Soni, and M. Wingate, "Calculation of the Strange Quark Mass Using Domain Wall Fermions," [hep-lat/9902016], Phys. Rev. D 60, 114507 (1999).

53. T. Blum, "QCD with Domain Wall Quarks," Prepared for APCTP - RCNP Joint International School on Physics of Hadrons and QCD, Osaka, Japan, October 12-13, 1998; published in Osaka/Kyoto 1998, Physics of Hadrons and QCD 117-131 (1998).

54. D. Boer, "Investigating the Origins of Transverse Spin Asymmetries at RHIC," [hep-ph/9902255], Physical Review D 60, 014012 (1999).

55. R. L. Jaffe and D. Kharzeev, "X_2 Production in Polarized pp Collisions at RHIC: Measuring ΔG and Testing the Color Octet Model," [hep-ph/9903280], March 1999, Phys. Lett. B 455, 306-310 (1999).

56. H. Fujii and D. Kharzeev, "Long-Range Forces of QCD," [hep-ph/9903495], Phys. Rev. D 60 114039 (1999).

57. D. Kharzeev, "Observables in J/ψ Production," to appear in *Proceedings of Quarkonium Production in Relativistic Nuclear Collisions*, Ed. D. Kharzeev, RIKEN BNL Research Center, 1999.

58. R. Pisarski and D. H. Rischke, "Superfluidity in a Model of Massless Fermions Coupled to Scalar Bosons," Phys. Rev. D 60, 094013 (1999).

59. N. K. Glendenning and J. Schaffner-Bielich, "First Order Kaon Condensate," Physical Review C 60, 025803-13 (1999).

60. Daniël Boer, "Intrinsic Transverse Momentum and Transverse Spin Asymmetries," [hep-ph/9905336] *Proceedings of the 7th International Workshop on "Deep Inelastic Scattering and QCD," (DIS99)* DESY-Zeuthen, April 19-23, 1999. Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 79, 638 (1999).

61. Daniël Boer and P. J. Mulders, "Color Gauge Invariance in the Drell-Yan Process," [hep-ph/9906223], Nuclear Physics B 569, 505-26 (2000).

62. Dmitri Kharzeev and Robert D. Pisarski, "Pionic Measures of Parity and CP Violation in High Energy Nuclear Collisions, Phys. Rev. D 61, 111901 (2000).

63. D. Kharzeev, H. Satz, A. Syamtomov, G. Zinovev, "J/ψ Photoproduction and the Gluon structure of the Nucleon," Nucl. Phys. A 661, 568 (1999).

64. A. J. Baltz, "Coherent Electromagnetic Heavy Ion Reactions: (1) Exact Treatment of Pair Production and Ionization; (2) Mutual Coulomb Dissociation," *Proc. of the 14th International Conference on Ultra-Relativistic Nuclear Nuclear Collisions, Quark Matter '99*, Torino, Italy, May 10-14, 1999; Nucl. Phys. A661, 317c (1999).

65. Daniël Boer, R. Jakob and P. J. Mulders, "Angular Dependences in Electroweak Semi-inclusive Leptoproduction,"[hep-ph/9907504] Nuclear Physics B 564, 471-485 (2000).

66. R. Friedberg, T. D. Lee and W. Q. Zhao, "Relations Between Low-lying Quantum Wave Functions and Solutions of the Hamilton-Jacobi Equation," IL Nuovo Cimento Vol. 112A, No. 10, 1195-1228 (1999).

67. T. Blum and S. Sasaki, "Polarized Structure Functions from the Lattice," *Proceedings of the Circum-Pan-Pacific RIKEN Symposium on "High Energy Spin Physics,"*RIKEN, Wako, Japan, Nov. 3-6, 1999, Eds. S. Kumano, T.-A. Shibata, Y. Watanabe, K. Yazaki (RIKEN Review No. 28 (2000), pp. 143-146.

68. T. D. Lee, "The Columbia-RIKEN-BNL QCDSP Supercomputer Project," to appear in the *Proceedings of the, "International School of Subnuclear Physics*, August 29- September 7, 1999, Erice, Italy.

69. Daniël Boer, "Transverse Polarization Distribution and Fragmentation Functions," [hep-ph/9912311], *Proceedings of the Circum-Pan-Pacific RIKEN Symposium on "High Energy Spin Physics,"*RIKEN, Wako, Japan, Nov. 3-6, 1999, Eds. S. Kumano, T.-A. Shibata, Y. Watanabe, K. Yazaki (RIKEN Review No. 28 (2000), pp. 26-30.

70. Yoshiaki Yasui, "Technique for Loop Calculations in Non-Abelian Gauge Theories with Application to Five Gluon Amplitude [hep-ph/9911475], Physical Review D 61, 094502 (2000).

71. J. Brachmann, S. Soff, A. Dumitru, H. Stöcker, J. A. Maruhn, W. Greiner, D. H. Rischke, "Antiflow of Nucleons at the Softest Point of the EoS," [nuc-th/9908010], Phys. Rev. C 61, 024909 (2000).

72. R. D. Pisarski, D. H. Rischke, "Gaps and Critical Temperature for Color Superconductivity," [nucl-th/9907041], Phys. Rev. D 61, 051501 (2000).

73. R. D. Pisarski, D. H. Rischke, "Color Superconductivity in Weak Coupling," [nucl-th/9910056], Phys. Rev. D 61, 074017 (2000).

74. S. Bass, M. Bleicher, W. Cassing, A. Dumitru, H. J. Drescher, K. Eskola, M. Gyulassy, D. Kharzeev, Yu. Kovchegov, Z. Lin D. Molnar, J. Y. Ollitrault, S. Pratt, J. Rafelski, R. Rapp, D. Rischke, J. Schaffner-Bielich, B. Schlei, A. Snigerev, H. Sorge, D. Srivastava, J. Stachel, D. Teaney, R. Thews, S. Vance, I. Vitev, R. Vogt, X.N. Wang, B. Zhang, J. Zimanyi, "Last Call for RHIC Predictions," [nucl-th/9907090],

Proceedings of the 14th International Conference on Ultra-Relativistic Nucleus-Nucleus Collisions, Torino, Italy May 10-15, 1999, Quark Matter'99, Eds. L. Riccati, M. Masera and E. Vercellin, Elsevier, North Holland, 1999; Nucl. Phys. A661, 205c-260c (1999).

75. R. D. Pisarski, D. H. Rischke, "Why Color-Flavor Locking is Just Like Chiral Symmetry Breaking," [nucl-th/9907094], *Proc. of the Judah Eisenberg Memorial Symposium, "Nuclear Matter, Hot and Cold,"* Tel Aviv, Israel, April 14-16, 1999.

76. D. M. Elliott, D. H. Rischke, "Chemical Equilibration of Quarks and Gluons at RHIC and LHC Energies," [nucl-th/9908004], Nucl. Phys. A671, 583-608 (2000)

77. M.E. Berbenni-Bitsch, M. Göckeler, H. Hehl, S. Meyer, P.E.L. Rakow, A. Schaefer, and T. Wettig, "Random Matrix Theory, Chiral Perturbation Theory, and Lattice Data," [hep-lat/9907014], Phys. Lett. B 466 293 (1999).

78. M. Schnabel and T. Wettig, "Fake Symmetry Transitions in Lattice Dirac Spectra," [hep-lat/9912057], Phys. Rev. D 62, 34501 (2000).

79. T. Wettig, "QCD and Random Matrices," *Proceedings of ``Dynamics of Complex Systems,"* Eds. Y. Alhassid, B. Mehlig, and M. Wilkinson, Physica E 9 (2001) 443. (Elsevier, Amsterdam)

80. B.A. Berg, H. Markum, R. Pullirsch, and T. Wettig, "Random Matrix Theory and Dirac Spectrum at Nonzero Temperature and Density," [hep-lat/9912055], *Proceedings of ``Lattice Fermions and Structure of the Vacuum,"* Eds. V. Mitrjushkin and G. Schierholz (Kluwer, Dordrecht, 2000) page 357.

81. S. Sasaki, "The Parity Partner of the Nucleon in Quenched QCD with Domain Wall Fermions," [hep-lat/9909093], to appear in the *Proceedings of the XVIIth International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory*, Pisa, Italy, June 29 to July 3, 1999.

82. D. Zschiesche, P. Papazoglou, S. Schramm, J. Schaffner-Bielich, H. Stöcker, and W. Greiner, "Hadrons in Dense Resonance-Matter: A Chiral SU(3) Approach," [nucl-th/0001055], Physical Review C 63, 025211,1-10 (2001).

83. K. Schertler, C. Greiner, J. Schaffner-Bielich, and M. H. Thoma, "Quark Phases in Neutron Stars and a "Third Family" of Compact Stars as a Signature for Phase Transitions," [astro-ph/0001467], Nucl. Phys. A 677, 463-490 (2000).

84. D. Zschiesche, P. Papazoglou, Ch. W. Beckmann, S. Schramm, J. Schaffner-Bielich, H. Stöcker, and W. Greiner, "Chiral Model for Dense, Hot and Strange Hadronic Matter," [nucl-th/9908072], *Proceedings of the 15th International Conference on Particle and Nuclei (PANIC 99)*, Uppsala, Sweden, June 10-16, 1999; Nuclear Physics A 663&664, 737c-740c (2000).

85. J. Schaffner-Bielich, R. Mattiello, H. Sorge, "Dibaryons with Strangeness: Their Weak Nonleptonic Decay Using SU(3) Symmetry and How to Find Them in Relativistic Heavy-Ion Collisions," [nucl-th/9908043], Phys. Rev. Lett. 84, No. 19, 4305-4308 (2000).

86. J. Schaffner-Bielich, V. Koch, M. Effenberger," Medium Modified Cross Sections, Temperature and Finite Momentum Effects for Antikaon Production in Heavy-Ion Collisions," [nucl-th/9907095], Nucl. Phys. A 669, 153-172 (2000).

87. D. Zschiesche, L. Gerland, S. Schramm, J. Schaffner-Bielich, H. Stöcker, and W. Greiner, "Critical Review of Quark Gluon Plasma Signals," [nucl-th/0007033]; 3rd Catania Relativistic Heavy Ion Studies on Phase Transitions in Strong Interactions: Status and Perspectives (CRIS 2000) Acicastello, Italy, May 22-26, 2000; Nuclear Physics A681, 34c-40c (2001).

88. J. Schaffner-Bielich, "Effective Restoration of the $U_A(1)$ Symmetry in the SU(3) Linear σ Model," [hep-ph/9906361], Phys. Rev. Lett 84, No. 15, 3261-3264 (2000).

89. R. Friedberg, T. D. Lee, and W. Q. Zhao, "A New Method to Derive Low-Lying N-dimensional Quantum Wave Functions by Quadratures Along a Single Trajectory, Annals of Physics 288, 52-102 (2001).

90. Daniël Boer, "Double Transverse Spin Asymmetries in Vector Boson Production," [hep-ph/0004217], Phys. Rev. D 62, 094029 (2000).

91. D. Zschiesche, P. Papazoglou, S. Schramm, Ch. Beckmann, J. Schaffner-Bielich, H. Stöcker, and W. Greiner, "Chiral Symmetries in Nuclear Physics," Springer Tracts in Modern Physics Vol. 163, Symmetries in Intermediate and High Energy Physics, Eds.: Faessler, Kosmas, Leontaris, pp. 129-167, Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg, 2000.

92. Shigemi Ohta and Mathew Wingate, "SU(4) Pure-Gauge Phase Structure and String Tensions," Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl) 83-84, 381-383 (2000).

93. Seyong Kim, Shigemi Ohta, "Light-Hadron Spectrum in Quenched Lattice QCD with Staggered Quarks," Physical Review D 61, #074506, 1-5 (2000).

94. T. Schäfer and E. Shuryak, Comment On "On the Origin of the Ozi Rule in QCD," by N. Isgur and H.B. Thacker [hep-lat/0005025], Internal Report, 5 pp., May 2000.

95. Thomas Schäfer, "Gluino Condensation in an Interacting Instanton Ensemble," [hep-ph/0003290] Phys. Rev. D 62, 035013-1-11 (2000).

96. J. T. Lenaghan, D. H. Rischke, J. Schaffner-Bielich, "Chiral Symmetry Restoration at Nonzero Temperature in the $SU(3)_r \times SU(3)_\ell$ Linear Sigma Model [nucl-th/0004006], Phys. Rev. D 62, 085008-1-13 (2000).

97. J. Schaffner-Bielich, M. Hanauske, H. Stöcker, and W. Greiner, "Hyperstars: Phase Transition to (Meta)-Stable Hyperonic Matter in Neutron Stars," [astro-ph/0005490] Phys. Rev. Lett. (submitted).

98. J. Schaffner-Bielich, A. Gal, "Properties of Strange Hadronic Matter in Bulk and in Finite Systems," [nucl-th/0005060], Physical Rev. C 62, 034311-1-8 (2000).

99. D. H. Rischke, "Debye Screening and Meissner Effect in a Two-Flavor Color Superconductor," [nucl-th/0001040], Phys. Rev. D 62, 034007 (2000).

100. D. H. Rischke, "Debye Screening and Meissner Effect in a Three-Flavor Color Superconductor," [nucl-th/0003063], Phys. Rev. D 62, 0540017 (2000).

101. D. H. Rischke and R. D. Pisarski, "Color Superconductivity in Cold, Dense Quark Matter," [nucl-th/0004016], to appear in the *Proc. of the 5th Workshop on QCD*, Villefranche, France, Jan 3-7, 2000.

102. D. Kharzeev and E. Levin, "Scale Anomaly and "Soft" Pomeron in QCD," [hep-ph/9912216], Nucl. Phys. B 578, 351 (2000).

103. D. Kharzeev and E. Levin, "Soft Double-Diffractive Higgs Production at Hadron Colliders," [hep-ph/0005311] Phys. Rev. D 63, 073004 (2001).

104. T. Csorgo, D. Kharzeev, S. E. Vance, "Signal of Partial $U_A(1)$ Symmetry Restoration from Two Pion Bose-Einstein Correlations," [hep-ph/9910436], *29 Intl. Symp. on Multiparticle Dynamics (ISMD 99) Providence*, RI, August 9-13, 1999, published in Providence 1999, QCD and Multiparticle Production, pp. 196-201.

105. J. Ellis, H. Fujii, D. Kharzeev, "Scalar Glueball-Quarkonium Mixing and the Structure of the QCD Vacuum," [hep-ph/9909322] CERN-TH-99-278, 7 pp, September 1999.

106. J. Ellis, M. Karliner, D. Kharzeev, M. G. Sapozhnikov, "Hadronic Probes of the Polarized Intrinsic Strangeness of the Nucleon," Nucl. Phys. A 673, 256 (2000).

107. H. Fujii, D. Kharzeev, "Interactions of Quarkonium at Low Energies," Nucl. Phys. A 661, 542c (1999).

108. D. Kharzeev, R. L. Thews, "Quarkonium Formation Time in a Model-Independent Approach," Phys. Rev. C 60, 04190 (1999).

109. M. Wingate and S. Ohta, "Deconfinement Transition and String Tensions in SU(4) Yang-Mills Theory," [hep-lat/0006016], Phys. Rev. D 63, 094502 (2001).

110. D. Boer, "Transversely Polarized Λ Production," [hep-ph/0007047], *Proceedings of the 7th Conference on the Intersections of Particle and Nuclear Physics (CIPANP 2000), Quebec City, Canada*, May 22-28, 2000, AIP Conference Proceedings, Vol. 549, pages 701-704, Eds. Z. Parsa, W. J. Marciano.

111. E. Laenen, G. Sterman, W. Vogelsang, "Current Issues in Prompt Photon Production," [hep-ph/0006352], Invited talk presented by W. Vogelsang at the *8th International Workshop on Deep-Inelastic Scattering" (DIS2000)*, April 25-30, 2000, Liverpool, England, Published in Liverpool 2000, Deep Inelastic Scattering, 380-385 (2000).

112. W. Vogelsang, "Prompt Photon Production in Polarized Hadron Collisions," [hep-ph/0006199], Talk presented at the *8th International Workshop on Deep-Inelastic Scattering (DIS2000)*, April 25-30, 2000, Liverpool, England, Published in Liverpool 2000, Deep Inelastic Scattering (2000).

113. T. Blum, P. Chen, N. Christ, C. Cristian, C. Dawson, G. Fleming, A. Kaehler, X. Liao, G. Liu, C. Malureanu, R. Mawhinney, S. Ohta, G. Siegert, A. Soni, C. Sui, P. Vranas, M. Wingate, L. Wu, Y. Zhestkov, "Quenched Lattice QCD with Domain Wall Fermions and the Chiral Limit," [hep-lat/0007038] (92 pp) Phys. Rev. D 69, 074502 (2004).

114. M. Anselmino, D. Boer, U. D'Alesio, and F. Murgia, "Λ Polarization from Unpolarized Quark Fragmentation," [hep-ph/0008186], Phys. Rev. D 63, 054029 (2001).

115. Y. Nara, N. Otuka, A. Ohnishi, K. Niita and S. Chiba, "Relativisitic Nuclear Collisions at 10*A* GeV Energies From p+Be to Au+Au with Hadronic Cascade Model" [nucl-th/990405], Phys. Rev. C 61 024901-19 (2000).

116. Yasushi Nara, "Baryon Distribution for High-energy Heavy Ion Collisions in a Parton Cascade Model" [nucl-th/0003067]published in CERN Library Record, 7 pp, March 2000.

117. Yasushi Nara, "Incident Energy Dependence of Collision Dynamics in A+A Reactions from AGS to RHIC," appeared in the *Proceedings of FRONP99*, August 2-4, 1999, JAERI.

118. Yasushi Nara, "Parton Cascade Prediction of Baryon Distribution in Ultra-relativistic Heavy Ion Collisions," to appear in the *Proceedings of 3rd Catania Relativistic Ion Studies (CRIS 2000)*, Acicastello, Italy, May 22-26, 2000, Nucl. Phys. A681, 80 (2001).

119. Yasushi Nara, "Hadron Observables from Hadronic Transport Model with Jet Production at RHIC," to appear in the *Proceedings of Structure of the Nucleus at the Dawn of the Century*, (Bologna 2000), Bologna, Italy, May 29-June 3, 2000.

120. A. Ohnishi, Y. Hirata, Y. Nara, S. Shinmura and Y. Akaishi , "Hyperon Distribution and Correlation in (K^-,K^+) Reactions," *Proc. of 16th International Conference on Few-Body Problems in Physics* (FB2000),Taipei, Taiwan, March 6-10, 2000, Eds. S.N. Yang *et al.* (Elsevier, Amsterdam); Nucl. Phys. A684, 595 (2001).

121. Michael B. Christiansen, Norman K. Glendenning, Jürgen Schaffner-Bielich, "Surface Tension Between a Kaon Condensate and the Normal Nuclear Matter Phase," Phys. Rev. C 62, 025804-1-6 (2000).

122. Jürgen Schaffner-Bielich, "Effect of In-medium Properties on Heavy-ion Collisions," 5th Intl. Conf. on Strangeness in Quark Matter (Strangeness 2000), Berkeley, CA, July 20-25, 2000; J. Phys. G: Nucl. Part. Phys. 27, 337-347 (2001).

123. S. Sasaki, "N* Spectrum in Lattice QCD," [hep-ph/000425], to appear in the *Proc. of the Intl. Workshop on the "Physics of Excited Nucleons (NSTAR2000),"* Newport News, Virginia, February 16-19, 2000.

124. K. Itakura and S. Maedan, "Dynamical Chiral Symmetry Breaking on the Light Front: II. The Nambu-Jona-Lasinio Model," Phys. Rev. D 62, 105016 (2000).

125. K. Itakura, K. Suzuki, J. Alam, T. Hatsuda, and A. Hayashigaki, "Diffractive Physics at eRHIC," to appear in the *Proc. of eRHIC Summer Meeting at BNL*, June 26-July 14, 2000.

126. D. Kharzeev, Yu. Kovchegov, E. Levin, "QCD Instantons and the Soft Pomeron," [hep-ph/0007182], Nucl. Phys. A 690, 621 (2001)

127. J.J.M. Verbaarschot and T. Wettig, "Random Matrix Theory and Chiral Symmetry in QCD," [hep-ph/0003017], Annu. Rev. Nucl. Part. Sci. 50, 343 (2000).

128. B. A. Berg, H. Markum, R. Pullirsch, and T. Wettig, "Spectrum of the U(1) Staggered Dirac Operator in Four Dimensions," [hep-lat/0007009], Phys. Rev. D 63, 014504 (2001).

129. B. A. Berg, E. Bittner, M.-P. Lombardo, H. Markum, R. Pullirsch, and T. Wettig, "Universality and Chaos in Quantum Field Theories," [hep-lat/0007008], to appear in the *Proc. of "Confinement 2000: Quantum Chromodynamics and Color Confinement," Osaka, 2000.*

130. A. Kusenko, "Baryonic Q-Balls as Dark Matter," [hep-ph/0009089], Invited talk at 3rd International Conf. on Dark Matter in Astro and Particle Physics (Dark 2000), Heidelberg, Germany, July 10-16, 2000; Published in Heidelberg 2000, Dark Matter in Astro-and Particle Physics, pp. 306-315.

131. A. Kusenko, "Signature Neutrinos from Ultrahigh-Energy Photons," [astro-ph/0008369], *30th Intl. Conference on High-Energy*

Physics (ICHEP 2000), Osaka, Japan, July 27-August 2, 2000; Published in Osaka 2000, High Energy Physics Volume 2, pp. 977-979.

132. A. Kusenko and Marieke Postma "Neutrinos Produced by Ultrahigh-Energy Photons at High Red Shift," [hep-ph/0007246], Phys. Rev. Letts. 86, 1430-1433 (2001).

133. A. Kusenko, "Supersymmetry, Q Balls, and Dark Matter," *4th Intl. Symposium on Sources and Detection of Dark Matter in the Universe (DM 2000)*, Marina del Rey, CA, February 23-25, 2000; Published in Marina del Rey 2000, Sources and Detection of Dark Matter and Dark Energy in the Universe, pp. 248-255.

134. A. Kusenko, "Cosmology of Susy Q Balls," [hep-ph/0001173], *Cosmo 99, 3rd Intl. Conference on Particle Physics and the Early Universe*, Trieste, Italy (in press).

135. J. M. Cornwall, A. Kusenko, "Baryon Number Nonconservation and Phase Transitions at Preheating," [hep-ph/0001058], Phys. Rev. D 61, 103510 (2000).

136. G. Gelmini, A. Kusenko, "Unstable Superheavy Relic Particles as a Source of Neutrinos Responsible for the Ultrahigh-Energy Cosmic Rays," [hep-ph/9908276], Phys. Rev. Lett. 84, 1378 (2000).

137. T. Schäfer, "Kaon Condensation in High Density Quark Matter," [nucl-th/0007021], Phys. Rev. Lett. 85, 5531-5534 (2000).

138. T. Schäfer, "Quark Hadron Continuity in QCD with One Flavor," [hep-ph/0006034], Phys. Rev. D 62, 094007 (2000).

139. A. Ali Khan, S. Aoki, Y. Aoki, R. Burkhalter, S. Ejiri, M. Fukugita, S. Hashimoto, N. Ishizuka, Y. Iwasaki, T. Izubuchi, K. Kanaya, T. Kaneko, Y. Kuramashi, T. Manke, K. I. Nagai, J. Noaki, M. Okawa, H. P. Shanahan, Y. Taniguchi, A. Ukawa, and T. Yoshie (CP-PACS Collaboration), "Chiral Properties of Domain-wall Quarks in Quenched QCD," [hep-lat/0007014], Phys. Rev. D 63, 114504-1-19 (2001).

140. S. R. Beane, P. F. Bedaque, L. Childress, A. Kryjevski, J. McGuire, and U. van Kolck, "Singular Potentials and Limit Cycles," [quant-ph/0010073], Phys. Rev. A 64, 042103-1-8 (2001).

141. L. Diaconescu, R. Schiavilla, and U. van Kolck, "Parity-Violating Electron Deuteron-Scattering," [nucl-th/0011034], Phys. Rev. C 63, 044007-1-11 (2001).

142. C. Hanhart, G. A. Miller, F. Myhrer, T. Sato, and U. van Kolck, "Toy Model for Pion Production in Nucleon-nucleon Collisions," [nucl-th/0010079], Phys. Rev. C 63, 044002-1-7 (2001).

143. E. Laenen, G. Sterman, and W. Vogelsang, "Recoil and Threshold Corrections in Short-distance Cross Sections," [hep-ph/0010080] Physical Review D 63, 114018 (2001).

144. E. Laenen, G. Sterman, W. Vogelsang, "Power Corrections in Eikonal Cross Sections," [hep-ph/0010183], *Contributed to the 30th Intl. Conference on High-Energy Physics (ICHEP 2000)*, Osaka, Japan, July 27-August 2, 2000; published in Osaka 2000, High Energy Physics Vol 2, 1411-1413 (2000). .

145. E. Laenen, G. Sterman, W. Vogelsang, "Combined Recoil and Threshold Resummation for Hard Scattering Cross Sections," [hep-ph/0010184], Contributed to the *30th Intl. Conference on High-Energy Physics (ICHEP 2000)*, Osaka, Japan, July 27-August 2, 2000, published in Osaka 2000, High Energy Physics Vol. 1, 551-553 (2000).

146. D. Chen, N. H. Christ, C. Cristian, Z. Dong, A. Gara, K. Garg, B. Joo, C. Kim, L. Levkova, X. Liao, R. D. Mawhinney, S. Ohta, T. Wettig, "QCDOC: A 10-teraflops Scale Computer for Lattice QCD," [hep-lat/0011004], *Proceedings of the XVIIIth Intl. Symposium on Lattice Field Theory "Lattice 2000,"* Bangalore, India, August 17-22, 2000; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 94, 825-832 (2001).

147. Tom Blum, Shigemi Ohta, Shoichi Sasaki, "Domain Wall Fermion Calculation of Nucleon g_A/g_v," [hep-lat/0011011], *Proceedings of the*

XVIIIth Intl. Symposium on Lattice Field Theory "Lattice 2000," Bangalore, India, August 17-22, 2000; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 94, 295-298 (2001).

148. M. Glück, E. Reya, M. Stratmann, and W. Vogelsang, "Models for the Polarized Parton Distributions of the Nucleon," [hep-ph/0011215], Phys. Rev D 63, 094005 (2001).

149. T. Blum, N. Christ, C. Cristian, C. Dawson, G. Fleming, G. Liu, R. Mawhinney, A. Soni, P. Vranas, M. Wingate, L. Wu, Y. Zhestkov, " Non-perturbative Renormalization of Domain Wall Fermions: Quark Bilinears," [hep-lat/0102005], Physical Review D 66, 014504 (2002).

150. George Sterman and Werner Vogelsang, "Threshold Resummation and Rapidity Dependence," [hep-ph/0011289], J. of High Energy Physics 0102, 016 (2001).

151. T. D. Lee, "Quantum Physics," to appear in the *Proc. of the International Conference, "Max Planck: L'inizio Della Nuovo Fisica,"* December 6, 2000, Rome, Italy.

152. T. D. Lee, "From Reductionism to Holism," to appear in the *Proc. of the International School of Subnuclear Physics, 38th Course: Theory and Experiment Heading for New Physics,* Erice, Italy, August 28, 2000.

153. D. H. Rischke, D. T. Son, and M. A. Stephanov, "Asymptotic Deconfinement in High-Density QCD," [hep-ph/0011379], Phys. Rev. Lett. 87, 062001 (2001).

154. D. T. Son, M. A. Stephanov, and A. R. Zhitnitsky, "Domain Walls of High-Density QCD," [hep-ph/0012041], Phys. Rev. Lett. 86, 3955-3958 (2001).

155. A. Bianconi, S. Boffi, D. Boer, R. Jakob, M. Radici, "Calculation of Fragmentation Functions in Two-Hadron Semi-Inclusive Processes," [hep-ph/0010132], *Proceedings of Second Workshop on Physics with an Electron Polarized Light Ion Collider (EIP 2000),* Cambridge, Massachusetts, Sept. 14-16, 2000, AIP Conf. Proc. 588, 240-244 (2001).

156. M. Anselmino, D. Boer, U. D'Alesio, F. Murgia, "Lambda Polarization in Unpolarized Hadron Reactions" [hep-ph/0010291], *International Workshop "Symmetries and Spin (Praha-Spin-2000)"* July 17-22, 2000, Prague, Czech Republic, Czech. J. Phys. 51 A107-A113 (2001).

157. M. Anselmino, D. Boer, U. D'Alesio, F. Murgia, "Spin Effects in the Fragmentation of Transversely Polarized and Unpolarized Quarks" [hep-ph/0011361], 14th International Spin Physics Symposium (SPIN 2000) Osaka University, Osaka, Japan, October 16-21, 2000; AIP Proceedings, Vol. 570, 571-575, Eds. K. Hatanaka, T. Nakano, K. Imai, H. Ejiri; also in Osaka 2000, Spin Physics 571-575 (2000).

158. A. J. Baltz, F. Gelis, L. McLerran, A. Peshier, "Coulomb Corrections to e^+e^- Production in Ultra-Relativistic Nuclear Collisions," [nucl-th/0101024] Nuclear Physics A695, 395 (2001).

159. K. Splittorff, D. T. Son and M. A. Stephanov, "QCD-like Theories at Finite Baryon and Isospin Density," [hep-ph/0012274], Phys. Rev. D 64, 016003 (2001).

160. M. A. Stephanov, "QCD Critical Point in Heavy Ion Collision Experiments," Published in *Providence 1999, QCD and Multiparticle Production*, pp. 232-237.

161. D. T. Son and M. A. Stephanov, "QCD at Finite Isospin Density: From Pion to Quark Antiquark Condensation," [hep-ph/0011365], Volume Dedicated to A. B. Migdal; Phys. Atom. Nucl. 64, 834-842 (2001); Yad. Fiz. 64, 899-907 (2001).

162. E. V. Shuryak and M. A. Stephanov, "When Can Long-range Charge Fluctuations Serve as a QGP Signal?," [hep-ph/0010100], Phys. Rev. C 63, 064903 (2001).

163. C. M. Ko, V. Koch, Z. Lin, K. Redlich, M. Stephanov, and X. Wang, "Kinetic Equation with Exact Charge Conservation," [nucl-th/0010004], Phys. Rev. Lett. 86, 5438-5441 (2001).

164. D. T. Son and M. A. Stephanov, "QCD at Finite Isospin Density," [hep-ph/0005225], Phys. Rev. Lett. 86, 593 (2001).

165. D. T. Son and M. A. Stephanov, "Inverse Meson Mass Ordering in Color-Flavor-Locking Phase of High Density QCD: Erratum," [hep-ph/0004095], Phys. Rev. D 62, 059902 (2000).

166. J. B. Kogut, M. A. Stephanov, D. Toublan, J. J. Verbaarschot and A. Zhitnitsky, "QCD-like Theories at Finite Baryon Density," [hep-ph/0001171] Nucl. Phys. B582, 477 (2000).

167. D. T. Son and M. A. Stephanov, "Inverse Meson Mass Ordering in Color-Flavor-Locking Phase of High Density QCD," [hep-ph/9910491], Phys. Rev. D 61, 074012 (2000).

168. C. Korthals-Altes, A. Kovner and M. Stephanov, "Spatial 't Hooft Loop, Hot QCD and Z(N) Domain Walls," [hep-ph/9909516], Phys. Lett B469, 205 (1999).

169. Sven Soff, Steffen A. Bass, and Adrian Dumitru, "Pion Interferometry at RHIC: Probing a Thermalized Quark-Gluon-Plasma?" [nucl-th/0012085], Phys. Rev. Lett. 86, No. 18, 3981-3984 (2001).

170. M. Göckeler, H. Hehl, P.E.L. Rakow, A. Schäfer, W. Söldner, and T. Wettig, ``Dirac Eigenvalues and Eigenvectors At Finite Temperature," [hep-lat/0010049] *Proceedings of the XVIIIth Intl. Symposium on Lattice Field Theory "Lattice 2000,"* Bangalore, India, August 17-22, 2000; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 94, 402-406 (2001).

171. Angels Ramos, Jürgen Schaffner-Bielich, and Jochen Wambach, "Kaon Condensation in Neutron Stars," [nucl-th/0011003], Invited lectures at ECT International Workshop on Physics of Neutron Star Interiors (NSI00), Trento, Italy, June 19 to July 7, 2000; Lecture Notes in Physics: Physics of Neutron Star Interiors 578, 175-202 (2001).

172. Jürgen Schaffner-Bielich, "Strange Dibaryons in Neutron Stars and in Heavy-Ion Collisions," [nucl-th/0011078], Invited talk at HYP2000:

7th International Conference on Hypernuclear and Strange Particle Physics, Torino, Italy, October 23-27 2000; Nuclear Physics A 691, 416-422 (2001).

173. Larry McLerran and Jürgen Schaffner-Bielich, "Intrinsic Broadening of the Transverse Momentum Spectra in Ultrarelativistic Heavy-Ion Collisions?" [hep-ph/0101133], Phys. Lett. B 514, 29-32 (2001).

174. Eduardo S. Fraga, Robert D. Pisarski, and Jürgen Schaffner-Bielich, "Small, Dense Quark Stars from Perturbative QCD," [hep-ph/0101143], Phys. Rev. D 63, 121702-1-5 (2001).

175. Shoichi Sasaki, Tom Blum, and Shigemi Ohta, "A Lattice Study of the Nucleon Excited States with Domain Wall Fermios," Physical Review D 65, 074503 (2002).

176. R. Friedberg, T.D. Lee, and W. Q. Zhao, and A. Cimenser, "A Convergent Iterative Solution of the Quantum Double-well Potential," Annuals of Physics 294, 67-133 (2001).).

177. A. J. Baltz, "Some Exact Analytical Results and a Semi-empirical Formula for Single Electron Ionization Induced by Ultrarelativistic Heavy Ions," [Physics/0102045], Phys. Rev. A64, 022718 (2001).

178. J. Bjoraker and R. Venugopalan, "Solution of the Boltzmann Equation for Gluons After a Heavy Ion Collision," [hep-ph/0011001], to appear in the *Proceedings of International Workshop on Strong and Electroweak Matter (SEWM 2000)*, Marseille, France, 14-17 June 2000.

179. R. Venugopalan and J. Wirstam, "Hard Thermal Loops and Beyond in the Finite Temperature World-line Formulation of QED," [hep-th/0102029], Phys. Rev. D 63, 125022 (2001).

180. R. Venugopalan, "Deeply Inelastic Scattering of Nuclei at RHIC," [hep-ph/0102087], Plenary talk given at 2nd Workshop on Physics with Electron Polarized Light Ion Collider (EPIC 2000), Cambridge,

Massachusetts, September 14th-16th, 2000, AIP Conf. Proc. 588, 121-141 (2001).

181. A. Krasnitz and R. Venugopalan, "Multiparticle Production at RHIC and LHC: A Classical Point of View," [hep-ph/0102118] to appear in the *Proceedings of the International Symposium for Multiparticle Dynamics*, Tihany, Hungary, October 2000

182. Daniël Boer, "Sudakov Suppression in Azimuthal Spin Asymmetries," [hep-ph/0102071], Nuclear Physics B 603, 195-217 (2001).

183. K. Suzuki and K. Itakura, "Constraints on Color Dipole-Nucleon Cross Section from Diffractive Heavy Quarkonium Production," [hep-ph/0011186], *Proceedings of the International Workshop on Diffraction in High-Energy Physics "DIFFRACTION 2000,"* Cetraro, Italy, September 2-7 2000; Nucl. Phys. B. (Proc. Suppl.) 99, 230 (2001).

184. Kazunori Itakura and Shinji Maedan, "Light-Front Realization of Chiral Symmetry Breaking," (Invited Paper), Progress of Theoretical Physics 105, 537-571 (2001).

185. T. Blum, N. Christ, C. Cristian, C. Dawson, X. Liao, G. Liu, R. Mawhinney, L. Wu, Y. Zhestkov, "Chirality Correlation within Dirac Eigenvectors from Domain Wall Fermions [hep-lat 10105006] Phys Rev. D 65, 014504 (2002).

186. S. R. Beane, P. F. Bedaque, M.J. Savage, and U. van Kolck, "Towards a Perturbative Theory of Nuclear Forces," [nucl-th/0104030], Nucl. Phys. A 700, 377-402 (2002).

187. A. A. Henneman, Daniël Boer, and P. J. Mulders, "Evolution of Transverse Momentum Dependent Distribution and Fragmentation Functions," [hep-ph/0104271] Nuclear Physics B. (accepted).

188. Matthew Wingate and RBC Collaboration: T Blum, P. Chen, N. Christ, C. Cristian, C. Dawson, G. Fleming, A. Kaehler, X. Liao, G. Liu, C. Malureanu, R. Mawhinney, S. Ohta, G. Siegert, A. Soni, C. Sui, P. Vranas, L. Wu, and Y. Zhestkov, "Light Hadronic Physics Using

Domain Wall Fermions in Quenched Lattice QCD," *Proceedings of the XVIIIth Intl. Symposium on Lattice Field Theory "Lattice 2000,"* Bangalore, India, August 17-22, 2000; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 94, 277-280 (2001).

189. T. Blum and RBC Collaboration: N. Christ, C. Cristian, C. Dawson, G Fleming, X. Liao, G. Liu, S. Ohta, A. Soni, P. Vranas, R. Mawhinney, M. Wingate, L. Wu and Y. Zhestkov, "K $\rightarrow \pi\pi$ Decays with Domain Wall Fermions: Lattice Matrix Elements," *Proceedings of the XVIIIth Intl. Symposium on Lattice Field Theory "Lattice 2000,"* Bangalore, India, August 17-22, 2000; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 94, 291-294 (2001).

190. Robert D. Mawhinney and RBC Collaboration, T. Blum, N. Christ, C. Cristian, C. Dawson, G. Fleming, X. Liao, G. Liu, S. Ohta, A. Soni, P. Vranas, M. Wingate, L. Wu and Y. Zhestkov, "K $\rightarrow \pi\pi$ Decays with Domain Wall Fermions: Towards Physical Results," *Proceedings of the XVIIIth Intl. Symposium on Lattice Field Theory "Lattice 2000,"* Bangalore, India, August 17-22, 2000; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 94, 315-318 (2001).

191. Daniël Boer, "Transversity Single Spin Assymmetries," [hep-ph/0106206]; *9th International Workshop on Deep Inelastic Scattering and QCD (DIS 2001),* Bologna, Italy, April 27-May 1, 2001., Bologna 2001, Deep Inelastic Scattering 531-536 (2001).

192. P. J. Mulders, A. A. Henneman, and D. Boer, "Theoretical Aspects of Azimutal and Transvese Spin Asymmetries," [hep-ph/0106171]; *9th International Workshop on Deep Inelastic Scattering and QCD (DIS 2001),* Bologna, Italy, April 27-May 1, 2001, Bologna 2001, Deep Inelastic Scattering 549-554 (2001).

193. W. Vogelsang and Marco Stratmann, "Towards a Global Analysis of Polarized Parton Densities," [hep-ph/0107064] Phys. Rev. D 64, 114007 (2001).

194. T. Blum, P. Chen, N. Christ, C. Cristian, C. Dawson, G. Fleming, R. Mawhinney, S. Ohta, G. Siegert, A. Soni, P. Vranas, M. Wingate, L. Wu, Y. Zhestkov, "Kaon Matrix Elements and CP-violation from Quenched Lattice QCD: (I) The 3-flavor Case, [hep-lat/0110075] Phys. Rev. D 68, 114506 (2003).

195. Marco Stratmann and Werner Vogelsang, "Next-to-leading Order QCD Evolution of Transversity Fragmentation Functions," Phys. Rev. D 65, 057502 (2002).

196. M. Stratmann and W. Vogelsang, "Partons and QCD in High-Energy Polarized pp Collisions," [hep-ph/0109189], International Workshop on the Spin Structure of the Proton and Polarized Collider Physics," ECT, Trento, Italy, July 23-28, 2001; Nucl. Phys. Proc. Suppl. 105, 134-139 (2002).

197. Alex Krasnitz, Yasushi Nara, and Raju Venugopalan, "Coherent Gluon Production in Very High Energy Heavy Ion Collisions, [hep-ph/0108092], Phys. Rev. Lett. 87, 192302 (2001).

198. Y. Nara, S. E. Vance, P. Csizmadia, "A Study of Parton Energy Loss in Au + Au Collisions at RHIC Using Transport Theory," [nucl-th/0109018], Physics Letters B 531, 209-215 (2002).

199. D. Kharzeev, A. Krasnitz and R. Venugopalan, "Anomalous Chirality Fluctuations in the Initial Stage of Heavy Ion Collisions and Parity Odd Bubbles," [hep-ph/0109253], Physics Letters B (accepted).

200. T. D. Lee, "Fermi's Emigration to the United States and a Reminiscence of Chicago Days," to appear in a special volume to be published in memory of Enrico Fermi.

201. H. Abuki, T. Hatsuda, and K. Itakura, "Structural Change of Cooper Pairs and Momentum-dependent Gap in Color Superconductivity," [hep-ph/0109013], Phys. Rev. D 65, 074014 (2002).

202. A. Krasnitz and R. Venugopalan, "Small x Physics and the Initial Conditions in Heavy Ion Collision," [hep-ph/0104168], Plenary talk given by R.V. at 15th Interntional Conference on Ultrarelativistic Nucleus-Nucleus Collisions (QM2001), Stony Brook, New York, January 15-20, 2001; and at Workshop on Lepton Scattering, Hadrons and QCD,

Adelaide, Australia, March 26 to April 6, 2001; Nucl. Phys. A702, 227-37 (2002).

203. J. Schaffner-Bielch, D. Kharzeev, L. D. McLerran and R. Venugopalan, "Generalized Scaling of the Transverse Mass Spectrum at the Relativistic Heavy-Ion Collider," [nucl-th/0108048] Nuclear Physics A705, 494-507 (2002).

204. Dietrich Bodeker, Mikko Laine, ``Finite Baryon Density Effects on Gauge Field Dynamics," [hep-ph/0108034], JHEP 0109, 029 (2001).

205. Dietrich Bodeker, ``A Local Langevin Equation for Slow Long-Distance Modes of Hot Non-Abelian Gauge Fields," [hep-ph/0012304], Phys. Lett. B 516, 175 (2001)

206. Dietrich Bodeker, `Non-Equilibrium Field Theory," *Proceedings of the XVIIIth Intl. Symposium on Lattice Field Theory, "Lattice 2000"*, [hep-lat/0011077], Bangalore, India, August 17-22; Nucl. Phys. Proc. Suppl. 94, 61 (2001).

207. Thomas Schäfer and Edward V. Shuryak, "Implications of the ALEPH Tau Lepton Decay Data for Perturbative and Nonperturbative QCD," [hep-ph/0010116], Phys. Rev. Lett. 86, No. 18, 3973-3976 (2001).

208. Thomas Schäfer and Edward V. Shuryak, "Phases of QCD at High Baryon Density," [nucl-th/0010049], *Proceedings of ECT International Workshop on Physics of Neutron Star Interiors (NSI00)*, Trento, Italy, June 19-July 7, 2000, Trento 2000, Physics of Neutron Star Interiors, pp. 203-217, 2001; Lect. Notes Phys. 578, 203-217 (2001).

209. Thomas Schäfer, "Possible Color Octet Quark Antiquark Condensate in the Instanton Model," Phys. Rev. D 64, 037501-4 (2001).

210. P. F. Bedaque and T. Schäfer, "High Density Quark Matter Under Stress," [hep-ph/0105150], Nucl. Phys. A 697, 802-822 (2002).

211. T. Schäfer, D. T. Son, M. A. Stephanov, D. Toublan, J.J.M. Verbaarschot, "Kaon Condensation and Goldstone's Theorem," Phys. Lett. B 522, 67-75 (2001).

212. Thomas Schäfer, "Mass Terms in Effective Theories of High Density Quark Matter," [hep-ph/0109052], Phys. Rev. D 65, 074006 (2002).

213. Thomas Schäfer, "Strange Goings on in Quark Matter," [nucl-th-0109029], To appear in the Proceedings of 6th Workshop on Non-Perturbative QCD, Paris, France, June 5-9, 2001.

214. Sven Soff, Steffen A. Bass, Adrian Dumitru, "Pion Interferometry at RHIC: Probing a Thermalized Quark-Gluon Plasma?" [nucl-th/0012085], Phys. Rev. Lett. 86, No. 18, 3981-3984 (2001).

215. D. Zschiesche, S. A. Bass, M. Bleicher, J. Brachmann, L. Gerland, K. Paech, S. Scherer, S. Soff, C. Spieles, H. Weber, H. Stöcker, W. Greiner, "Current Status of Quark Gluon Plasma Signals," [nucl-th/0101047], 241st WE-Heraeus Seminar: Symposium on Fundamental Issues in Elementary Matter: In Honor and Memory of Michael Danos, Bad Honnef, Germany, September 25-29, 2000; Heavy Ion Physics.

216. L. V. Bravina, E. E. Zabrodin, S. A. Bass, A. Faessler, C. Fuchs, M. I. Gorenstein, W. Greiner, S. Soff, H. Stöcker, H. Weber, "Chemical Freeze-out Parameters at RHIC from Microscopic Model Calculations," [nucl-th/0104023], *Proceedings of the 15th International Conference on Ultrarelativistic Nucleus-Nucleus Collisions (QM2001)*, Stony Brook, NY, January 15-20, 2001; Nucl. Phys. A698, 383-386 (2002).

217. Steffen A. Bass, "Microscopic Reaction Dynamics at SPS and RHIC," [nucl-th/0104040], (Invited Talk), *Proceedings of the 15th International Conference on Ultrarelativistic Nucleus-Nucleus Collisions (QM2001)*, Stony Brook, New York, January 15-20, 2001; Nucl. Physics A698, 164-170 (2002).

218. Sven Soff, Steffen A. Bass, David H. Hardtke, and Sergey Y. Panitkin, "Kaon Interferometry: A Sensitive Probe of the QCD Equation of State," [nucl-th/0109055] Phys. Rev. Lett. 88, 072301 (2002).

219. Mary Hall Reno, Ina Sarcevic, George Sterman, Marco Stratmann, Werner Vogelsang, "Ultrahigh Energy Neutrinos, Small x and Unitarity, [hep-ph/0110235], Proceedings of APS/DPF/DPB Summer Study on the Future of Particle Physics (Snowmass 2001), June 30 to July 21, 2001, Snowmass, Colorado, eConf. C010630, 508 (2001).

220. M. Göckeler, P.E.L. Rakow, A. Schäfer, W. Söldner, and T. Wettig, "Calorons and Localization of Quark Eigenvectors in Lattice QCD" [hep-lat/0103031] Phys. Rev. Lett. 87, 042001 (2001).

221. M. Göckeler, H. Hehl, P.E.L. Rakow, A. Schäfer, and T. Wettig, "Spectrum of the SU(3) Dirac Operator on the Lattice: Transition from Random Matrix Theory to Chiral Perturbation Theory," [hep-lat/0105011] Phys. Rev. D 65, 034503 (2002).

222. P.A. Boyle, D. Chen, N.H. Christ, C. Cristian, Z. Dong, A. Gara, B. Joo, C. Kim, L. Levkova, X. Liao, G. Liu, R.D. Mawhinney, S. Ohta, T. Wettig, and A. Yamaguchi, "Status of the QCDOC Project" [hep-lat/0110124] Presented at *19th International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory (LATTICE 2001)*, Berlin, Germany, 19-24 August 2001; Nucl. Phys. Proc. Suppl. 106, 177-183 (2002); Berlin 2001, Lattice Field Theory, 177-183 (2002).

223. C. Gattringer, M. Göckeler, P.E.L. Rakow, A. Schäfer, W. Söldner, and T. Wettig, "Lattice QCD at Fnite Temperature: Evidence for Calorons from the Eigenvectors of the Dirac Operator" [hep-lat/0110182] *19th Intl. Symposium on Lattice Field Theory (Lattice 2001)*, Berlin, Germany, Aug. 19-24, 2001; Nucl. Phys. Proc. Suppl. 106, 492-494 (2002).

224. Y. Aoki and RBC Collaboration, "Hadron Spectrum for Quenched Domain-Wall Fermions with DBW2 Gauge Action," [hep-lat/0110143], to appear in the *Proceedings of the XIX International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory "LATTICE 2001,"* Berlin, Germany, August 19-24, 2001; Nucl. Phys. B. Proc. Suppl. 106, 245-247 (2002).

225. J. Jalilian-Marian, K. Orginos, I. Sarcevic, "Prompt Photons At RHIC," Phys.Rev.C 63, 041901 (2001).

226. Claude W. Bernard, Thomas DeGrand, Carleton DeTar, Pierre Lacock, Steven Gottlieb, Urs M. Heller, James Hetrick, Kostas Orginos, Doug Toussaint, and Robert L. Sugar, "Zero Temperature String Breaking In Lattice Quantum Chromodynamics," Phys. D 64, 074509 (2001).

227. Tommy Burch, Kostas Orginos, and Doug Toussaint, "Measurement Of Hybrid Content Of Heavy Quarkonia Using Lattice NRQCD," Phys. Rev. D 64, 074505 (2001).

228. Claude W. Bernard, Tom Burch, Kostas Orginos, Doug Toussaint, Thomas A. DeGrand, Carleton DeTar, Saumen Datta, Steven Gottlieb, Urs M. Heller, and Robert Sugar, "The QCD Spectrum With Three Quark Flavors," Phys. Rev. D 64, 054506 (2001).

229. Tommy Burch, Kostas Orginos, and Doug Toussaint, "Determining Hybrid Content Of Heavy Quarkonia Using Lattice Nonrelativistic QCD," *XIX International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory "LATTICE 2001,"* Berlin, Germany, August 19-24, 2001; Nucl. Phys. Proc. Suppl. 106, 382-384 (2002).

229. Tommy Burch, Kostas Orginos, and Doug Toussaint, "Determining Hybrid Content of Heavy Quarkonia Using Lattice Nonrelativistic QCD," *XIX International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory," LATTICE 2001,"* Berlin, Germany, August 19-24, 2001; Nucl. Phys. Proc. Suppl. 106, 382-384 (2002).

230. Shoichi Sasaki, Tom Blum, Shigemi Ohta, and Kostas Orginos, "Nucleon Axial Charge From Quenched Lattice QCD With Domain Wall Fermions And Improved Gauge Action," [hep-lat/0110053],

Contributed to *19th International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory (LATTICE 2001)*, Berlin, Germany, 19-24 August 2001; Nucl. Phys. Proc. Suppl. 106, 302-304 (2002); Berlin 2001, Lattice Field Theory, 302-304 (2002).

231. K. Orginos [RBC Collaboration] "Chiral Properties of Domain Wall Fermions With Improved Gauge Actions," [hep-lat 0110074], *XIX International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory "LATTICE 2001,"* Berlin, Germany, August 19-24, 2001; Nucl. Phys. B. Proc. Suppl. 106, 721-723 (2002).

232. Ania Kulesza, George Sterman, Werner Vogelsang, "Joint Resummation in Electroweak Boson Production," [hep-ph/0202251] Phys. Rev. D 66, 0104011 (2002).

233. Y. Aoki, T. Blum, N. Christ, C. Cristian, C. Dawson, T. Izubuchi, G. Liu, R. Mawhinney, S. Ohta, K. Orginos, A. Soni, and L. Wu [RBC Collaboration], "Domain Wall Fermions with Improved Gauge Actions," [hep-lat/0211023] Phys. Rev. D 69, 074504 (2004).

234. Thomas Schaefer, "Instanton Effects in QCD at High Baryon Density,"[hep-ph/0201189], Phys. Rev. D65, 094033 (2002).

235. Thomas Schaefer, "Superdense Matter," [nucl-th/0201031] Talk presented at the International Conference on Physics and Astrophysics of Quark-Gluon Plasma (ICPAQGP 2001), Jaipur, India, November 26-30, 2001; Pramana (published).

236. Anthony Baltz, "Probing an Extended Region of Δm^2 with Rapidly Oscillating ^{7}Be Solar Neutrinos, Phys. Rev. D65, 053005 (2002).

237. B. Schlittgen and T. Wettig, "Color-Flavor Transformation for the Special Unitary Group," [hep-lat/0111039], Nucl. Phys. B 632, 155-172 (2002).

238. Steffen A. Bass, "Strangeness Production in Microscopic Transport Models," [nucl-th/0112046], J. Phys. G28, 1543-1552 (2002).

239. Sven Soff, Steffen A. Bass, David H. Hardtke and Sergey Y. Panitkin, "(Strange) Meson Interferometry at RHIC," [nucl-th/0202019], J. Phys. G28, 1885-1894 (2002).

240. M. Bleicher, F.M. Liu, A. Keranen, J. Aichelin, S.A. Bass, F. Becattini, K. Redlich, and K. Werner, "Overpopulation of Anti-Omega in pp Collisions: A Way to Distinguish Statistical Hadronization from String Dynamics," [hep-ph/0111187], Phys. Rev. Lett. 88, 202501 (2002).

241. Steffen A. Bass, "QGP Theory: Status and Perspectives," [nucl-th/0202010], *International Conf. on Physics and Astrophysics of Quark-Gluon Plasma (ICPAQGP 2001)*, Jaipur, India, 26-30, November 2001; Pramana 60, 593-612 (2003).

242. A. Ohnishi, Y. Hirata, Y. Nara, S. Shinmura, and Y. Akaishi, "Lambda, Lambda Correlation in K^-K^+ Reaction: Is There A Virtual Pole?" Nucl. Phys. A691, 242 (2001).

243. Y.Hirata, A. Ohnishi, Y. Nara, T. Kido, T. Maruyama, N. Otuka, K. Niita, H. Takada, S. Chiba, "Sideward Peak of Intermediate Mass Fragments in High Energy Proton Induced Reactions," [nucl-th/0111019], Nucl. Phys. A707, 193 (2002).

244. S. Cheng, Scott Pratt, Peter Csizmadia, Yasushi Nara, Denes Molnar, Miklos Gyulassy, Stephen E. Vance, Bin Zhang, "The Effect of Finite-range Interactions in Classical Transport Theory," Phys. Rev. C65, 024901 (2002).

245. N. Otuka, P. K. Sahu, M. Isse, Y. Nara, A. Ohnishi, "Re-hardening of Hadron Transverse Spectra in Relativistic Heavy Ion Collisions," [nucl-th/0102051], Poster Pesentation given at *15th International Conference on Ultrarelativistic Nucleus-Nucleus Collisions (QM2001)*, Stony Brook, New York, 15-20 Jan 2001; Nucl. Physics A.

246. Se-yong Kim, Shigemi Ohta, "Zero Temperature Phase Structure of Multiflavor QCD," [hep-lat/0111040], Presented at *19th International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory (LATTICE 2001)*, Berlin, Germany,

19-24 August 2001; Nucl. Phys. Proc. Suppl. 106, 873-875 (2002); Berlin 2001, Lattice Field Theory, 873-875 (2002).

247. J. Soffer, M. Stratmann, and W. Vogelsang, "Accessing Transversity in Double-Spin Asymmetries at the BNL-RHIC," [hep-ph/0204058], Phys. Rev. D 65, 114024 (2002).

248. Alex Krasnitz, Yasushi Nara, and Raju Venugopalan, "Elliptic Flow of Colored Glass in High Energy Heavy Ion Collisions," [hep-ph/0204361], Phys. Lett. B554, 21 (2003).

249. A. Kulesza, G. Sterman, and W. Vogelsang, "Electroweak Vector Boson Production in Joint Resummation," to appear in the *Proc. XXXVIIth Rencontres de Moriond Session Devoted to QCD and High Energy Hadronic Interactions*, Bourg-Saint-Maurice, France, March 16-23, 2002.

250. Shigemi Ohta, for the RBC Collaboration: Y. Aoki, T. Blum, N. Christ, M. Creutz, C. Dawson, T. Izubuchi, L. Levkova, X. Liao, G. Liu, R. Mawhinney, Y. Nemoto, J. Noaki, K. Orginos, S. Prelovsek, S. Sasaki and A. Soni, "Nucleon Axial Charge from Quenched Lattice QCD with Domain Wall Fermions and DBW2 Gauge Action," [hep-lat/0210006] *"Lattice 2002" International Symposium*, June 24-29, 2002, Cambridge, MA, Nucl. Phys. B. (Proc. Suppl.) 119, 380-382 (2003).

251. Alex Krasnitz, Yasushi Nara, and Raju Venugopalan, "Gluon Production in the Color Glass Condensate Model of Collisions of Ultrarelativistic Finite Nuclei," [hep-ph/0209269], Nuclear Physics A717, 268 (2003).

252. Y. Aoki, for the RBC Collaboration: T. Blum, N. Christ, M. Creutz, C. Dawson, T. Izubuchi, L. Levkova, X. Liao, G. Liu, R. Mawhinney, Y. Nemoto, J. Noaki, S. Ohta, K. Orginos, S. Prelovsek, S. Sasaki and A. Soni, "Nucleon Decay Matrix Elements for Domain-Wall Fermions," [hep-lat/0210008] to appear in the *Proc. of 20th International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory (LATTICE 2002)*, Boston, MA, June 24-29, 2002.

253. Anthony J. Baltz, Spencer R. Klein, and Joakim Nystrand, "Coherent Vector Meson Photoproduction with Nuclear Breakup in Relativistic Heavy Ion Collisions," Phys. Rev. Lett. 89, 012301 (2002).

254. Joakim Nystrand, Anthony J. Baltz, Spencer R. Klein, "Aspects of Coulomb Dissociation and Interference in Peripheral Nucleus-Nucleus Collisions," to appear in the Proceedings of the Workshop on Electromagnetic Probes of Fundamental Physics, Erice, Italy, 16-21, October, 2001.

255. A. Krasnitz, Y. Nara, and R. Venugopalan, "Elliptic Flow from Color Glass Condensate," [hep-ph/0209341], to appear in the *Proceedings of the XVI International Conference on Ultrarelativistic Nucleus Nucleus Collisions, Quark Matter 2002*, Nantes, France, July 18-24, 2002; Nuclear Physics A715, 669c-672c (2003).

256. D. Teaney and R. Venugopalan, "Classical Computation of Elliptic Flow at Large Transverse Momentum" Phys. Lett. B 539, 53 (2002).

257. J. Schaffner-Bielich, D. Kharzeev, L. McLerran and R. Venugopalan, "Scaling Properties of the Transverse Mass Spectra," [nucl-th/0202054] *Proceedings of the 30th International Workshop on Gross Properties of Nuclei and Nuclear Excitation: Hirschegg 2002: Ultrarelativistic Heavy Ion Collisions*, Hirschegg, Austria, January 13-19, 2002, Eds: M. Buballa, W. Nörenberg, B.-J. Schäfer, J. Wambach, p. 307-312.

258. E. Iancu, K. Itakura, and L. McLerran, "Geometric Scaling Above the Saturation Scale," [hep-ph/02023137], Nucl. Phys. A 708, 327-352 (2002).

259. E. Iancu, K. Itakura, and L. McLerran, "Understanding Geometric Scaling at Small x," [hep-ph/0205198]; to appear in the *XXVIIth Rencontres de Moriond "QCD and High Energy Hadronic Interactions,"* Les Arcs, France, March 16-23, 2002.

260. H. Abuki, T. Hatsuda, and K. Itakura, "Color Superconductivity in Dense QCD and Structure of Cooper Pairs," [hep-ph/0206043], to

appear in the *Proceedings of the Joint CSSM/JHF Workshop on Physics at Japan Hadron Facility*, Adelaide, March 14-21, 2002).

261. E. Ferreiro, E. Iancu, K. Itakura, and L. McLerran, "Froissart Bound from Gluon Saturation," [hep-ph/0206241] Nucl. Phys. A 710, 373-414 (2002).

262. K. Itakura, "Structure Change of Cooper Pairs in Color Superconductivity—Crossover from BSC to BEC"? [hep-ph/0209081], *Proceedings of the XVI International Conference on Ultrarelativistic Nucleus Nucleus Collisions, Quark Matter 2002*, Nantes, France, July 18-24, 2002; Nuclear Physics A715, 859c-862c (2003).

263. Thomas Schäfer, "Effective Theory of the Color Flavor Locked Phase," [nucl-th/0208070], to appear in the *Proceedings of the XVI International Conference on Ultrarelativistic Nucleus Nucleus Collisions, Quark Matter 2002*, Nantes, France, July 18-24, 2002; A715, 879c-882c (2003).

264. T. Schäfer, "The Ground State of Strange Quark Matter," Nucl. Phys. A702, 167-176 (2002).

265. Thomas Schäfer, "Instantons in QCD with Many Colors," [hep-ph/0206062], Phys. Rev. D 66, 076009 (40 pp) (2002).

266. Prashanth Jaikumar, Madappa Prakash, Thomas Schäfer, "Neutrino Emission from Goldstone Modes in Dense Quark Matter," [astro-ph/0203088], Phys. Rev. D66, 063003 (2002).

267. U. van Kolck, "Recent Developments in Nuclear Effective Field Theory," Nuclear Physics A699, 33c-40c (2002).

268. M. Malheiro, S. R. Beane, D. R. Phillips, U. van Kolck, "Deuteron Compton Scattering in Chiral Perturbation Theory," [nucl-th/0111047]

Hadron Physics 2000, F.S. Navarra, et al. (Eds.), World Scientific, Singapore, 2001.

269. Paulo F. Bedaque, Ubirajara van Kolck, "Effective Field Theory for Few-Nucleon Systems," [nucl-th/0203055] Annual Review of Nuclear and Particle Science 52, 339 (2002).

270. U. van Kolck, L. J. Abu-Raddad, and D. M. Cardamone, "Introduction to Effective Field Theories in QCD," [nucl-th/0205058], *Pan-American Advanced Studies Institute on New States of Matter in Hadronic Interactions*, January 7-18, 2002, Campos do Jordao, Brazil, In New States of Matter in Hadronic Interactions, H.-Thomas Ellze et al. (Editors), AIP, New York, 2002.

271. S. R. Beane, M. Malheiro, J. A. McGovern, D. R. Phillips, and U. van Kolck, "Nucleon Polarizabilities from Low-Energy Compton Scattering," [nucl-th/0209002], Phys. Lett. B 567, 200 (2003); Erratum, Physics Letters B607, 320-322 (2005).

272. C. A. Bertulani, H.-W. Hammer, U. van Kolck, "Effective Field Theory for Halo Nuclei: Shallow *p*-Wave States," [nucl-th/0205063], Nucl. Phys. A 712, 37 (2002).

273. B. Schlittgen and T. Wettig, "Generalizations of Some Integrals Over the Unitary Group," [math-ph/0209030] J. Phys. A. 36, 3195 (2003).

274. B. Schlittgen and T. Wettig, "The Color-Flavor Transformation and Lattice QCD," [hep-lat/208044] Nucl. Phys. B. (Proc. Suppl.) 119, 956 (2003).

275. P. A. Boyle, D. Chen, N. H. Christ, C. Cristian, Z. Dong, A. Gara, B. Joo, C. Jung, C. Kim, L. Levkova, X. Liao, G. Liu, R. D. Mawhinney, S. Ohta, K. Petrov, T. Wettig, and A. Yamaguchi, "Status of and Performance Estimates for QCDOC," Nucl. Phys. B. (Proc. Suppl.) 119, 1041 (2003).

276. Alexander Kusenko and Vadim A. Kuzmin, "Possible Galactic Sources of Ultrahigh-Energy Cosmic Rays and a Strategy for Their Detection via Gravitaional Lensing," [astro-ph/0012040], Published in Pisma Zh. Eksp. Teor. Fiz. 73, 503, (2001); JETP Lett. 73, 443-445 (2001).

277. Alexander Kusenko and Paul J. Steinhardt, "Q Ball Candidates for Self Interacting Dark Matter," [astro-ph/0106008], Phys. Rev. Lett. 87, 141301 (2001).

278. Alexander Kusenko and Thomas J. Weiler, "Neutrino Cross-Sections at High Energies and the Future Observations of Ultrahigh-Energy Cosmic rays," [hep-ph/0106071], Phys. Rev. Lett. 88, 161101 (2002).

279. J. M. Cornwall, D. Grigoriev, A. Kusenko, "Resonant Amplification of Electroweak Baryogenesis at Preheating," [hep-ph/0106127], Phys. Rev. D64, 123518 (2001).

280. Alexander Kusenko and Marieke Postma, "Neutrino Production in Matter with Variable Density, and a Limit on the Rotation Speed of a Neutron Star," [hep-ph/0107253], Phys. Lett. B545, 238 (2002).

281. Alexander Kusenko, "Baryogenesis in the Wake of Inflation," [hep-ph/0112009], "*Invited Talk at International workshop on Particle Physics and the Early Universe (COSOMO-01)*, Rovaniemi, Finland, August 30 to September 4, 2001, 7 pp. December 2001.

282. Alexander Kusenko, "Future Determination of the Neutrino Nucleon Cross-Section at Extreme Energies," [hep-ph/0203002], *Presented at Workshop on Electromagnetic Probes of Fundamental Physics*, Erice, Sicily, Italy, October 16-21, 2001, published in Erice 2001, Electromagnetic Probes of Fundamental Physics, 117-119 (2001).

283. Graciela Gelmini, Alexander Kusenko, Shmuel Nussinov, "Experimental Identification of Nonpointlike Dark Mater Candidates," [hep-ph/0203179], Phys. Rev. Lett. 89, 101302 (2002).

284. Alexander Kusenko, "CP Violation and Cosmology," [hep-ph/0207028], Invited Talk at Flavor Physics and CP Violation (FPCP), Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, May 16-18, 2002, Electronic Conference Proceedings (eConf) 8 pp, July 2002.

285. M. Kitazawa, T. Koide, T. Kunihiro and Y. Nemoto, "Precursor of Color Superconductivity in Hot Quark Matter," Phys. Rev. D 65, 091594® (2002).

286. T. T. Takahashi, H. Suganuma, Y. Nemoto and H. Matsufuru, "Detailed Analysis of the Three-Quark Potential in SU(3) Lattice QCD," Phys. Rev. D 65, 114509 (2002).

287. M. Kitazawa, T. Koide, T. Kunihiro, and Y. Nemoto, "Chiral and Color Superconducting Phase Transitions with Vector Interaction in a Simple Model," [hep-ph/0207255] Prog. Theoretical Phys. 108, 929-951 (2002); [hep-ph/0307278] Prog. Theoretical Phys. 110, 185-186 (2002) (addendum).

288. Y. Nemoto and RBC Collaboration, "Effective Potential for Polyakov Loops in Lattice QCD," [hep-lat/0210018], *Proceedings of the XX International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory "Lattice 2002,"* Cambridge, Massachusetts, June 24-29, 2002; Nucl. Phys. B. (Proc. Suppl.) 119, 502-504 (2003).

289. Konstantinos Orginos for the RBC Collaboration, "Nucleon Matrix Elements with Domain Wall Fermions," [hep-lat/0209137] 20th International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory (Lattice 2002), Boston, Massachusetts, June 24-29, 2002, Nucl. Phys. Proc. Suppl. 119, 386-388 (2003).

290. S. Prelovsek for the RBC Collaboration, "Quenced Scalar Meson Correlator with Domain Wall Fermions," [hep-lat/0209132] *20th International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory (Lattice 2002)*, Boston, Massachusetts, June 24-29, 2002, Nucl. Phys. Proc. Suppl. 119, 822-824 (2003).

291. C. Aubin, C. Bernard, C. DeTar, Steven Gottlieb, Urs M. Heller, K. Orginos, R. Sugar, D. Toussaint," Chiral Logs with Staggered Fermions," [hep-lat/0209066] *20th International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory (Lattice 2002)*, Boston, Massachusetts, June 24-29, 2002, Nucl. Phys. Proc. Suppl. 119, 233-235 (2003).

292. C. Aubin, C. Bernard, C. DeTar, Steven Gottlieb, Urs M. Heller, K. Orginos, R. Sugar, D. Toussaint, "Lattice Calculation of Heavy Light Decay Constants with Two Flavors of Dynamical Quarks," [hep-lat/0206016], June 2002, 70 pp, Phys. Rev. D66, 094501 (2002).

293. B. Jäger, A. Schäfer, M. Stratmann, and W. Vogelsang, "Next-to-Leading Order QCD Corrections to High-p_T Pion Production in Longitudinally Polarized pp Collisions," [hep-ph/0211007], Phys. Rev. D 67, 054005 (2003).

294. Konstantinos Orginos, (For the RBC Collaboration: Y. Aoki, T. Blum, N. Christ, M. Creutz, C. Dawson, T. Izubuchi, L. Levkova, X. Liao, G. Liu, R. Mawhinney, Y. Nemoto, J. Noaki, S. Ohta, K. Orginos, S. Prelovsek, S. Sasaki, and A. Soni), "Spin on the Lattice," 15th *International Spin Physics Symposium (SPIN 2002)* Upton, NY, USA, September 9-14, 2002, AIP Conf. Proc. 675, 166-175 (2003).

295. Barbara Jäger, Marco Stratmann, and Werner Vogelsang, "NLO QCD Corrections to A^{π}_{LL}, [hep-ph/0211248], *Proc. of the International Spin Physics Symposium, SPIN 2002*, Upton, NY, USA, September 9-14, 2002, AIP Conf. Proc. 675, 353-357 (2003).

296. T. Blum, "Lattice Calculation of the Lowest Order Hadronic Contribution to the Muon Anomalous Magnetic Moment," [hep-lat/0212018], Phys. Rev. Lett. 91, 052001 (2003).

297. M. J. Bleicher and S. A. Bass, "Anti-Omega Dominance in pp Interactions at Intermediate Energies," J. Phys. G28, 1965-1969 (2002).

298. Steffen A. Bass, Berndt Muller, Dinesh K. Srivastava, "Semihard Scattering of Partons at SPS and RHIC: A Study in Contrast,"

[nucl-th/0210042] Phys. Rev. C66, 061902 (2002).

299. Steffen A. Bass, Berndt Muller, Dinesh K. Srivastava, "Light from Cascading Partons in Relativistic Heavy Ion Collisions," [nucl-th/0209030], Phys. Rev. Lett. 90, 082301 (2003).

300. Sven Soff, Steffen A. Bass, David H. Hardtke, Sergey Y. Panitkin, "Particle Correlations at RHIC: Scrutiny of a Puzzle," [nucl-th/0209055], Nucl. Phys. A715, 801c-804c (2003).

301. S. A. Bass, B. Muller, D. K. Srivastava, "Parton Rescattering and Screening in Au+Au Collisions at RHIC," [nucl-th/0207042], Phys. Lett. B 551, 277-283 (2003).

302. A. Kulesza, G. Sterman, and W. Vogelsang, "Phenomenological Studies in QCD Resummation," [hep-ph/0302121], Proceedings of the XVI International Conference on Particles and Nuclei, PaNic02, Osaka, Japan, September 30- October 4, 2002, Nucl. Phys. A 721, 591-596 (2003).

303. G. Akemann and T. Wettig, "Matrix Model Correlation Functions and Lattice Data for the QCD Dirac Operator with Chemical Potential," [hep-lat/0301017], to appear in Proceedings of SEWM 2002, Heidelberg, Germany.

304. Thomas Schaefer, "QCD and the Eta-Prime Mass: Instantons or Confinement"? [hep-lat/0211035], Phys. Rev. D 67, 074502 (6 pp) (2003).

305. Valeriu Zetocha and Thomas Schaefer, "Instanton Contribution to Scalar Charmonium and Glueball Decays," [hep-ph/0212125], December 2002, 29 pp.

306. Steffen A. Bass, Berndt Mulller, and Dinesh K. Srivastava, "Net Baryon Density in Au+Au Collisions at the Relativistic Heavy Ion Collider, [nucl-th/0212103], Phys. Rev. Lett. 91, 052302 (2003).

307. R. J. Fries, B. Muller, C. Nonaka, S. A. Bass, "Hadronization in Heavy Ion Collisions: Recombination and Fragmentation of Partons," [nucl-th/0301087], Phys. Rev. Lett. 90, 202303 (2003).

308. S. R. Beane and U. van Kolck, "The Role of the Roper in QCD," [nucl-th/0212039], J. Phys. G-Nuclear & Particle Physics 31, No. 8, 921-933 (2005).

309. Sangyong Jeon, "Production of Eta-Prime from Thermal Gluon Fusion," [hep-ph/0107140], Phys. Rev. C65, 024903 (2002).

310. Sangyong Jeon, "Balance Functions, Correlations, Charge Fluctuations, and Interferometry," [hep-ph/0110043], Phys. Rev. C65, 044902 (2002).

311. Jamal Jalilian-Marian, Sangyong Jeon, "Probing Gluons in Nuclei: The Case of Eta-Prime," [hep-ph/0110417], Phys. Rev. C65, 065201 (2002).

312. Q. H. Zhang, V. Topor Pop, S. Jeon, C. Gale, "Charged Particle Ratio Fluctuations and Microscopic Models of Nuclear Collisions," [hep-ph/0202057], Phys. Rev. C66, 014909 (2002).

313. Sangyong Jeon and Jamal Jalilian-Marian, "Polarized Gluon Distribution Function from Eta-Prime Production," [hep-ph/0203105], Nucl. Phys. A710, 145-153 (2002).

314. Sangyong Jeon, Jamal Jalilian-Marian, Ina Sarcevic, "Large P_T Inclusive π^o Production in Heavy Ion Collisions at RHIC and LHC," [hep-ph/0207120], Nucl. Phys. A723, 467-482 (2003).

315. Sangyong Jeon, Jamal Jalilian-Marian, Ina Sarcevic, "The Origin of Large P_T π^o Supression at RHIC," [nucl-th/0208012] Phys. Lett. B562, 45-50 (2003).

316. S. Jeon, J. Jalilian-Marian, I. Sarcevic, "Prompt Photon and Inclusive π^o Production at RHIC and LHC," [ncl-th/0211084], Talk given at 16th International Conference on Ultrarelativistic Nucleus-Nucleus

Collisions, Quark Matter 2002 (QM 2002) Nantes, France, July 18-24, 2002; Nucl. Phys. A715, 795 (2003).

317. Y. Hatta and T. Ikeda, "Universality, the QCD Critical and Tricritical Point, and the Quark Number Susceptibility," [hep-ph/0210284], Phys. Rev. D 67, 014028 (2003).

318. A. Mukherjee, M. Stratmann, and W. Vogelsang, "Next-to-leading Order QCD Corrections to ATT for Prompt Photon Production," [hep-ph/0303226], Physical Review D 67, 114006 (2003).

319. R. Friedberg and T. D. Lee, "A New Proof for the Convergent Iterative Solution of the Degenerate Quantum Double-well Potential and Its Generalization," Annals of Physics 308,263-284 (2003).

320. Eduardo S. Fraga and Raju Venugopalan, "Finite Size Effects on Nucleation in a First-Order Phase Transition," [hep-ph/0304094], Physica A345, 121-129 (2004).

321. Edmond Iancu and Raju Venugopalan, "The Color Glass Condensate and High Energy Scattering in QCD," [hep-ph/0303204], Review Article for "QGP3," Eds: R. C. Hwa and X.N. Wang, World Scientific, Quark Gluon Plasma, pp. 249-3363, March 2003.

322. Takanori Sugihara, "Lattice Chiral Symmetry with Hopping Interactions," [hep-lat/0304015], Physical Review D 68, 034502 (2003).

323. S. Sasaki, K. Orginos, S. Ohta, and T. Blum (RIKEN-BNL-Columbia-KEK Collaboration), "Nucleon Axial Charge from Quenched Lattice QCD with Domain Wall Fermions," Physical Review D 68, 054509 (2003).

324. S. Kretzer and M. H. Reno, "Target Mass Corrections to Electro-Weak Structure Functions and Perturbative Neutrino Cross Sections," [hep-ph/0307023] Phys. Rev. D 69, 034002 (2004).

325. Stefan Kretzer, H. L. Lai, Fredrick I. Olness, and W. K. Tung, "CTEQ6 Parton Distributions with Heavy Quark Mass Effects," [hep-ph/0307022] Phys. Rev. D 69, 114005 (2004).

326. S. Kretzer and M. H. Reno, "Deep Inelastic Neutrino Interactions," [hep-ph/0306307 June 30 2003], to appear in the *Proceedings of the Second International Workshop on Neutrino-Nucleus Interactions in the Few-GeV Region*, (NUINT 02), Irvine, CA, December 12-15, 2002. Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Supplement).

327. R. Friedberg and T. D. Lee, "New Ways to Solve the Schroedinger Equation," Annals of Physics 316, 44-106 (2005).

328. Stefan Kretzer, Fredrick Olness, Jon Pumplin, Dan Stump, Wu-Ki Tung, and Mary Hall Reno, "The Parton Structure of the Nucleon and Precision Determination of the Weinberg Angle in Neutrino Scattering," [hep-ph/0312322] Phys. Rev. Letts. 93, 041802 (2004).

329 . Olness, J. Pumplin, D. Stump, J. Huston, P. Nadolsky, H. L. Lai, S. Kretzer, J. F. Owens, W. K. Tung, "Neutrino Dimuon Data and the Strangeness Content of the Nucleon," [hep-ph/0312323], European Physical Journal C 40, 145-156 (2005).

330. A. Mukherjee, M. Stratmann and W. Vogelsang, "Double-transverse Spin Asymmetries at NLO," [hep-ph/0309035] Invited talk by W. Vogelsang to appear in the *AIP Conference Proceedings of the Conference on the Intersections of Particle and Nuclear Physics (CIPANP 2003)*, New York City, May 19-24, 2003.

331. Stefan Kretzer and Mary Hall Reno, "Neutrino Scattering in Perturbative QCD and Implications for the Weinberg Angle," *Proceedings of the Conference on the Intersections of Particle and Nuclear Physics (CIPANP 2003)*, New York City, May 19-24, 2003, AIP Conf. Proc. 698, 165-167 (2004).

332. Stefan Kretzer, "Fragmentation Functions and Implications for Spin Physics," *Proceedings of the Conference on the Intersections of Particle*

and Nuclear Physics (CIPANP 2003), New York City, May 19-24, 2003, AIP Conf. Proc. 698, 603-606 (2004).

333. B. Jäger, M. Stratmann, and W. Vogelsang, "Longitudinally Polarized Photoproduction of Inclusive Hadrons Beyond the Leading Order," [hep-ph/0309051] Physical Review D 68, 114018 (2003).

334. S. Ohta and K. Orignos, "Nucleon Axial Charge and Structure Functions with Domain Wall Fermions, *The XXI International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory, Lattice 2003,* Tsukuba, Japan, July 15-19, 2003; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 129 & 130, 296-298 (2004).

335. Anna Kulesza, George Sterman, Werner Vogelsang, "Joint Resummation for Higgs Production," [hep-ph/0309264] Physical Review D 69, 014012 (2004).

336. Y. Aoki [RBC Collaboration], "Hadronic Matrix Elements of Proton Decay on the Lattice," [hep-lat/0309151] *Conference on the Intersections of Particle and Nuclear Physics (CIPANP 2003),* New York City, May 19-24, 2003, AIP Conf. Proc. 698, 243-246. (2004).

337. Y. Aoki [RBC Collaboration], "Nucleon Decay with Domain-Wall Fermions," [hep-lat/0309152] *The XXI International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory, Lattice 2003,* Tsukuba, Japan, July 15-19, 2003; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 129 & 130, 305-307 (2004).

338. Werner Vogelsang, "Some News on Spin Physics," [hep-ph/0309295], Invited plenary talk presented at the XIth International Workshop on Deep Inelastic Scattering (DIS 2003), St. Petersburg, Russia, April 23-27, 2003.

339. Anthony J. Baltz, "Coulomb Corrections in the Calculation of Heavy Ion Production of Continuum e^+e^- Pairs," Phys. Rev. C68, 034906 (2003).

340. V. Koch, M. Bleicher, and S. Jeon, "Event-by-Event Fluctaitons and the QGP," *Proceedings of the 15th International Conference on*

Ultrarelativistic Nucleus-Nucleus Collisions (QM2001), Stony Brook, NY, January 15-20, 2001; Nucl. Phys. A698, 261-268 (2002).

341. Sangyong Jeon, "Correlations and Fluctuations in Heavy Ion Collisions," 7th International Conference on Strangeness in Quark Matter (SQM 2003), Atlantic Beach, North Carolina, March 12-17, 2003; J. Phys. G30, S257-S261 (2004).

342. Sangyong Jeon and Volker Koch, "Event By Event Fluctuations," April 2003, [hep-ph/0304012] 61 pages, Quark-Gluon Plasma 3, Eds. R. C. Hwa and X.N. Wang, World Scientific, Singapore, Chapter 1 , Quark Gluon Plasma 430-490.

343. Sangyong Jeon, Guy D. Moore, "Energy Loss of Leading Partons in a Thermal QCD Medium," [hep-ph/0309332], Phys. Rev. C71, 034901 (2005).

344. Sangyong Jeon, Vasile Topor Pop, Marcus Bleicher, "Universal Transition Curve in Pseudorapidity Distribution," [nucl-th/0309077] Phys. Rev. C69, 044904 (2004).

345. S. Aoki, Y. Aoki, R. Burkhalter, S. Ejiri, M. Fukugita, S. Hashimoto, N. Ishizuka, Y. Iwasaki, T. Izubuchi, K. Kanaya, T. Kaneko, Y. Kuramashi, V. Lesk, K.-I. Nagai, J. Noaki, M. Okawa, Y. Taniguchi, A. Ukawa, and T. Yoshié, CP-PACS Collaboration, "Calculation of $K \to \pi\pi$ Decay Amplitudes from $K \to \pi$ Matrix Elements in Quenched Domain-Wall QCD," *XIX International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory "LATTICE 2001,"* Berlin, Germany, August 19-24, 2001; Nucl. Phys. B. Proc. Suppl. 106, 332-334 (2002).

346. J. Noaki for the RBC Collaboration: Y. Aoki, T. Blum, N. Christ, M. Creutz, C. Dawson, T. Izubuchi, L. Levkova, X. Liao, G. Liu, R. Mawhinney, Y. Nemoto, J. Noaki, S. Ohta, K. Orginos, S. Prelovsek, S. Sasaki and A. Soni, "Calcutation of Weak Matrix Elements in Domain-Wall QCD with the DBW2 Gauge Action," Proc. 20th International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory (Lattice 2002), Cambridge, Massachusetts, June 24-29, 2002; Nucl. Phys. B. Proc. Suppl. 119, 362-364 (2003).

347. J. Noaki for the RBC Collaboration, "Calculation of CP Violation in Non-leptonic Kaon Decay on the Lattice," to appear in the *AIP Conference Proceedings of the Conference on the Intersections of Particle and Nuclear Physics (CIPANP 2003)*, New York City, May 19-24, 2003, AIP Conf. Proc. 698, 247 (2004).

348. J. Noaki for the RBC Collaboration, "Calculation of Kaon Matrix Elements in Quenched Domain-Wall QCD with DBW2 Gauge Action," *The XXI International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory, Lattice 2003,* Tsukuba, Japan, July 15-19, 2003; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 129 & 130, 269-271 (2004).

349. J. Noaki, S. Aoki, Y. Aoki, R. Burkhalter, S. Ejiri, M. Fukugita, S. Hashimoto, N. Ishizuka, Y. Iwasaki, T. Izubuchi, K. Kanaya, T. Kaneko, Y. Kuramashi, V. Lesk, K. I. Nagai, M. Okawa, Y. Taniguchi, A. Ukawa, and T. Yoshié, CP-PACS Collaboration, "Calculation of Nonleptonic Kaon Decay Amplitudes from $K \to \pi$ Matrix Elements in Quenched Domain-Wall QCD," Phys. Rev. D 68, 014501 (2003).

350. K. Itakura, "Deep Inelastic Scattering in the Color Glass Formalism," [hep-ph/0309127], to appear in the Proceedings of 11th International Workshop on Deep Inelastic Scattering (DIS 2003), St. Petersburg, Russia, April 23-27, 2003.

351. K. Naito, S. Maedan, and K. Itakura, "Vector Mesons on the Light Front," [hep-ph/0308096], Phys. Lett. B 583, 87-95 (2004).

352. K. Itakura, Y. Kovchegov, L. McLerran, and D. Teaney, "Baryon Stopping and Valence Quark Distribution at Small x," [hep-ph/0305332], Nucl. Phys. A 730, 160-190 (2004).

353. E. Iancu, K. Itakura and L. McLerran, "A Gaussian Effective Theory for Gluon Saturation," [hep-ph/0212123], Nuclear Physics A 724) 181-222, (2003).

354. E. Iancu, K. Itakura and L. McLerran, "Geometric Scaling in the Color Glass Condensate," Proceeding for PANIC02, Osaka, Japan; Nucl. Phys. A721, 293c-296c (2003).

355. S. Aoki, M. Fukugita, S. Hashimoto, K-I. Ishikawa, N. Ishizuka, Y. Iwasaki, K. Kanaya, T. Kaneko, Y. Kuramashi, M. Okawa, T. Onogi, N. Tsutsui, A. Ukawa, N. Yamada, and T. Yoshié, (JLQCD Collaboration) " B^0- $\bar{B}^0$ Mixing in Quenched Lattice QCD," Phys. Rev. D 67, 014506-1-22 (2003).

356. S. Aoki, M. Fukugita, S. Hashimoto, K-I. Ishikawa, N. Ishizuka, Y. Iwasaki, K. Kanaya, T. Kaneko, Y. Kuramashi, M. Okawa, T. Onogi, N. Tsutsui, A. Ukawa, N. Yamada, and T. Yoshié, (JLQCD Collaboration) [hp-ph/0307039], "B^0- $\bar{B}^0$ Mixing in Unquenched Lattice QCD," Phys. Rev. Lett. 91, 212001 (2003).

357. Norikazu Yamada, "Heavy Quark Physics and Lattice QCD," Proc. 20th International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory (Lattice 2002), Cambridge, Massachusetts, June 24-29, 2002; Nucl. Phys. B. Proc. Suppl. 119, 93-104 (2003).

358. N. Yamada for the RBC Collaboration, "Application of DWF to Heavy-Light Mesons," *The XXI International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory, Lattice 2003,* Tsukuba, Japan, July 15-19, 2003; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 129 & 130, 376-378 (2004).

359. Barbara Jäger, Marco Stratmann, Stefan Kretzer, and Werner Vogelsang, " QCD Hard Scattering and the Sign of the Spin Asymmetry A^{π}_{LL}," [hep-ph/0310197], Phys. Rev. Lett. 92, No. 12, 121803-1-4 (2004).

360. J.L. Friar, U. van Kolck, G.L. Payne, and S.A. Coon, ``Charge-Symmetry Breaking and the Two-Pion-Exchange Two-Nucleon Interaction," [nucl-th/0303058] Phys. Rev. C 68, 024003 (2003).

361. P.F. Bedaque, H.-W. Hammer, and U. van Kolck, ``Narrow Resonances in Effective Field Theory," [nucl-th/0304007], Phys. Lett. B 569, 159-167 (2003).

362. E.J. Stephenson, A.D. Bacher, C. Allgower, A. Gaardestig, C. Lavelle, G.A. Miller, H. Naan, J. Olmsted, P.V. Pancella, M.A. Pickar, J. Rapaport, T. Rinckel, A. Smith, H.M. Spinka, and U. van Kolck, "Observation of the Charge Symmetry Breaking d + d $\rightarrow$ ^{4}He + π^o Reaction Near Threshold," [nucl-ex/0305032], Phys. Rev. Lett. 91 142302 (2003).

363. G.A. Miller and U. van Kolck, "Big Break for Charge Symmetry," Physics World 16, 19 (2003).

364. Thomas Schaefer, "Instantons and Scalar Multiquark States: From Small to Large N(C)," [hep-ph/0309158], Phys. Rev. D 68, 114017 (24 pp.) (2003).

365. T. Schafer, "The RHIC Gold Rush," Phys.World 16 No. 6, 31-35 (2003).

366. Thomas Schaefer, "Hard Loops, Soft Loops, and High Density Effective Field Theory," [hep-ph/0307074], Nucl. Phys. A 728, 251-271 (2003).

367. Thomas Schafer, "Quark Matter," [hep-ph/0304281], Lectures given at 14th National Nuclear Physics Summer School, Santa Fe, New Mexico, 28 Jul - 10 Aug 2002, 36 pp, April 2003.

368. R.J. Fries, B. Muller, C. Nonaka, S.A. Bass, "Hadronization in Heavy Ion Collisions: Recombination or Fragmentation"? [nucl-th/0305079], J. Phys. G 30, S223-S228 (2004).

369. R.J. Fries, B. Muller, C. Nonaka, S.A. Bass, "Hadron Production in Heavy Ion Collisions: Fragmentation and Recombination from a Dense Parton Phase," [nucl-th/0306027], Phys. Rev. C 68, 044902 (2003).

370. Steffen A. Bass, Berndt Muller, Dinesh K. Srivastava, "Transverse Momentum Distribution of Net Baryon Number at RHIC,"

[nucl-th/0307027], J. Phys. G 29, L51-L58 (2003).

371. Chiho Nonaka, Rainer J. Fries, Steffen A. Bass, "Elliptic Flow of Multistrange Particles: Fragmentation, Recombination and Hydrodynamics" [nucl-th/0308051], Phys. Lett. B 583, 73-78 (2004).

372. S.A. Bass, B. Muller, D.K. Srivastava, "Parton Rescattering and Color Screening in Au + Au Collisions at RHIC," *Proceedings of the XVI International Conference on Ultrarelativistic Nucleus Nucleus Collisions, Quark Matter 2002*, Nantes, France, July 18-24, 2002, Nucl. Phys. A715, 813-816 (2003).

373. T. Blum, "Lattice Calculation of the Lowest Order Hadronic Contribution to the Muon Anomalous Magnetic Moment: An Update with Kogut-Susskind Fermions," *The XXI International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory, Lattice 2003,* Tsukuba, Japan, July 15-19, 2003; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 129 & 130, 904-906 (2004).

374. T. Blum, "Lattice Calculation of the Lowest Order Hadronic Contribution to the Muon Anomalous Magnetic Moment: An Update with Kogut-Susskind Fermions, [hep-lat/0310064] *Proceedings of International Symposium on Color Confinement and Hadrons in Quantum Chromodynamics-Confinement 2003*, RIKEN, Wako, Japan, July 21-24, 2003; Nucl. Phys. Proc. Suppl. 129, 904-906 (2004).

375. Sugihara, Takanori, "Chiral Symmetry on a Lattice with Hopping Interactions," [hep-lat/0308027] *The XXI International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory, Lattice 2003,* Tsukuba, Japan, July 15-19, 2003; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 129, 510-512 (2004).

376. Takanori Sugihara, "Vector and Chiral Gauge Theories on the Lattice," [hep-lat/0310061], Phys. Rev. D (submitted).

377. Y. Nemoto, N. Nakajima, H. Matsufuru, and H. Suganuma, "Negative-parity Baryons in Quenched Anisotropic Lattice QCD," *Proc. of the 16th International Conference on Particle and Nuclei (PANIC 02),* Osaka, Japan, September 29 - October 4, 2002; Nucl. Phys. A721, 879c-882c (2003).

378. Y. Nemoto and RBC Collaboration, "Pion Electromagnetic Form-factor with Domain Wall Fermions," [hep-lat/0309173], *The XXI International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory, Lattice 2003,* Tsukuba, Japan, July 15-19, 2003; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 129 & 130, 299-301 (2004).

379. Y. Nemoto, N. Nakajima, H. Matsufuru, and H. Suganuma, "Negative-parity Baryon Spectra in Quenched Anisotropic Lattice QCD," [hep-lat/0302013], Phys. Rev. D 68, 094505 (2003).

380. M. Kitazawa, T. Koide, T. Kunihiro, and Y. Nemoto, "Pseudogap of Color Superconductivity in Heated Quark Matter," *Finite Density QCD Proceedings of the International Workshop,* Ed. A. Nakamura, T. Hatsuda, A. Hosaka and T. Kunihiro, July 10-12, 2003, Nara, Japan; Progress of Theoretical Physics Supplement 153, 301-304 (2004).

381. T. Hirano and Y. Nara, "Back-to-Back Correlations of High p_T Hadrons in Relativistic Heavy Ion Collisions," [nucl-th/0301042], Phys. Rev. Lett. 91, 082301 (2003).

382. T. Hirano and Y. Nara, "Interplay Between Soft and Hard Hadronic Components for Identified Hadrons in Relativistic Heavy Ion Collisions at RHIC," [nucl-th/0307015] Physical Review C 69, 034908 (2004)

383. T. Hirano and Y. Nara, "Pseudorapidity Dependence of Parton Energy Loss in Relativistic Heavy Ion Collisions," [nucl-th/0307087], Physical Review C 68, 064902 (2003).

384. G. Akemann and T. Wettig, "QCD Dirac Operator at Nonzero Chemical Potential: Lattice Data and Matrix Model" [hep-lat/0308003], Phys. Rev. Lett. 92, 102002 (2004).

385. P.A. Boyle, C. Jung, and T. Wettig, "The QCDOC Supercomputer: Hardware, Software, and Performance," [hep-lat/0306023] published in

eConf C0303241:THIT003,2003, eConf C0303241:THIT002,2003, eConf C0303241:THIT001,2003.

386. G. Akemann and T. Wettig, "Comparing Matrix Models and QCD Lattice Data with Chemical Potential," [hep-lat/0309037], *The XXI International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory, Lattice 2003,* Tsukuba, Japan, July 15-19, 2003; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 129, 527-529 (2004).

387. P.A. Boyle, D. Chen, N.H. Christ, M. Clark, S.D. Cohen, C. Cristian, Z. Dong, A. Gara, B. Joo, C. Jung, C. Kim, L. Levkova, X. Liao, G. Liu, R.D. Mawhinney, S. Ohta, K. Petrov, T. Wettig, and A. Yamaguchi, "Hardware and Software Status of QCDOC," [hep-lat/0309096], *The XXI International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory, Lattice 2003,* Tsukuba, Japan, July 15-19, 2003; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 129, 838-843 (2004).

388. M. Hasenbusch, K. Jansen, D. Pleiter, H. Stüben, P. Wegner, T. Wettig, and H. Wittig, "Benchmarking Computer Platforms for Lattice QCD Applications," [hep-lat/0309149], Nucl. Phys. (Proc. Suppl.) 129, 847 (2004).

389. Anna Kulesza, George Sterman, and Werner Vogelsang, "The Resummed Higgs Boson Transverse Momentum Distribution at the LHC," [hep-ph/0311265], Presented by A. Kulesza at the XXVII International Conference of Theoretical Physics, Ustron´, Poland, September 15-21, 2003, Acta Phys. Polon. B 34, 5503-5510 (2003).

390. Daniel Boer and Werner Vogelsang, "Asymmetric Jet Correlations in pp ↑ Scattering, [hep-ph/0312320], Phys. Rev. D 69, 094025 (2004).

391. Tetsufumi Hirano and Yasushi Nara, "Energy Loss in High Energy Heavy Ion Collisions from the Hydro + Jet Model," [hep-ph/0208029], Phys. Rev. C66, 041901 (2002).

392. Tetsufumi Hirano and Yasushi Nara, "Energy Loss of Partons Traversing a QGP Fluid," [nucl-th/0211096], 16th International

Conference on Particles and Nuclei (PANIC 02), Osaka, Japan, September 30 to October 4, 2002, Nucl. Phys. A721, 277-280 (2003).

393. Alex Krasnitz, Yasushi Nara and Raju Venugopalan, "Classical Gluodynamics of High Energy Nuclear Collision: An Erratum and an Update," [hep-ph/0305112], Nucl. Phys. A727, 427 (2003).

394. Jamal Jalilian-Marian, Yasushi Nara and Raju Venugopalan," The Cronin Effect, Quantum Evolution and the Color Glass Condensate," [nucl-th/0307022] Phys. Lett. B 577, 54-60 (2003).

395. Alex Krasnitz, Yasushi Nara and Raju Venugopalan, "Recent Progress in Computing Initial Conditions for High Energy Heavy Ion Collisions," International Symposium on Statistical QCD, August 26-30, 2001, Bielefeld, Germany; Nucl. Phys. A702, 227 (2002).

396. A. Krasnitz, Y. Nara, and R. Venugopalan, "Probing a Color Glass Condensate in High Energy Heavy Ion Collisions," Braz. J. Phys. 33, 223 (2003).

397. Takashi Ikeda, "The Effect of Memory on Relaxation in a Scalar Field Theory," [hep-ph/0401045], Phys. Rev D69, 105018 (2004).

398. Dean Lee, Bugra Borasoy, Thomas Schaefer, "Nuclear Lattice Simulations with Chiral Effective Field Theory," [nucl-th/0402072], Phys. Rev. C 70 (2004).

399. Thomas Schaefer, "Effective Theory of Superfluid Quark Matter," [hep-ph/0402032], to appear in the *Proc. of KIAS-APCTP International Symposium in Astro-Hadron Physics: Compact Stars: Quest for New States of Dense Matter*, Seoul, Korea, November 10-14, 2003.

400. T. Schäefer and V. Zetocha "Instantons and the Spin of the Nucleon," [hep-ph/0401165], Phys. Rev. D 69, No. 9, 094028-1-36 (2004).

401. C. Nonaka, B. Muller, M. Asakawa, S. A. Bass, R. J. Fries, "Elliptic Flow of Resonances at RHIC: Probing Final State Interactions and the Structure of Resonances," [nucl-th/0312081], Phys. Rev. C 69, 031902 (2004).

402. R. J. Fries, B. Muller, C. Nonaka, S. A. Bass, "Hadronization in Heavy Ion Collisions: Recombination or Fragmentation," [nucl-th/0305079], J. Phys. G 30, S223-S228 (2004).

403. Taku Izubuchi [RBC Collaboration], "Lattice QCD with Dynamical Domain Wall Quarks," *Proceedings of the XX International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory "Lattice 2002,"* Cambridge, Massachusetts, June 24-29, 2002; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 119, 813-815 (2003).

404. Sinya Aoki, T. Izubuchi, Y. Kuramashi, and T. Taniguchi, "Perturbative Renormalization Factors in Domain-Wall QCD with Improved Gauge Actions," Phys. Rev. D 67, 094502 (2003).

405. Saumen Data, Frithjof Karsch, Peter Petreczky, and Ines Wetzorke, "Behavior of Charmonium Systems after Deconfinement," [hep-lat/0312037], Phys. Rev. D 69, 094507 (2004).

406. F. Arleo, P. Petreczky, et al., "Photon Physics in Heavy Ion Collisions at the LHC, " [hep-ph/0311131], Writeup of the Working Group Photon Physics for the CERN Yellow Report on Hard Probes in Heavy Ion Collisions at the LHC, November 2003, Eds: M. Mangano, H. Satz, U. Wiedemann, CERN-2004-009, 136 pp.

407. M. Bedjidian, P. Petreczky, et al., "Hard Probes in Heavy Ion Collisions at the LHC: Heavy Flavor Physics," [hep-ph-0311048], to appear in the CERN Yellow Book of the Workshop Hard Probes in Heavy Ion Collisions at the LHC, November 2003, Eds: M. Mangano, H. Satz, U. Wiedemann, CERN-2004-009, 126 pp.

408. P. Petreczky, et al., "Quarkonium at Finite Temperature," [hep-lat/0310059], to appear in the *Proc. of the International Symposium on Color*

Confinement and Hadrons in Quantum Chromodynamics – Confinement 2003, Wako, Japan, July 21-24, 2003.

409. T. D. Cohen, B. A. Gelman, and U. van Kolck, "An Effective Field Theory for Coupled-Channel Scattering," [nucl-th/0402054], Phys. Lett. B588, 57 (2004).

410. A. Gardestig, C. J. Horowitz, A. Nogga, A. C. Fonseca, C. Hanhart, G. A. Miller, J. A. Niskanen, and U. van Kolck, "Survey of Charge Symmetry Breaking Operators for DD to Alpha π^o," [nucl-th/0402021], Phys; Rev. C69, 044606 (2004).

411. Takanori Sugihara, "Density Matrix Renormalization Group in a Two-Dimensional $\lambda\ \phi^4$ Hamiltonian Lattice Model,"[hep-lat/0403008], JHEP 0405, 007 (2004).

412. B. Jäger, M. Stratmann, and W. Vogelsang, "Single-Inclusive Jet Production in Polarized pp collisions at $O(\alpha_s^3)$, [hep-ph/0404057] Phys. Rev. D70, 034010 (2004).

413. T. D. Lee, "A New Approch to Solve the Low-lying States of the Schroedinger Equation," Journal of Statistical Physics (in press).

414. Stefano Catani, Daniel de Florian, German Rodrigo, and Werner Vogelsang, "Perturbative Generation of a Strange-Quark Asymmetry in the Nucleon," [hep-ph/0404240], Phys. Rev. Letters 93, 152003 (2004).

415. T. D. Lee, "A Possible Origin of Dark Energy," Chinese Physics Letters 21, No. 6, 1187-1188 (2004).

416. Werner Vogelsang, "QCD Spin Physics: Status, and Prospects for RHIC," [hep-ph/0405069], Invited plenary talk presented at the 8th Workshop on High Energy Physics Phenomenology (WHEPP-8), Bombay, India, Indian Institute of Technology, Mumbai, January 5-16, 2004, Pramana 63, 1251 (2004).

417. C. Dawson [RBC Collaboration], "Dynamical Domain Wall Fermions," *XXI Intl. Sym. On Lattice Field Theory, "Lattice 2003,"*

Tsukuba, Japan, July 15-19, 2003; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 129 &130, 167-169 (2004).

418. Taku Izubuchi for [RBC Collaboration], "B_K from Two-flavor Dynamical Domain Wall Fermions," [hep-lat/0310058] XXI Intl. Sym. On Lattice Field Theory, "Lattice 2003," Tsukuba, Japan, July 15-19, 2003; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 129, 266-268 (2004).

419. T. Onogi, S Aoki, M. Fukugita, S. Hashimoto, K-I. Ishikawa, N. Ishizuka, Y. Iwasaki, K. Kanaya, T. Kaneko, Y. Kuramashi, M. Okawa, N. Tsutsui, A. Ukawa, N. Yamada, T. Yoshié, "Heavy-light Decay Constants for B and D Mesons in n_f= 2 Uquenched QCD in Fermilab Formalism" [JLQCD Collaboration], *XXI Intl. Sym. On Lattice Field Theory, "Lattice 2003,"* Tsukuba, Japan, July 15-19, 2003; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 129 &130, 373-375 (2004).

420. K-I. Ishikawa, S. Aoki, M. Fukugita, S. Hashimoto, N. Ishizuka, Y. Iwasaki, K. Kanaya, T. Kaneko, Y. Kuramashi, V Lesk, M. Okawa, N. Tsutsui, A. Ukawa, T. Umeda, N. Yamada, T. Yoshié" [CP-PACS and JLQCD Collaborations], "Study of Finite Volume Effects in the Non-perturbative Determination of C_{sw} with the SF Method in Full Three-flavor Lattice QCD," *XXI Intl. Sym. On Lattice Field Theory, "Lattice 2003,"* Tsukuba, Japan, July 15-19, 2003; Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 129 &130, 444-446 (2004).

421. E. S. Fraga, Y. Hatta, R. D. Pisarski, and J. Schaffner-Bielich, "Dilute Nuclear Matter in Chiral Perturbation Theory," Phys. Rev C 69, 035211-1-4 (2004).

422. German Rodrigo, Stefano Catani, Daniel de Florian, and Werner Vogelsang, "Collinear Splitting, Parton Evolution and the Strange-Quark Asymmetry of the Nucleon in NNLO QCQ," [hep-ph/0406338], Presented at 7th DESY Workshop on Elementary Particle Theory: *"Loops and Legs in Quantum Field Theory,"* April 25-30, 2004, Zinnowitz, Germany, Nucl. Phys. Proc. Suppl. 135, 188-192 (2004); also in Zinnowitz 2004, Loops and Legs in Quantum Field theory, 188-192.

423. V. Guzey, M. Strikman, and W. Vogelsang, "Observations on dA Scattering at Forward Rapidities," [hep-ph/0407201], Phys. Lett. B603, 173-183 (2004).

424. S. Prelovsek, C. Dawson, T. Izubuchi, K. Orginos, and A. Soni, "Scalar Meson in Dynamical and Partially Quenched QCD with $N_f = 2$: Lattice Results and Chiral Loops, [hep-lat/0407037] Phys Rev. D70, 094503 (2004).

425. Norikazu Yamada, Sinya Aoki, and Yoshinobu Kuramashi, "Perturbative Determintion of Mass Dependent Renormalization and Improvement Coefficients for the Heavy-Light Vector and Axial-Vector Currents with Relativistic Heavy and Domain-Wall Light Quarks, " [hep-lat/0407031], Nuclear Physics B 713, 407-437 (2005).

426. Y. Aoki, T. Blum, N. Christ, C. Dawson, K. Hashimoto, T. Izubuchi, J. W. Laiho, L. Levkova, M. Lin, R. Mawhinney, J. Noaki, S. Ohta, K. Orginos, and A. Soni, "Lattice QCD with Two Dynamical Flavors of Domain Wall Fermions," [hep-lat/0411006] Phys. Rev. D 72, 114505 (2005)

427. Mikhail Stephanov, "QCD Phase Diagram and the Critical Point," *Finite Density QCD Proceedings of the International Workshop*, Ed. A. Nakamura, T. Hatsuda, A. Hosaka and T. Kunihiro, July 10-12, 2003, Nara, Japan; Progress of Theoretical Physics Supplement No. 153, 139-156 (2004).

428. Yoshitaka Hatta and Kenji Fukushima, "Linking the Chiral and Deconfinement Phase Transitions," [hep-ph/0307068], Physical Review D 69, No. 9, 09750-1-4 (2004).

429. E. L. Bratkovskaya, M. Bleicher, M. Reiter, S. Soff, H. Stöcker, M. van Leeuwen, S. A. Bass, and W. Cassing, "Strangeness Dynamics and Transverse Pressure in Relativistic Nucleus-Nucleus, Collisions," [nucl-th/0402026] Phy. Rev. C 69, No. 5, 054907-1-20 (2004)

430. Takanori Sugihara, "Density Matrix Renormalization Group Approach to a Two-Dimensional Bosonic Model," [hep-lat/0408016], *Proc. of Lattice 2004, The XXII International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory*, Fermilab, Batavia, IL, June 21-26, 2004; Nuclear Phys. (Proc Suppl.) 140, 791-793 (2005).

431. T. D. Lee, "Overview - The Strongly Interacting Quark Gluon Plasma and Future Physics," Contribution from the RBRC Workshop on "New Discoveries at RHIC," BNL, Upton, NY, May 14-15, 2004; Nuclear Physics A 750, Issue 1, pp 1-8, March 21, 2005; Special Issue: Quark-Gluon Plasma; New Discoveries at RHIC: Case for the Strongly Interacting Quark-Guon Plasma, Eds. D. Rischke and G. Levin.

432. George Sterman and Werner Vogelsang, "Recoil and Power Corrections in High-x_T Direct Photon Production," [hep-ph/0409234], Phys. Rev. D 71, 014013 (2005).

433. Stefan Kretzer, "Neutrino-Production of Charm and the Strangeness Asymmetry of the Nucleon," [hep-ph/0408287], appeared in the *Proc. of the 12th International Workshop on Deep Inelastic Scattering (DIS 2004)*, Strbské Pleso, Slovakia, April 14-18, 2004, published in Strbske Pleso 2004, Deep Inelastic Scattering, 811-814 (2004).

434. Barbara Jäger, Marco Stratmann, Stefan Kretzer, and Werner Vogelsang, "Longitudinal Gluon Polarization in RHIC Double-Spin Asymmetries," [hep-ph/0408286], to appear in the *Proc. of the 12th International Workshop on Deep Inelastic Scattering (DIS'2004)*, Strbské Pleso, Slovakia, April 14-18, 2004, Edited by D. Bruncko, J. Ferencei, P. Strizenec, Kosice, Inst. Exp. Phys. SAS, 2004, p. 1116-1119.

435. Y. Hatta, "New Signature of the QCD Critical Point," *International School on Nuclear Physics: 25th Course: Heavy Ion Reactions from Nuclear to Quark Matter*, Erice, Sicily, Italy, September 16-24, 2003; Prog. Part. Nucl. Phys. 53, 347-350 (2004).

436. Andrei Kryjevski, David B. Kaplan, and Thomas Schäfer, "New Phases in CFL Quark Matter," [hep-ph/0404290], Phys. Rev. D71, 034004 (2005).

437. Thomas Schäfer and Kai Schwenzer, "Non-Fermi Liquid Effects in QCD at High Density,"[hep-ph/0405053], Phys. Rev. D 70, 054007 (2004).

438. Andrei Kryjevski and Thomas Schäfer, "An Effective Theory for Baryons in the CFL Phase," [hep-ph/0407329], Phys. Lett. B606, 52-58 (2005).

439. Jiunn-Wei Chen, Dean Lee, Thomas Schaefer, "Inequalities for Light Nuclei in the Wigner Symmetry Limit," [nucl-th/0408043], Phys. Rev. Lett. 93, 242302 (2004).

440. M. Kitazawa, T. Koide, T. Kunihiro and Y. Nemoto, "Pseudogap of Color Superconductivity in Heated Quark Matter," [hep-ph/0309026], Phys. Rev. D 70, 056003 (2004).

441. P. Petreczky and K. Petrov, "Free Energy of a Static Quark Anti-Quark Pair and the Renormalized Polyakov Loop in Three Flavor QCD," [hep-lat/0405009], Phys. Rev. D 70, 054503 (2004).

442. O. Kaczmarek, F. Karsch, F. Zantow and P. Petreczky, "Static Quark Anti-Quark Free Energy and the Running Coupling at Finite Temperature," [hep-lat/0406036], Phys. Rev. D70, 074505 (2004).

443. S. Datta, F. Karsch, P. Petreczky, S. Wissel and I. Wetzorke, "Charmonia at Finite Momenta in a Deconfined Plasma," [hep-lat/0409147] Talk presented by S. Datta at 6th Conference on Strong and Electroweak Matter 2004 (SEWM2004), July 16-19, Helsinki, Finland, Eds. K. J Eskola, K. Kainulainen, K. Kajantie and K. Rummukainen, World Scientific, 2005, p. 211.

444. P. Petreczky, "QCD Thermodynamics on Lattice,"

[hep-lat/0409139], Plenary talk presented at 22nd International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory (Lattice 2004), June 21-26, Fermilab, Bativia, Illinois; Nucl. Phys. Proc. Suppl. 140, 78-91 (2005).

445. P. Petreczky, "The Finite Temperature Transition in (2+1)-Flavour QCD with Staggered HYP Action," Talk presented on Quark Matter 2004, January 11-17, 2004, Oakland, CA; J. Phys. G 30, S1259 (2004).

446. T. Blum and P. Petreczky, "Cutoff Effects in Meson Spectral Functions," [hep-lat/0408045] presented at the *22nd International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory, Lattice 2004*, Fermilab, USA, June 21-26, 2004; Nucl. Physics. B (Proc. Suppl) 140, 553-555 (2005).

447. S. Datta, F. Karsch, P. Petreczky and I. Wetzorke, "Charmonium Systems After the Deconfinement Transition," [hep-lat/0403017], Talk presented by S. Datta, 17th International Conference on Ultra Relativistic Nucleus-Nucleus Collisions (Quark Matter 2004), January 11-17, 2004, Oakland, CA, J. Phys. G 30, S1347 (2004).

448. T. Hirano and Y. Nara, "CGC, Hydrodynamics and the Parton Energy Loss," *Proc. of the 17th International Conf. on Ultra-Relativistic Nucleus-Nucleus Collisions*, Oakland, CA, January 11-17, 2004; J. of Physics G: Nuclear and Particle Physics 30, S1139-S1142 (2004).

449. T. Hirano, "Hydrodynamic Models," Proc. of the 17th International Conference on Ultra-Relativistic Nucleus-Nucleus Collisions, Oakland, CA, January 11-17, 2004; J. of Physics G: Nuclear and Particle Physics 30, S1139-S1142 (2004).

450. T. Hirano and Y. Nara, "Hydrodynamic Afterburner for the Colour Glass Condensate at RHIC," [nucl-th/0409045] *Proc. of Hot Quarks 2004, Taos Valley, New Mexico*, July 18-24, 2004; J. Phys. G: Nucl. Part. Phys. 31, S1-S14 (2005).

451. T. Hirano, "Hydrodynamic Approaches to Relativistic Heavy Ion Collisions," *Invited Talk at XXXIV International Symposium on Multiparticle Dynamics (ISMD 2004)*, July 26-August 1, 2004, Rohnert Park, California, Acta Phys. Polon. B36, 187-194 (2005).

452. T. Hirano and Y. Nara, "Hydrodynamic Afterburner for the Color Glass Condensate and the Parton Energy Loss," Nuclear Physics A 743, 305-328 (2004).

453. A. J. Baltz, "Calculation of Heavy Ion e^+ e^- Pair Production to All Orders in Z Alpha," [nucl-th/0409044], Phys. Rev. C71, 024901 (2005).

454. S. R. Beane, M. Malheiro, J. A. McGovern, D. R. Phillips, and U. van Kolck, "Compton Scattering of the Proton, Neutron, and Deuteron in Chiral Perturbation Theory to O (Q**4) [nucl-th/0403088], Nuclear Phys. A747, 311-361 (2005).

455. J. L. Friar, U. van Kolck, M.C.M. Rentmeester, and R.G.E. Timmermans, "The Nucleon-Mass Difference in Chiral Perturbation Theory and Nuclear Forces," [nucl-th/0406026], Phys. Rev. C 70, 044001-1-20 (2004).

456. S.-L. Zhu, C. M. Maekawa, B.R. Holstein, M.J. Ramsey-Musolf, and U. van Kolck, "Nuclear Parity-Violation in Effective Field Theory," [nucl-th/0407087], Nucl. Phys. A748, 435-498 (2005).

457. J. L. Friar, G. L. Payne, and U. van Kolck, "Charge-Symmetry-Breaking Three-Nucleon Forces," [nucl-th/0408033], Phys. Rev. C71, 024003 (2005).

458. P. A. Boyle, D. Chen, N.H. Christ, M. Clark, S. D. Cohen, C. Cristian, Z. Dong, A. Gara, B. Joo, C. Jung, C. Kim, L. Levkova, X. Liao, G. Liu, R.D. Mawhinney, S. Ohta, K. Petrov, T. Wettig, and A. Yamaguchi, "QCDOC: A 10 Teraflops Computer for Tightly Coupled Calculations," to appear in *Proceedings of Supercomputing 2004*.

459. Akihisa Kohama, Kei Iida, and Kazuhiro Oyamatsu, "Reaction Cross Section Described by a Black Sphere Approximation of Nuclei," [nucl-th/0410032], Physical Review C72, 024602 (2005).

460. J. Noaki for RBC Collaboration, "Kaon Matrix Elements in Domain-Wall QCD with DBW2 Gauge Action," [hep-lat/0410026],

presented at the 22nd International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory, Lattice 2004, Fermilab, USA, June 21-26, 2004; Nucl. Physics. B (Proc. Suppl) 140, 378-380 (2005).

461. Sinya Aoki and Oliver Baer, "Twisted-mass QCD, O(a) Improvement and Wilson Chiral Perturbaton Theory," [hep-lat/0409006], Phys. Rev. D70, 116011 (2004).

462. Sangyong Jeon and Raju Venugopalan, "Random Walks of Partons in SU(N(C)) and Classical Representations of Color Charges in QCD at Small x," [hep-ph/0406169) Phys. Rev. D70, 105012 (2004).

463. Sen Cheng, Silvio Petriconi, Scott Pratt, Michael Skoby, Charles Gale, Sangyong Jeon, Vasile Topor Pop, Qing-Hui Zhang," [nucl-th/0401008], Phys. Rev. C69, 054906 (2004).

464. James M. Cline, Sangyong Jeon, Guy D. Moore, "The Phantom Menaced: Constraints on Low-Energy Effective Ghosts," [hep-ph/0311312], Phys. Rev. D70, 043543 (2004).

465. F. Arleo, P. Aurenche, F. Bopp, I. Dadic, G. David, H. Delagrange, D. d'Enterria, K.J. Eskola, F. Gelis, J.Ph. Guillet, S. Jeon, et al., "Photon Physics in Heavy Ion Collisions at the LHC," [hep-ph/0311131], Writeup of the Working Group Photon Physics for CERN Yellow Report on Hard Probes in Heavy Ion Collisions at the LHC, 136 pp, Nov. 2003.

466. Y. Aoki, T. Blum, N. Christ, C. Dawson, T. Izubuchi, R. D. Mawhinney, J. Noaki, S. Ohta, K. Orginos, A. Soni, N. Yamada, "Kaon B-parameter from Quenched Domain-Wall QCD," Phys. Rev. D 73, No. 9, 094507 (2006).

467. K. Hashimoto and T. Izubuchi, "Static Potential with Dynamical Domain-Wall Quarks," RIKEN Accel. Prog. Rep. 37, 216 (2004).

468. T. Izubuchi, "Kaon B Parameter from Two-flavor Dynamical Domain Wall Fermions," RIKEN Accel. Prog. Rep. 37, 217 (2004).

469. K. Hashimoto and T. Izubuchi for RBC Collaboration, "Static Anti-Q Q Potential from N(f) = 2 Dynamical Domain-wall QCD," [hep-lat/0409101], talk given at 22nd International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory (Lattice 2004), Batavia, Illinois, June 21-26, 2004; Nucl. Phys. Proc. Suppl. 140, 341-343 (2005); also in Batavia 2004, Lattice field Theory, 341-343.

470. T. Izubuchi for RBC Collaboration, "Hadron Spectrum and Decay Constant from $N_F = 2$ Domain-Wall QCD," talk given at *22nd International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory (Lattice 2004)*, Batavia, Illinois, June 21-26, 2004; Nucl. Phys. Proc. Suppl. 140, 237-239 (2005);

471. Stefano Catani, Daniel De Florian, German Rodrigo, Werner Vogelsang, "Perturbative Generation of a Strange-Quark Asymmetry in the Nucleon," *Proc. of the 32nd Intl. Conference on High-Energy Physics (ICHEP)*, August 16-22, 2004, Beijing, China; World Scientific, Beijing2004, ICHEP, Vol. 1, 616-619 (2004).

472. Werner Vogelsang, "Large-x Resummations in QCD," to appear in the Proc. of the 2nd HiXWorkshop, "Structure of the Nucleon at Large Bjorken-x," July 26-28, 2004, Marseille, France, AIP Conf. Proc. 747, 9-15 (2005).

473. Shigemi Ohta and K. Orginos, (RBCK Collaboration) "Nucleon Structure with Domain Wall Ferions," *Proc. 22nd International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory, Lattice 2004*, Fermilab, USA, June 21-26, 2004; Nucl. Physics. B (Proc. Suppl) 140, 396-398 (2005).

474. Sugihara, Takanori, "Matrix Product Variational Formulation for Lattice Gauge Theory," [hep-lat/0411017], Talk presented at Quark Confinement and the Hadron Spectrum VI, September 21-25, 2004, Sardinia, Italy, AIP Conf. Proceedings 756, 305-308 (2005).

475. K. Orginos, T. Blum, S. Ohta, "Nucleon Structure Functions with Domain Wall Fermions," [hep-lat/0505024], Phys. Rev. D 73, No. 9, 094503 (2006).

476. W.Vogelsang, "Calculations of Single-Inclusive Cross Sections and Spin Asymmetries in pp Scattering," [hep-ph/0503036] Talk given at 16th International Spin Physics Symposium (Spin 2004), October 10-16, 2004, Trieste, Italy; published in Trieste/Mainz 2004, SPIN 2004, 273-277 (2004).

477. A. Mukherjee, M. Stratmann and W. Vogelsang, "Double-Transverse Spin Asymmetries at Next-To-Leading Order in QCD," [hep-ph/0501212], Proc. of 16th International Spin Physics Symposium, (Spin 2004), October 10-16, Trieste, Italy, published in Trieste/Mainz 2004, SPIN 2004, 349-352 (2004).

478. Takumi Doi, Noriyoshi Ishii, Makoto Oka, and Hideo Suganuma, "Thermal Efects on Quark-Gluon Mixed Condensate $g(q \sigma_{\mu\nu} G_{\mu\varpi} q)$ from Lattice QCD, Physical Review D 70, 034510-1-5 (2004).

479. Steffen A. Bass, Berndt Müller and Dinesh K. Srivastava, " RHIC Physics with the Parton Cascade Model," [nucl-th/0403033] to appear in the Proceedings of 17th International Confrence on Ultra Relativistic Nucleus-Nucleus Collisions (Quark Matter 2004), Oakland, CA January 11-17, 2004; J. Phys. G30, S1283-S1286 (2004).

480. D. T. Son and M. A. Stephanov, "Dynamic Universality Class of the QCD Critical Point," [hep-ph/0401052], Phys. Rev. D70, 056001 (2004).

481. S. A. Bass, B. Müller, D. K. Srivastava, "Photon Interferometry of Au + Au Collisions at the BNL Relativistic Heavy-Ion Collider," Phys. Rev. Letts. 93, No. 16 , 162301-1-4 (2004).

482. Daniel de Florian and Werner Vogelsang, "Threshold Resummation for the Inclusive-Hadron Cross-Section in pp Collisions," [hep-ph/0501258] Phys. Rev. D71, 114004 (2005).

483. Xiangdong Ji, Jian-Ping Ma, and Feng Yuan, "Transverse Momentum Dependent Gluon Distributions and Semi-inclusive Processes at Hadron Colliders," [hep-ph/0503015] JHEP 0507, 020 (2005).

484. Xiangdong Ji, Jian-Ping Ma, and Feng Yuan, "Factorization of Large-x Quark Distributions in a Hadron," [hep-ph/0411382], Phys. Letts. B610, 247 (2005).

485. Prakash Mathews (Coordinator), Rahul Basu, D. Indumathi, E. Laenen, Swapan Majhi, Anuradha Misra, Asmita Mukherjee, and W. Vogelsang (Contributors), "Working Group Report: Quantum Chromodynamics," WHEPP-8, Indian Academy of Sciences, Pramana Journal of Physics 63, No. 6, 1367-1379 (2004).

486. Y. Aoki, T. Blum, N.H. Christ, C. Dawson, T. Izubuchi, R.D. Mawhinney, J. Noaki, S. Ohta, K. Orginos, A. Soni and N. Yamada, "The Kaon B-parameter From Quenched Domain-Wall QCD," [hep-lat/0508011] (in preparation).

487. Hirotaka Shimizu, George Sterman, Werner Vogelsang, and Hiroshi Yokoya, "Dilepton Production Near Partonic Threshold in Transversely Pollarized $\bar{p}p$ Collisions," [hep-ph/0503270], Phys. Rev. D71, 114007 (2005).

488. Nicholas P. Samios, "Observations,"Contribution from the RBRC Workshop, May 14-15, 2004, New Discoveries at RHIC: A Case for the Strongly Interacting Quark-Gluon Plasma, Nuclear Physics A750, Issue 1, 166-169 (2005), Eds: D. Rischke and G. Levin.

489. Maarten Golterman, Taku Izubuchi, and Yigal Shamir, "The Role of the Double Pole in Lattice QCD with Mixed Actions," [hep lat/0504013] Phys. Rev. D. 71, 114508 (2005).

490. Norikazu Yamada, Sinya Aoki, and Yoshinobu Kuramashi, "One-loop Determination of Mass Dependent O(a) Improvement Coefficients for the Heavy-light Vector and Axial-vector Currents with Relativistic

Heavy and Domain-Wall Light Quarks," [hep-lat/0409057], Talk given at 22nd International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory (Lattice 2004), Batavaia, Illinois, June 21-26, 2004; Nuclear Phys. Proc. Suppl. 140, 719-721 (2005).

491. S. Aoki, Y. Kayaba, Y. Kuramashi, and N. Yamada, "On-shell Improvement of the Massive Wilson Quark Action," [hep-lat/0409001], Invited talk at YITP Mini-workshop on Lattice Field Theory, Kyoto, Japan May 24-28, 2004.

492. Thomas Schäfer and Kai Schwenzer, "Neutrino Emission from Ungapped Quark Matter," [astro-ph/0410395], Phys. Rev. D70, 114037 (2004).

493. Masakiyo Kitazawa, Tomoi Koide, Teiji Kunihiro, and Yukio Nemoto, "Non-equilibrium Crictical Dynamics and Precursory Phenomena in Color Superconductivity," [hep-ph/0403109], Proc. of YITP Workshop on Nuclear Matter under Extreme Condictions, Kyoto, Japan, December 1-3, 2003, Prog. Theor. Phys. Suppl. 156, 176-177 (2004).

494. C. Aubin, N. H. Christ, C. Dawson, J. W. Laiho, J. Noaki, S. Li, and A. Soni, "Systematic Effects of the Quenched Approximation on the Strong Penguin Contribution to ε'/ε, [hep-lat/0603025], Phys. Rev. D 74, 034510-1-19 (2006).

495. Ahmad Idilbi, Xiangdong Ji, and Feng Yuan, "Transverse Momentum Distribution Through Soft-gluon Resummation in Effective Field Theory," [hep-ph/0507196], Physics Letters B 625, 253-263 (2005).

496. Kiyoshi Sasaki and Shoichi Sasaki, "Excited Baryon Spectroscopy from Lattice QCD: Finite Size Effect and Hyperfine Mass Splitting," [hep-lat/0503026], Phys. Rev. D 72, 034502 (2005).

497. Yuu Maezawa, Tetsuo Hatsuda, and Shoichi Sasaki, "Strange Tribaryons as Nona-quark States," [hep-ph/0412025], Prog. Theor. Phys. 114, No. 2, 317-327 (2005).

498. Shoichi Sasaki, "Pentaquarks: Status and Perspectives for Lattice Calculations," [hep-lat/0410016], presented at 22nd International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory (Lattice 2004), Batavia, Illinois, June 21-26, 2004; Nucl. Phys. Proc. Suppl. 140, 127-133 (2005).

499. K. Iida, T. Matsuura, M. Tachibana, and T. Hatsuda, "Thermal Phase Transitions and Gapless Quark Spectra in Quark Matter at High Density," [hep-ph/0411356], Phys. Rev. D71, 054003 (2005).

500. Kei Iida, "Magnetic Vortex in Color-Flavor Locked Quark Matter," [hep-ph/0412426], Phys. Rev. D71, 054011 (2005).

501. Kenji Fukushima and Kei Iida, "Collective Excitations in a Superfluid of Color-flavor Locked Quark Matter," [hep-ph/0501276], Phys. Rev. D71, 074011 (2005).

502. M. Kitazawa, T. Koide, T. Kunihiro and Y. Nemoto, "Pre-critical Phenomena of Two-flavor Color Superconductivity in Heated Quark Matter: Diquark-pair Fluctuations and non-Fermi Liquid Behavior of Quarks," [hep-ph/0502035], Progress of Theoretical Physics (accepted).

503. N. Ishii, T. Doi, H. Iida, M. Oka, F. Okiharu, H. Suganuma, "Pentaquark Baryon in Anisotropic Lattice QCD," [hep-lat/0408030] Phy. Rev. D71, 034001 (2005).

504. P. Boyle, D. Chen, N. Christ, M. Clark, S. Cohen, C. Cristian, Z. Dong, A. Gara, B. Joo, C. Jung, C. Kim, L. Levkova, X. Liao, G. Liu, S. Li, H. Lin, R. Mawhnney, S. Ohta, K. Petrov, T. Wettig, A. Yamaguchi, "The QCDOC Project," presented at 22nd *International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory (Lattice 2004),* Batavia, Illinois, June 21-26, 2004; Nucl. Phys. Proc. Suppl. 140, 169-175(2005).

505. N. Ishii, T. Doi, H. Iida, M. Oka, F. Okiharu, H. Suganuma, "Penta-Quark Anti-Decuplet in Anisotropic Lattice QCD," [hep-lat/0409121], presented at 22nd *International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory (Lattice 2004),* Batavia, Illinois, June 21-26, 2004; Nucl. Phys. Proc. Suppl. 140, 269-271 (2005).

506. F. Berruto, T. Blum, K. Orginos, A. Soni, "Neutron Electric Dipole Moment with Domain Wall Quarks," [hep-lat/0411003] presented at *22nd International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory (Lattice 2004)*, Batavia, Illinois, June 21-26, 2004; Nucl. Phys. Proc. Suppl. 140, 411-413 (2005).

507. T. Doi, N. Ishii, M. Oka, H. Suganuma, "The Lattice QCD Simulation of the Quark-Gluon Mixed Condensate $g\langle \bar{q} \sigma_{\mu\nu} G_{\mu\nu} q \rangle$ at Finite Temperature and the Phase Transition of QCD," presented at *22nd International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory (Lattice 2004)*, Batavia, Illinois, June 21-26, 2004; Nucl. Phys. Proc. Suppl. 140, 559-561 (2005).

508. T. Yamazaki, "Two-Particle Wave Function in Four Dimensional Ising Model," presented at the *22nd International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory, Lattice 2004*, Fermilab, USA, June 21-26, 2004; Nucl. Physics. B (Proc. Suppl) 140, 338-340 (2005).

509. T. Hirano, "Hydrodynamic Approaches to Relativistic Heavy Ion Collisions," [nucl-th/0410017], Acta Physica Polonica B 36, 187-194 (2005).

510. B. Jäger, M. Stratmann, and W. Vogelsang, "Longitudinally Polarized Photoproduction of Inclusive Hadrons at Fixed-Target Experiments," [hep-ph/0505157], Eur. Phys. J. C44, 533-543 (2005).

511. S. Kretzer, "Fragmentation of Partons," Acta Physica Polonica B 36, 179-186 (2005).

512. T. Yamazaki, S. Aoki, M. Fukugita, K-I. Ishikawa, N. Ishizuka, Y. Iwasaki, K. Kanaya, T. Kaneko, Y. Kuramashi, M. Okawa, A. Ukawa, and T. Yoshi [CP-PACS Collaboration],"I=2 Pion Scattering Phase Shift with Two Flavors of O(a) Improved Dynamical Quarks," Phys. Rev. D70, 074513 (2004).

513. S. Aoki, M. Fukugita ,K-I. Ishikawa, N. Ishizuka, Y. Iwasaki, K. Kanaya, T. Kaneko, Y. Kuramashi, M. Okawa, A. Ukawa, T. Yamazaki, T. Yoshie [CP-PACS Collboration], "I=2 Pion Scattering Length from Two-pion Wave Functions," [hep-lat/0503025], Phys. Rev. D 71, 094504 (2005).

514. Sangyong Jeon and Raju Venugopalan, "A Classical Odderon in QCD at High Energies," [hep-ph/0503219], Phys. Rev. D71, 125003 (2005).

515. Giorgio Torrieri, Sangyong Jeon, Johann Rafelski, "Particle Field Fluctuations and Chemical Non-equilibrium at $\sqrt{s_{NN}}$ = 200 GeV," [nucl-th/0503026], Phys. Rev. C74, 024901-1-8 (2006).

516. Li-jun Shi, Sangyong Jeon, "Charge Transfer Fluctuations as a Signal of QGP," [hep-ph/0503085], Phys. Rev. C72, 034904 (2005).

517. Sangyong Jeon, "The Boltzmann Equation in Classical and Quantum Field Theory," [hep-ph/0412121], Phys. Rev. C 72, 014907 (2005).

518. Simon Turbide, Charles Gale, Sangyong Jeon, "Energy Loss of Leading Hadrons and Direct Photon Production in Evolving Quark-Gluon Plasma," [hep-ph/0502248], Phys. Rev. C 72, 014906 (2005).

519. F. Berruto, T. Blum, and K. Orginos, and A. Soni, "Calculation of the Neutron Electric Dipole Moment with Two Dynamical Flavors of Domain Wall Fermions," [hep-lat/0512004], December 2005, 46 pp, Phys. Rev. D 73, 054509 (2006).

520. Y. Hatta, E. Iancu, L. McLerran, A. Stasto, and D. N. Triantafyllopoulos, "Effective Hamiltonian for QCD Evolution at High Energy," [hep-ph/0504182], Nuclear Physics A764, 423-459 (2006)

521. C. Dawson [RBC Collaboration], "The Kaon B-parameter from Two-Flavour Dynamical Domain Wall Fermions," Nuclear Physics B (Proc. Suppl.) 140, 356-358 (2005).

522. W. Vogelsang [PAX Collaboration], "Proposal for Antiproton-Proton Scattering Experiments with Polarization," [hep-ex/0505054], Jülich, May 2005, 159 pp.

523. Alexander Kusenko, "Pulsar Kicks and Dark Neutrino Matter from a Sterile Neutrino," [astro-ph/0404483], Invited talk at Coral Gables Conference on Lauching of Belle Epoque in High-Energy Physics and Cosmology (CG 2003), Ft. Laderdale, Florida,
Dec. 17-21, 2003; Int. J. Mod. Phys. A20, 1148-1154 (2005).

524. Kenji Fukushima, "Analytical and Numerical Evaluation of the Debye and Meissner Masses in Dense Neutral Three-Flavor Quark Matter," [hep-ph/0506080], Phys. Rev. D 72, 074002 (2005).

525. Takanori Sugihara, "Matrix Product Representation of Gauge Invariant States in a Z_2 Lattice Gauge Theory" [hep-lat/0506009], Journal of High Energy Physics, JHEP 0507, 022 (2005).

526. Abhay Deshpande, Richard Milner, Raju Venugopalan, Werner Vogelsang, "Study of the Fundamental Structure of Matter with an Electron-Ion Collider," [hep-ph/0506148], Ann. Rev. of Nucl. & Part. Sci. 55, 165 (2005).

527. Daniel de Florian and Werner Vogelsang, "Threshold Resummation for the Prompt-photon Cross Section Revisited," [hep-ph/0506150], Phys. Rev. D72, 014014 (2005).

528. Feng Yuan, "QCD Factorization for Semi-inclusive Deep Inelastic Scattering," Presented at XIII International Workshop on Deep Inelastic Scattering, DIS 2005, Madison, Wisconsin, April 27-May 1, 2005, AIP Conf. Proc. 792, 973-976 (2005); also in Madison 2005, Deep Inelastic Scattering 973-976 (2005).

529. A. Mukherjee, M. Stratmann, W. Vogelsang, "Next-to-leading Order QCD Corrections to Single-inclusive Hadron Production in Transversely Polarized pp and $\bar{p}p$ Collisions," [hep-ph/0506315], Phys. Rev. D72, 034011 (2005).

530. Norman H. Christ, Changhoan Kim, and Takeshi Yamazaki, "Finite Volume Corrections to the Two-Particle Decay of States with Non-Zero Momentumm," [hep-lat/0507009], Phys. Rev. D72, 114506 (2005).

531. A. Mukherjee, M. Stratmann and W. Vogelsang, "Next-to-leading Order QCD Corrections to A_{TT} for Single-Inclusive Hadron Production," [hep-ph/0507023], Presented at XIII International Workshop on Deep Inelastic Scattering, DIS 2005, Madison, Wisconsin, April 27-May 1, 2005, AIP Conf. Proc. 792, 997-1000 (2005); also in *Madison 2005, Deep Inelastic Scattering 997-1000.

532. F. Antinori (Ed.), S. A. Bass (Ed.), R. Bellwied (Ed.), T. Ullrich (Ed.), J. Velkovska (Ed.), U. Wiedemann (Ed.), "Preface: Hot Quarks 2004," Proceedings Workshop for Young Scientists on the Physics of Ultrarelativistic Nucleus Nucleus Collisions, HQ'04, Snakedance, Taos Valley, New Mexico, USA, July 18-24, 2004; J. Phys. G: Nucl. & Particle Phys. 31, S1-S619 (2005).

533. Daphne Y. Chang, Steffen A. Bass, Dinesh K. Srivastava, "Strangeness Production at RHIC in the Perturbative Regime," [nucl th/0403034], J. Phys. G: Nucl. Phys. 30, L7 (2004).

534. C. Nonaka, R. J. Fries, B. Muller, S. A. Bass, M. Asakawa, "Recombination Pulus Fragmentaton Model at RHIC: Elliptic Flow," J. of Phys. G: Nucl. & Particle Phys. 31, S429-S435 (2005).

535. S. Kretzer and M. H. Reno, "σ_{DIS} (νN), NLO Perturbative QCD and O(1 GEV) Mass Corrections," [hep-ph/0410184], Presented at 3rd International Workshop on Neutrino Nucleus Interactions in the Few GeV Region (NuInt04), Gran Sasso, Assergi, Italy, March 17-21, 2004; Nucl. Phys. Proc. Suppl. 139, 134-139 (2005).

536. Werner Vogelsang, "The Spin Structure of the Nucleon," to appear in the 6th International Conference on Nuclear Physics at Storage Rings," May 23-26, 2005, Julich, Bonn, Germany.

537. Werner Vogelsang and Feng Yuan, "Single-Transverse Spin Asymmetries: From DIS to Hadronic Collisions," [hep-ph/0507266], Phys. Rev. D 72, 054028 (2005).

538. Alexander Kusenko, "Possible Astrophysical Clues of Dark Matter," [astro-ph/0404568], presented at the 6th UCLA Symposium on Sources and Detection of Dark Matter and Dark Energy in the Universe, Marina del Rey, CA, Feb. 18-20, 2005; New Astron. Rev. 49, 115-118 (2005).

539. C. Nonaka, B. Müller, S. A. Bass, and M. Asakawa, "Possible Resolutions of the D-Paradox," [nucl-th/0501028], Phys. Rev. C71, 051901 (2005).

540. P. A. Boyle, D. Chen, N. H. Christ, M. A. Clark, S. D. Cohen, C. Cristian, Z. Dong, A. Gara, B. Joo, C. Jung, C. Kim, L. A. Levkova, X. Liao, G. Liu, R. D. Mawhiney, S. Ohta, K. Petrov, T. Wettig, A. Yamaguchi, IBM J. of Res. & Dev. 49, 351-365 (2005).

541. S. A. Bass, "What Do We Learn From Strangness at RHIC"? J. Phys. G31, S733-S740 (2005).

542. D. Y. Chang, S. A. Bass, D. K. Srivastava, "Perturbative Dynamics of Strangeness Production at RHIC," J. Phys. G31, S1005-S1010 (2005).

543. Kei Iida, "Feedback Effects on the Pairing Interacton in Color Superconductors Near the Transition Temperature," [hep-ph/05071611], Phys. Rev. D 72, No. 5, 054025-1-7 (2005).

544. Kiyoshi Sasaki, Shoichi Sasaki, Tetsuo Hatsuda, "Spectral Analysis of Excited Nucleons in Lattice QCD with Maximum Entropy Method, [hep-lat/0504020], Physics Letters B 623, 208-27 (2005).

545. T. Ikeda, L. McLerran, "Impact Parameter Dependence in the Balitsky-Kovchegov Equation," Nuclear Physics A 756, 385-398 (2005).

546. Derek Teaney and Peter Petreczky, "Heavy Quark Diffusion from the Lattice," [hep-ph/0507318], 24 pages, July 2005, Phys. Rev D (accepted).

547. P. Petreczky, "Lattice QCD At Finite Temperature," [hep-lat/0506012], Talk given at 40th Rencontres de Moriond on QCD and High Energy Hadronic Interactions, La Thuile, Aosta Valley, Italy, 12-19 Mar 2005, 4 pp., June 2005.

548. Peter Petreczky, "Heavy Quark Potentials And Quarkonia Binding," [hep-lat/0502008], Plenary talk presented at *International Conference on Hard and Electromagnetic Probes of High Energy Nuclear Collisions (HP 2004)*, Ericeira, Portugal, November 4-10, 2004, Eur. Phys. J. C 43, 51 (2005).

549. Saumen Datta, Frithjof Karsch, Peter Petreczky, Ines Wetzorke," "Meson Correlators Above Deconfinement," [hep-lat/0412037], Talk given at Hot Quarks 2004: Workshop for Young Scientists on the Physics of Ultrarelativistic Nucleus-Nucleus Collisions (HQ'04), Taos Valley, New Mexico, 18-24 July2004; J. Phys. G31:S351-S356, 2005

550. N. Brambilla, M. Krämer, R. Mussa, A. Vairo, G. Bali, G. T. Bodwin, E. Braaten, E. Eichten, S. Eidelman, S. Godfrey, A. Hoang, M. Jamin, D. Kharzeev, M. P. Lombardo, C. Lourenco, A. B. Meyer, V. Papadimitriou, C. Patrignani, M. Rosati, M. A. Sanchis-Lozano, H. Satz, J. Soto, D. Z. Besson, D. Bettoni, A. Böhrer, S. Boogert, C H. Chang, P. Cooper, P. Crochet, S. Datta, C. Davies, A. Deandrea, R. Faustov, T. Ferguson, R. Galik, F. A. Harris, O. Iouchtchenko, O. Kaczmarek, F. Karsch, M. Kienzle, V. V. Kiselev, S. R. Klein, P. Kroll, A. Kronfeld, Y.-P. Kuang, V. Laporta, Jungil Lee, A. Leibovich, J. P. Ma, P. Mackenzie, L. Maiani, M. L. Mangano, A. Meyer, X. H. Mo, C. Morningstar, A. Nairz, J. Napolitano, S. Olsen, A. Penin, P. Petreczky, F. Piccinini, A. Pineda, A. D. Polosa, L. Ramello, R. Rapp, "Heavy Quarkonium Physics," [hep-ph/0412158], Report-no: CERN-2005-005 CERN Yellow Report, CERN-2005-005, 487 pages (Convenors N. Brambilla, M. Kramer, R. Mussa, A. Vairo).

551. P. Petreczky and Á. Mócsy, "Heavy Quarkonia Survival in Potential Model," [hep-ph/0411262], Talk presented by A. Mocsy at *International Conference on Hard and Electromagnetic Probes of High Energy Nuclear Collisions (HP 2004)*, Ericeira, Portugal, 4-10 Nov 2004, Eur. Phys. J C 43, 77 (2005).

552. T. Doi, N. Ishii, M. Oka and H. Suganuma, "The Lattice QCD Simulation of the Quark-Gluon Mixed Condensate $g(\bar{q}\sigma_{\mu\nu}G_{\mu\varpi}q)$ at Finite Temperature and the Phase Transition of QCD," Nucl. Phys. B (Proc. Suppl.) 140, 559-561 (2005).

553. N. Ishii, T. Doi, H. Iida, M. Oka, F. Okiharu and H. Suganuma, "Penta-quark in Anisotropic Lattice QCD," Nucl. Phys. A755, 467-470c (2005).

554. N. Ishii, T. Doi, H. Iida, M. Oka, F. Okiharu, and H. Suganuma, "Anisotropic Lattice QCD Studies of Penta-quark Anti-decuplet," [hep lat/0410022], *Proc. of International Conference on PENTAQUARK04*," World Scientific, 2005, 8 pp (in press)

555. M. Oka, J. Sugiyama and T. Doi, "Pentaquark Baryons in the QCD Sum Rule," Nucl. Phys. A755, 391-394c (2005).

556. N. Ishii, T. Doi, Y. Nemoto, M. Oka, and H. Suganuma, "Spin 3/2 Penta-quarks in Anisotropic Lattice QCD," [hep-lat/0506022], Physical Review D 72, No. 7, 74503 (2005).

557. F. Okiharu, T. Doi, H. Ichie, H. Iida, N. Ishii, M. Oka, H. Suganuma and T. T. Takahashi, "Tetraquark and Pentaquark Systems in Lattice QCD," [hep-ph/0507187], *Proc. of International Conference on "Quark Nuclear Physics: Nuclear and Hadronic Systems and Quark Degrees of Freedom, Pyoungchang, Kangwondo, Korea, Feb. 22-24, 2005.*

558. B. Müller, R. J. Fries and S. A. Bass, "Thermal Recombination: Beyond the Valence Quark Approximation," Physics Letters B618, 77 (2005).

559. R. J. Fries, S. A. Bass and B. Müller, "Correlated Emission of Hadrons from Recombination of Correlated Partons," Physical Review Letters 94, 122301 (2005).

560. Takanori Sugihara, "Gauge Invariance in a Z_2 Hamiltonian Lattice Gauge Theory," [hep-lat/0509045], Talk presented at XXIIIrd International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory, Lattice 2005, July 25-30, 2005, Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland, Proceedings of Science, PoS LAT2005 181 (2005).

561. Takeshi Yamazaki [for the RBC Collaboration], "ΔI = 3/2 Kaon Weak Matrix Elements with Non-zero Total Momentum," [hep-lat/0509135], Talk presented at XXIIIrd International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory, Lattice 2005, July 25-30, 2005, Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland, Proceedings of Science, PoS LAT2005 351. (2005)

562. Ahmad Idibi, Xiangdong Ji, Jian-Ping Ma, and Feng Yuan [hep-ph/0509294], "Threshold Resummation for Higgs Production in Effective Field Theory," Phys. Rev. Letts. D 73, 077501-1-4 (2006).

563. N. Yamada, T. Blum, M. Hayakawa, T. Izubuchi, [RBC Collaboration] "Electromagnetic Properties of Hadrons with Two Flavors of Dynamical Domain Wall Fermions," [hep-lat/0509124], Talk given at *23rd International Symposium on Lattice Field: Lattice 2005*, Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland, July 25-30, 2005, PoS LAT2005 092 (2005).

564. Masashi Hayakawa, Thomas Blum, Taku Izubuchi, Norikazu Yamada, "Hadronic Light-by-Light Scatering Contribution to the Muon G-2 from Lattice QCD: Methodology," [hep-lat/0509016], Talk given at *23rd International Symposium on Lattice Field: Lattice 2005*, Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland, July 25-30, 2005, PoS LAT2005 353 (2005).

565. Maarten Golterman, Taku Izubuchi and Yigal Shamir, "Double Poles in Lattice QCD with Mixed Actions," [hep-lat/0509190] *23rd International Symposium on Lattice Field: Lattice 2005*, Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland, July 25-30, 2005 and *Pos LAT2005 082 (2005);* Nucl. Phys (Proc Suppl). B153, 135-138 (2006).

566. Koichi Hashimoto and Taku Izubuchi [RBC-UKQCD Collaboration] "The Static Quark Potential in 2+1 Flavour Domain Wall QCD from QCDOC," [hep-lat/0510079] *23rd International Symposium on Lattice Field: Lattice 2005*, Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland, July 25-30, 2005, PoS LAT2005 093 (2005).

567. Koichi Hashimoto and Taku Izubuchi, "Study of Flavour Singlet Meson in Two-Flavour Domain Wall QCD," *23rd International Symposium on Lattice Field: Lattice 2005*, Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland, July 25-30, 2005 (submitted).

568. Taku Izubuchi, "Recent Results from Unquenced Light Sea Quark Simulations," *23rd International Symposium on Lattice Field: Lattice 2005*, Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland, July 25-30, 2005 (submitted).

[BNL Fiscal Year: October 1, 2005 to September 30, 2006]

569. Dean Lee and Thomas Schäfer, "Neutron Matter on the Lattice with Pionless Effective Field Theory," Physical Review C72, 024006-1-12 (2005).

570. T. Yamazaki, "I=2 S-wave Pion Scatterng Phase Shift with Two Flavor Full QCD," Intnl. J. of Modern Physics A 20, No. 15, 3507-3509 (2005).

571. Alexander Kusenko, Lee Loveridge, Mikhail Shaposhnikov, "Supersymmetric Dark Matter Q-Balls and their Interactions in Matter," [hep-ph/0405044], Phys. Rev. D72, 025015 (2005).

572. M. Anselmino, M. Boglione, J.C. Collins, U. D'Alesio, A. V. Efremov, K. Goeke, A. Kotzinian, S. Menzel, A. Metz, F. Murgia, A. Prokudin, P. Schweitzer, W. Vogelsang, and F. Yuan, "Comparing Extractions of Sivers Functions," [hep-ph/0511017], *The International Workshop on Transverse Polarisation Phenomena in Hard Processes (Transversity 2005)*, Villa Olmo (Como), September 7-10, 2005; Published in Como 2005, Transversity 2005 236-243 (2005).

573. Daniel De Florian, Anna Kulesza, and Werner Vogelsang, "Threshold Resummation for High-Transverse-Momentum Higgs Production at the LHC," [hep-ph/0511205], JHEP 0602, 047 (2006).

574. Xiangdong Ji, Jianwei Qiu, Werner Vogelsang, and Feng Yuan, "Single Transverse-Spin Asymmetry in Drell-Yan Production at Large and Moderate Transverse Momentum," [hep-ph/0604023], Phys. Rev. D73, 094017 (2006).

575. Yoshitaka Hatta, "On the Wess-Zumino Term in High Energy QCD," Nuclear Physics A 768, 222-240 (2006).

576. A. Mukherjee, M. Stratmann, W. Vogelsang, "Next-To-Leading Order QCD Correctoins for Transversely Polarized PP and $\bar{P}P$ Collisions," The International Workshop on Transverse Polarisation Phenomena in Hard Processes (Transversity 2005), Villa Olmo (Como), September 7-10, 2005; World Scientific (to be published).

577. Kenji Fukushima, "Gauge Invariant Source Terms in QCD," [hep-ph/0512138], Nuclear Physics A 770, 71-83 (2006).

578. S. Aoki, M. Fukugita, S. Hashimoto, K-I. Ishikawa, N. Ishizuka, Y. Iwasaki, K. Kanaya, T. Kaneko, Y. Kuramashi, M. Okawa, N. Tsutsui, A. Ukawa, N. Yamada, and T. Yoshié, [JLQCD Collaboration], "Bulk First-order Phase Transition in Three-flavor Lattice QCD with O(a)-improved Wilson Fermion Action at Zero Temperature," Physical Review D 72, 054510-1-10 (2005).

579. Ágnes Mócsy and Péter Petreczky, "Quarkonia Correlators Above Deconfinement," [hep-ph/0512156] Physical Review D 73, 074007 (2006).

580. A. Mukherjee and W. Vogelsang, "Threshold Resummation for W-Boson Production at RHIC," Physical Review D [hep-ph/0601162] (submitted).

581. Y. Hatta, E. Iancu, C. Marquet, G. Soyez, and D. N. Triantafyllopoulos, "Diffusive Scaling and the High-Energy Limit of Deep Inelastic Scattering in QCD," [hep-ph/0601150], Nuclear Physics A773, 95-155 (2006).

582. Feng Yuan, "Single Spin Asymmetry and Quark Orbital Motion in Nucleon," *PANIC 05, Particles and Nuclei International Conference, October*

24-28, 2005, Santa Fe, New Mexico, AIP Conf. Proc. 842, 383-385 (2006); also in Santa Fe 2005, Particle and Nuclei 383-385 (2006).

583. Werner Vogelsang, "Gluon Polarization in the Nucleon," *PANIC 05, Particles and Nuclei International Conference, October 24-28, 2005, Santa Fe, New Mexico, AIP Conference Proceedings* (in press).

584. Y. Hatta, E. Iancu, L. McLerran, A. Stasto, "Color Dipoles from Bremsstrahlung in QCD Evolution at High Energy," Nuclear Physics A 762, 272-297 (2005).

585. H. Shimizu, G. Sterman, W. Vogelsang, and H. Yokoya, "QCD Corrections to Dilepton Production Near Partonic Threshold in $p\bar{p}$ Scattering," [hep-ph/0601261] Presented by H. Yokoya at the 7th Interntional Symposium on Radiative Corrections (RADCOR 2005), October 2-7, 2005, Shonan Village, Kanagawa, Japan.

586. Yuji Koike, Junji Nagashima, Werner Vogelsang, "Resummation for Polarized Semi-Inclusive Deep-Inelastic Scattering at Small Transverse Momentum," [hep-ph/0602188], Nuclear Physics B (submitted).

587. Kenji Fukushima, "Deriving the Jalilian-Marian-Iancu-McLerran-Weigert-Leonidov-Kovner Equation with Classical and Quantum Color Charge Density," [hep-ph/0603044], Nuclear Phys. A 775, 69-88 (2006).

588. Xiangdong Ji, Jian-Wei Qiu, Werner Vogelsang, and Feng Yuan, "A Unified Picture for Single Transverse-Spin Asymmetries in Hard Processes," [hep-ph/0602239] Phys. Rev. Lett. 97, 082002 (2006).

589. Rolf Baier, Paul Romatschke, Urs Achim Wiedemann, "Dissipative Hydrodynamics and Heavy Ion Collisions," [hep-ph/0602249], Phys. Rev. C73, 064903-1-11 (2006).

590. Thorsten Renk, Steffen A. Bass, Dinesh K. Srivastava, "Dynamics of the Landau-Pomeranchuk-Migdal Effect in Au + Au Collisions at |/□ = 200 A GeV, " [nucl-th/0505059], Physics Letters B 632, 632-637 (2006).

591. Yoshitaka Hatta, "Perturbative Odderon in the Color Glass Condensate," 2005 Cracow School of Theoretical Physics, Acta Physica Polonica B 36, No. 12, 3665-3677 (2005).

592. Y. Hatta, E. Iancu, K. Itakura, L. McLerran, "Odderon in the Color Glass Condensate," [hep-ph/0501171] Nuclear Physics A 760, 172-207 (2005).

593. T. Lappi, L. McLerran, "Some Features of the Glasma," Nuclear Physics A (submitted).

594. S. Aoki, O. Bär, T. Ishikawa, and S. Takeda, "Pseudoscalar Meson Masses in Wilson Chiral Perturbation Theory for 2 + 1 Flavors," Physical Review D 73, 014511 (2006).

595. Kenji Fukushima, "Characterizing the Larkin-Ovchinnikov-Fulde-Ferrel Phase Induced by the Chromomagnetic Instability," [hep-ph/0603216], Physical Review D73, 094016-1-6 (2006).

596. Sangyong Jeon, Lijun Shi, and Marcus Bleicher, "Detecting Quark Gluon Plasma with Charge Transfer Fluctuations," Physical Review C 73, 014905 (2006).

597. Rudolf Baier, Paul Romatschke, Urs Achim Wiedemann, "Transverse Flow in Relativistic Viscous Hydrodynamics," [nucl-th/0604006] Nuclear Physics A 782, 318C-318 (2007).

598. Xiangdong Ji, Jian-Wei Qiu, Werner Vogelsang, and Feng Yuan, "Single-Transverse Spin Asymmetry in Semi-Inclusive Deep Inelastic Scattering," [hep-ph/0604128], Physics Letters B638, 178-186 (2006).

599. H. W. Lin, S. Ohta, and N. Yamada, Charm Mesons with DWF Quarks on a Quenched 3 GeV Lattice," Nucl. Phys. (Proc. Suppl.) B 153, 199-206 (2006).

600. C. Nonaka, R. J. Fries, B. Muller, S. A. Bass, M. Asakawa, "Hadronization at RHIC: Interplay of Recombination and Fragmentation," Acta Phys. Hungarica A-Heavy Ion Physics 24, 227-233 (2005).

601. Hong Liu, Krishna Rajagopal, Urs Achim Wiedemann, "Calculating the Jet Quenching Parameter from AdS/CFT," [hep-ph/0605178], Phys. Rev. Letters 97, No. 18, 182301 (2006).

602. Feng Yuan, "Unifying the Mechanisms for Single Spin Asymmetries in Hard Processes," *DIS 2006 XIV International Workshop on Deep Inelastic Scattering*, Tsukuba, Japan, April 20-24, 2006.

603. Feng Yuan, "Threshold Resummation for Higgs Production in Effective Field Theory," *DIS 2006 XIV International Workshop on Deep Inelastic Scattering*, Tsukuba, Japan, April 20-24, 2006.

604. Tetsufumi Hirano and Miklos Gyulassy, "Perfect Fluidity of the Quark Gluon Plasma core as Seen Through Its Dissipative Hadronic Corona," [nucl-th/0506049], Nuclear Physics A 769, 71-94 (2006).

605. Yoshitaka Hatta, "CGC Formalism with Two Sources," [hep-ph/ 067126] Nuclear Physics A781: 104-121 (2007).

606. Y. Aoki, C. Dawson, J. Noaki, and A. Soni, "Proton Decay Matrix Elements with Domain-wall Fermions," [hep-lat/0607002], Phys. Rev. D 75, No. 1, 014507-1-24 (2007).

607. C. Dawson, T. Izubuchi, T. Kaneko, S. Sasaki, and A. Soni, "Vector Form Factor in K13 Semileptonic Decay with Two Flavors of Dynamical Domain-wall Quarks, Physical Review D 74, No. 11, 114502 (2006).

608. S. Aoki, O. Bar, S. Takeda, "Vector Meson Masses in 2+1 Flavor Wilson Chiral Perturbation Theory," Phy. Rev. D 73, No. 9, 094501 (2006).

609. C. Aubin and T. Blum, "Calculating the Hadronic Vacuum Polarization and Leading Hadronc Contribution to the Muon Anomalous Magnetic Moment with Improved Staggered Quark," (in preparation).

610. Denes Molnar, "Heavy Quarks at RHIC from Parton Transport Theory," [nucl-th/0608069], Talk given at Workshop for Young Scientists on the Physics of Ultrarelativistic Nucleus-Nucleus Collisions (Hot Quarks 2006), Villasimus, Sardinia, Italy, May 15-20, 2006; Eur. Phys. J. C49, 181-186 (2007).

611. Chris Kouvaris, Jian-Wei Qiu, Werner Vogelsang, and Feng Yuan, "Single Transverse-spin Asymmetry in High Transverse Momentum Pion Production in pp Collisions," [hep-ph/0609242], Phys. Rev. D74, 114013 (2006)

612. Stanley J. Brodsky and Feng Yuan, [hep-ph/0610236] "Single Transverse-Spin Asymmetries at Large-x," Phys. Rev. D74, 094018 (2206).

613. Shoichi Sasaki and Takeshi Yamazaki, "Signatures of S-wave Bound States in Finite Volume," Phys. Rev. D 74, 11, 114507 (2006).

614. Huey-Wen Lin and Shigemi Ohta, "Nucleon Structure in Lattice QCD with Dynamical Domain-wall Fermion Quarks," *XXIVth International Symposiium on Lattice Field Theory*, July 23-28, 2006, Tucson, Arizona; Proceedings of Science (in press).

615. Takeshi Yamazaki, "Calculation of Δ I = 3/2 Kaon Weak Matrix Elements Including Two-pion Interaction Effects in Finite Volume," [hep-lat/0610051], *XXIVth International Symposiium on Lattice Field Theory*, July 23-28, 2006, Tucson, Arizona; Proceedings of Science PoS (LAT2006) (in press).

616. Shoichi Sasaki and Takeshi Yamazaki, "SU(3) Breaking Effects in Hyperon Beta Decay from Lattice QCD," *XXIVth International Symposiium on Lattice Field Theory*, July 23-28, 2006, Tucson, Arizona; Proceedings of Science PoS (LAT2006) (in press).

617. Sinya Aoki and Oliver Bär, "Automatic O(a) Improvement for Twisted Mass QCD in the Presence of spontaneous Symmetry Breaking," [hep-lat/0604018], Phys. Rev. D 74, 034511-1-17 (2006).

618. Kazuo Yokokawa, Shoichi Sasaki, Tetsuo Hatsuda, and Arata Hayashigaki, "First Lattice Study of Low-energy Charmonium-hadron Interaction," [hep-lat/0605009], Phys. Rev. D 74, 034504-1-13 (2006).

[Begin: BNL FY: October 1, 2006 to September 30, 2007]

619. Kenji Fukushima and Yoshimasa Hidaka, "A Model Study of the Sign Problem in the Mean-field Approximation," [hep-ph/0610323], Phys. Rev. D75, 036002 (2007).

620. Yoshimasa Hidaka and Masakiyo Kitazawa, "Chiral Transition and Mesonic Excitations for Quarks with Thermal Masses," [hep-ph/0610374], Rapid Communications Phys. Rev. D 75, No. 1, 011901 (2007).

621. Kenji Fukushima, Francois Gelis, Larry McLerran, "Initial Singularity of the Little Bang," [hep-ph/0610416], Nucl. Phys. A 786: 107-130 (2007).

622. Huey-Wen Lin for the RBC-UKQCD Collaboration, "Nucleon Structure from Dynamical Lattice QCD," The 17th International Spin Physics Symposium, Spin 2006, Kyoto, Japan, October 2-7, 2006 (submitted).

623. Taku Izubuchi and Oleg Loktik, "Perturbatice Renormalization for Static and Domain-wall Bilinears and Four-Fermion Operators with Improved Gauge Actions,"

Ahmad Idibi, Xiangdong Ji, Feng Yuan, "Resummation of Threshold Logarithms in Effective Field Theory for DIS, Drell-Yan and Higgs Production," Nuclear Physics B 753, No. 1/2, 42-68 (2006).

625. John Arrington, Ed Kinney, and Feng Yuan, "Nuclear Structure at the CIPANP Conference - Summary, AIP Conf. Proceedings CP870, Intersections of Particle and Nuclear Physics: 9th Conference, Westin Mar Beach, Puerto Rico, May 30 to June 3, 2006. Edited by T.M. Liss, published November 2006, AIP Conf. Proc. 870, 152-159 (2006).

626. Feng Yuan, "Unique Description for Single Transverse Spin Asymmetries in DIS and Hadronic Collisions," The 17th International Spin Physics Symposium, Spin 2006, Kyoto, Japan, October 2-7, 2006 (submitted).

627. S.A. Bass, R. J. Fries, B. Mueller, "Correlations in the Parton Recombination Model," Nuclear Physics A 774, 635-638 (2006).

628. M. Cheng, N. H. Christ, S. Datta, J. van der Heide, C. Jung, F. Karsch, O. Kaczmarek, E. Laermann, R. D. Mawhinney, C. Miao, P. Petreczky, K. Petrov, C. Schmidt, T. Umeda, "Transition Temperature in QCD," Physical Review D74, No. 5, 54507 (2006).

629. Denes Molnar, "Parton Cascade and Coalescence," [nucl-th/0512001], Plenary talk at 18th International Conference on Ultrarelativistic Nucleus-Nucleus Collisions: Quark Matter 2005 (QM2005), Budapest, Hungary, August 4-9, 2005 Nuclear Physics A 774, 257-266 (2006).

630. Yuri V. Kovchegov and Kirill Tuchin, "Production of q and anti-q Pairs in Proton-Nucleus Collisions at High Energies," [hep-ph/0603055] Physical Review D74, 054014-1-11 (2006).

631. D.J. Antonio, T. Blum, K.C. Bowler, P.A. Boyle, N.H. Christ, S.D. Cohen, M.A. Clark, C. Dawson, A. Hart, K. Hashimoto, T. Izubuchi, B. Joo, C. Jung, A.D. Kennedy, R.D. Kenway, H.W. Lin, M. Lin, R.D. Mawhinney, C.M. Maynard, J. Noaki, S. Ohta, S. Sasaki, A. Soni, R.J. Tweedie, A. Yamaguchi, "First results from 2+1-Flavor Domain Wall QCD: Mass Spectrum, Topology Change and Chiral Symmetry with L_s=8,"

632. O. Kepka, C. Royon, C. Marquet, R. Peschanski, "Looking for Next-Leading BFKL Effects in Forward-jet Cross Sections at HERA," Nuclear Physics B (to be submitted).

633. Kei Iida, Kenji Fukushima, "Instability of a Gapless Color Superconductor with Respect to Inhomogeneous Fluctuations," [hep ph/0603179] Phys. Rev. D74, No. 7, 074020 (2006).

634. H. Iida, T. Doi, N. Ishii, H. Suganuma, K. Tsumura, "Charmonium Properties in Deconfinement Phase in Anisotropic Lattice QCD, [hep-lat/0602008], Phy. Rev. D74, No. 7, 074502 (2006).

635. Masakiyo Kitazawa, Teiji Kunihiro, and Yukio Nemoto, "Novel Collective Excitations and Quasi-particle Picture of Quarks Coupled with a Massive Boson at Finite Temperature," [hep ph/0609164] Progress of Theoretical Physics (Japanese Journal) (to be submitted).

636. Thomas Blum, Takumi Doi, Masahi Hayakawa, Taku Izubuchi, Norikazu Yamada (for the RBC Collaboration), "Determination of Light Quark Masses from the Electromagnetic Splitting of Pseudoscalar Meson Masses Computed with Two Flavors of Domain Wall Fermions," Physics Review D (to be submitted).

637. C. Allton, D.J. Antonio, T. Blum, K.C. Bowler, P.A. Boyle, N.H. Christ, S. D. Cohen, M. A. Clark, C. Dawson, A. Hart, K. Hashimoto, T. Izubuchi, A. Jüettner, C. Jung, A.D. Kennedy, R. D. Kenway, M. Li, S. Li, M.F. Lin, R. D. Mawhinney, C.M. Maynard, J. Noaki, S. Ohta, B. J. Pendleton, S. Sasaki, E.E. Scholz, A. Soni, R.J. Tweedie, A. Yamaguchi, and T. Yamazaki (RBC-UKQCD Collaboration), "2+1 Flavor Domain

Wall QCD on a $(2\ fm)^3$ Lattice: Light Meson Spectroscopy with $L_s = 16$" [hep-lat/0701013], Physical Review D (submitted).

638. D.J. Antonio, P.A. Boyle, T. Blum, N. H. Christ, S. D. Cohen, C. Dawson, T. Izubuchi, R. D. Kenway, C. Jung, S. Li, M. Lin, R. D. Mawhinney, J. Noaki, S. Ohta, B. J. Pendleton, E. E. Scholz, A. Soni, R. J. Tweedie, A. Yamaguchi, "Neutral Kaon Mixing from 2+1 Flavor Domain Wall QCD," [hep-ph/0702042], Physical Review Letters (submitted).

639. Ágnes Mócsy, Péter Petreczky, "S-wave Quarkonia in Potential Models," [hep-ph/0606053], SQM2006; J. of Physics G: Nuclear and Particle Physics 32, No. 12, S515-S519 (2006).

640. Kirill Tuchin, "Heavy Quark Production in Color Glass Condensate," [hep-ph/0605309], Talk given at International Conf. On Strangeness in Quark Matter (SQM2006), Los Angeles, CA, March 26-31, 2006; J. Phys. G32, S325-S332 (2006).

641. G. Torrieri, S. Jeon, J. Letessier, J. Rafelski, "SHAREv2: Fluctuations and a Comprehensive Treatment of Decay Feed-down," [nucl-th/0603026]; Comput. Phys. Commun. 175, 635-649 (2006).

642. N. Armesto, M. Cacciari, A. Dainese, C.A. Salgado, and U.A. Wiedemann, "Heavy Quarks as a Test of Medium-induced Energy Loss at RHIC and at the LHC," J. Phys. G: Nucl. Part. Phys. 32, S421-S427 (2006).

643. Ágnes Mócsy, "On the Temperature-Dependence of Quarkonia Correlators," [hep-ph/0606124], 22nd Winter Workshop on Nuclear Dynamics, La Jolla, CA, March 11-18, 2006; *Proc. 22nd Winter Workshop on Nuclear Dynamics (in press).*

644. Á. Mócsy, "Heavy Quarkonia Above Deconfinement," [hep ph/0609204], Presented at 7th Workshop on Continuous Advances in QCD," May 11-14, 2006, Minneapolis, MN (in press).

645. Ágnes Mócsy, Péter Petreczky, Jorge Casalderrey-Solana, "Ground State Quarkonium Spectral Functions Above Deconfinement," [hep-ph/0609205], Presented and to appear in *Proceedings of Strong and Electroweak Matter, BNL, May 10-13, 2006 and Hard Probes 2006, Asilomar, CA, June 9-10, 2006;* Nucl. Phys. A783, 485-488 (2007).

646. E. S. Fraga and Á. Mócsy, "Connecting an Effective Model of Confinement and Chiral Symmetry to Lattice QCD," [hep-ph/0701102], *Invited talk at Infrared QCD in Rio: Propagators, Condensates and Topological effects (IRQCD 2006),* Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, June 5-9, 2006, Brazilian J. of Physics (to be published).

647. C. Marquet, R. Peschanski (CEA/Sacaly, France), G. Soyez, (LPTHE)"Exclusive Vector Meson Production at HERA from QCD with Saturation," [hep-ph/070217], SPhT-T07/026.

648. C. J. Bomhof, P.J. Mulders, W. Vogelang, and F. Yuan, "Single-Transverse Spin asymmetry in Dijet correlations at Hadron Colliders," [hep-ph/0701277] Physical Review D (submitted).

649. Boyle, Peter, Ohta, Shigemi, "Localisation and Chiral Symmetry in 2+1 Flavour Dormain Wall QCD,"

650. Huey-Wen Lin, Shigemi Ohta, Amarjit Soni, Norikazu Yamada, "Charm as a Domain Wall Fermion in Quenched Lattice QCD," [hep-lat/0607035] Phys. Rev. D 74, No. 11, 114506 (2006).

651. Dmitri Kharzeev, Kirill Tuchin, "Signatures of the Color Glass Condensate in J/Psi Production Off Nuclear Targets," [hep-ph/0510358], Nucl. Phys. A 770, 40-56 (2006).

652. Dmitri Kharzeev, Eugene Levin, Kirill Tuchin, "Multi-particle Production and Thermalization in High-Energy QCD," [hep-ph/0602063], February 2006, 25 pp.

653. Yuri V. Kovchegov, Kirill Tuchin, "Production of q anti-q Pairs in Proton-Nucleus Collisions at High Energies," [hep-ph/0603055], Phys. Rev. D 74, 054014 (2006).

654. Dmitri Kharzeev, Yannis Semertzidis, Kirill Tuchin, "Manipulating the Polarization of Laser Beams by an External Magnetic Field," [hep-ph/0603175], March 2006, 6 pp.

655. Kirill Tuchin, "Pair Production by Boost-Invariant Fields in Comoving Coordinates," [hep-ph/0608159], August 2006, 11 pp.

656. Kirill Tuchin, "High energy pA Collisions in the Color Glass Condensate Approach," [hep-ph/0609258], To appear in the *Proceedings of 2nd International Conf. On Hard and Electromagnetic Probes of High-Energy Nuclear Collisions (Hard Probes 2006),* Asilomar, Pacific Grove, CA, June 9-16, 2006; Nucl. Phys. A 783, 173-180 (2007).

657. Dmitri Kharzeev, Kirill Tuchin, "Vacuum Self-focussing of Very Intense Laser Beams," [hep-ph/0611133], November 2006, 8 pp.

658. Yang Li and Kirill Tuchin, "Gluon Recombination in High Parton Density QCD: Inclusive Pion Production," (to be submitted).

659. Sangyong Jeon, Lijun Shi, and Marcus Bleicher, "Charge Transfer Fluctuations as a QGP Signal" [nucl-th/0511066], NUKLEONIKA 51 S65-S68 (2006).

660. Nicholas P. Samios, "RHIC: The Early Years," J. Phys. G: Nucl. Part. Phys. 34. 1-9 (2007).

661. D. Molnar, "The Minimal Viscosity and Elliptic Flow at RHIC," (in preparation).

662. D. Molnar, "Charm-anticharm Azimuthal correlations at RHIC," (in preparation).

663. Giorgio Torrieri, Sangyong Jeon, Johann Rafelski, "A Statistical Model Analysis of Yields and Fluctuations in 200 GeV Au-Au Collisions," [nucl-th/0509067], *18th International Conference on Ultrarelativistic Nucleus-Nucleus Collisions: Quark Matter Matter 2005 (QM*

2005), Budapest, Hungary, August 4-9, 2005; NUKLEONIKA 51, S99-S103 (2006).

664. L. McLerran and N. Samios, "T.D. Lee: Relativistic Heavy Ion Collisions and the RIKEN Brookhaven Center," to appear in the *Proceedings of the T.D. Lee 80th Birthday Symposium," Beijing, China,* November 24, 2006

665. Jian-Wei Qiu, Werner Vogelsang, and Feng Yuan, "Asymmetric Di-jet Production in Polarized Hadronic Collisions," [hep-ph/07041153] Physical Letters B (submitted).

666. T. Ishikawa, S. Aoki, M. Fukugita, S. Hashimoto, K-I. Ishikawa, N. Ishizuka, Y. Iwasaki, K. Kanaya, T. Kaneko, Y. Kuramashi, M. Okawa, Y. Taniguchi, N. Tsutsui, A. Ukawa, N. Yamada, and T. Yoshie (CP-PACS and JLQCD Collaborations) [hep-lat/07041937] (to be submitted).

667. Kenji Fukushima and Yoshimasa Hidaka, "Light Projectile Scattering Off the Color Glass Condensate," [hep-ph/07042806] JHEP (to be submitted).

668. C. Marquet and C. Royon, "Azimuthal Decorrelation of Mueller-Navelet Jets at the Tevatrons and the LHC," Phys. Lett. B (submitted).

669. Kirill Tuchin, "Forward Hadron Production in High Energy pA Collisions," To be published in the Proceedings of a CERN Theory Workshop (to be submitted).

670. Kirill Tuchin, "Forward Hadron Production in High Energy pA Collisions: From RHIC to LHC," (to be submitted to a journal).

671. Harut Avakian, Stanley J. Brodsky, Alexandre Deur, and Feng Yuan, "Effect of Orbital Angular Momentum on Valence-Quark Helicity Distributions," [hep-ph/0705.15553] Phys. Rev. D (submitted).

672. Kenji Fukushima and Kei Iida, "Larkin-Ovchinnikov-Fulde-Ferrell State in Two-Color Quark Matter," Phys. Rev. D (in preparation).

673. Kazuyiro Oyamatsu and Kei Iida, "Symmetry Energy at Subnuclear Densities and Nuclei in Neutron Star Crusts," [nucl-th/0609040], Phys. Rev. C75, 015801-1-10 (2007).

674. Kei Iida, Akihisa Kohama, and Kazuhiro Oyamatsu, "Formula for Proton-Nucleus Reaction Cross Section at Intermediate Energies and Its Applicaton," J. of the Phys. Soc. Of Japan 76, No. 4, 044201-1-6 (2007).

675. Huey-Wen Lin, Tom Blum, Shigemi Ohta, Kostas Orginos, Shoichi Sasaki, Takeshi Yamazaki, "Nucleon Structure with Two Flavors of Dynamical Domain Wall Fermions," (in preparation).

676. Jian-Wei Qiu, Werner Vogelsang, and Feng Yuan, "Single Transverse-Spin Asymmetry in Hadronic Di-jet Production," Phys. Rev. D (in preparation).

677. Ágnes Mócsy and Péter Petreczky, "Can Quarkonia Survive Deconfinement"? [hep-ph/0705.2559].

678. Yasuhisa Kayaba, Sinya Aoki, Masataka Fukugita, Yoichi Iwasaki, Kazuyuki Kanaya, Yoshinoubu Kuramashi, Masanori Okawa, Akira Ukawa, Tomoteru Yoshie, "First Nonperturbative Test of a Relativistic Heavy Quark Action in Quenched Lattice QCD," [hep-lat/0611033], Journal of High Energy Physics, JHEP 0702, 019-1-26 (2007).

679. Kenji Fukushima, Harmen J. Warringa "Color superconducting matter in a magnetic field" Phys Rev. Lett. BNL-NT-07/33

680. Kenji Fukushima, "Initial Fields and Instability in the Classical Model of the Heavy-ion Collison, Phys. Rev. D (in preparation).

681. Y. Aoki P.A. Boyle N.H. Christ C. Dawson M. Donnellan T. Izubuchi A. J"uttner S. Li C.T. Sachrajda A. Soni R.J. Tweedie A. Yamaguchi "Non-perturbative Renormalization of the Quark Bilinear Operators and B_K using Domain Wall Fermions".

682. Tatsuo Azeyanagi, Masanori Hamada, Tomoyoshi Hirata, and Tomomi Ishikawa, "Phase Structure of Twisted Eguchi-Kawai Model," Journal of High Energy Physics (in preparation).

683. Ágnes Mócsy and Péter Petreczky, "Quarkonia Properties in Quark-Gluon Plasma," Physics Review Letters.

684. Cyrille Marquet, "Unified Description of Diffractive Deep Inelastic Scattering with Saturation," Phys. Rev. D **76,** 094017 (2007).

685. M. Kitazawa, T. Kunihiro, Y. Nemoto, "Quasiparticle Pictue of Quarks Near Chiral Transition at Finite Temperature," [hep-ph/0608185], Nuclear Physics A 785, No. 1/2, 257C-260C (2007).

686. Ágnes Mócsy and Péter Petreczky, Jorge Casalderrev-Solana, "S-wave Quarkonium Spectral Rinctions Above T-c," Nuclear Physics A 785 1/2, 266C-269C (2007).

687. Werner Vogelsang, Feng Yuan, "Hadronic Dijet Imbalance and Transverse-Momentum Dependent Parton Distributions" Phys. Rev. D (in preparation).

688. Kirill Tuchin and Dmitri Kharzeev, "Bulk viscosity of QCD Matter Near the Critical Temperature," (in preparation).

689. Feng Yuan, Werner Vogelsang "Azimuthal Assymmetric Distrituion of Hadrons Inside a Jet at Hadron Collider" to be published in Phys. Rev. D.

690. M. Cheng, N.H. Christ, M.A. Clark, J. van der Heide, C. Jung, F. Karsch, O, Kaczmarek, E. Laermann, R.D. Mawhinney, C. Miao, P. Petreczky, K. Petrov, C. Schmidt, W. Soeldner, and T. Umeda, "Study of the Finite Temperature Transition in 3-flavor QCD," [hep-lat/0612001], Phys. Rev. D 75, 034506-1-11 (2007).

691. Feng Yuan, "Parton Distributions and Spin -Orbital Correlations" *Workshop at JLab, Exclusive Reactions at high Momentum Transfer.* To be publ. in World Scientific.

693. T. Yamazaki, Y. Aoki. T. Blum, H.W. Lin, M.D. Lin, S. Ohta, S. Sasaki, R.J. Tweedie, J. Zanotti, [RBC and UKCD collaboration] "Nucleon axial charge with 2+1 flavor domain wall".

694. Agnes Mocsy, "The η_c above deconfinement", J. Phys. G: Nucl Part. Phys. **34** (2007) S745-S748.

695. Agnes Mocsy, Peter Petreczky, "Describing Charmonium Correlation Functions in Euclidean Time", EPJ [arXiv:hep-ph/0710.5125v1].

696. Agnes Mocsy, Peter Petreczky "Quarkonium - Signal of Deconfinement", to be published in J. Phys. G.

697. Tomomi Ishikawa, Tasuo Azeyanagi (Kyoto U.), Masanori Handa, Tomoyoshi Hirata (Kyoto U.), "Phase structure of twisted Eguchi-Kawai model" *The XXV International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory,* Regensburg, Germany, July 30-August 4, 2007; Prodeedings of Science.

698. Yoshmasa Hidaka "Model study of the sign problem in a mean-field approximation" *The XXV International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory,* Regensburg, Germany, July 30-August 4, 2007; Prodeedings of Science.

699. P. A. Boyle, A. Juttner, R.D. Kenway, C. Sachrajda, S. Sasaki, A. Soni, R.J. Tweedie and J.M. Zanotti "K13 semileptonic form factor with nf=2+1 dynamical domain wall fermions", (submitted).

700. Rainer J. Fries (Texas A&M, RIKEN BNL) "Early Time Evolution of High Energy Heavy Ion Collisions". Published in J. Phys. G34:S851-854, 2007, e-Print: nucl-th/0702026.

701. Rainer J. Fries (Texas A&M, RIKEN BNL), Simon Turbide, Charles Gale (MdGill U.) Dinesh K. Srivastava (VECC Kolkata) "Photons and Dileptons at LHC", to be published in J. Phys. G. e-Print: arXiv:0707.0261 [nucl-th].

702. Juji Koike (Niigata U.), Werner Vogelsang, Feng Yuan (LBNL,BNL), "On the Relation Between Mechanisms for Single-transverse-spin Asymmetries" BNL-NT-07.

703. Kirill Tuchin, Frithjof Karsch, Dmitri Kharzeev "Universal properties of bulk viscosity near the QCD phase transition"(submitted).

704. Agnes Mocsy, Peter Petreczky "Quarkonium correlators at finite temperature and potential models" POS LATTICE 2007: 216, (2007) [arXiv:hep-lat/0710.5205v1].

705. Agnes Mocsy, Peter Petreczky "Predictions of Quarkonia Dissociation" [arXiv:hep-ph/0707.0182v1].

706. R. J. Fries,
Quark and Gluon Degrees of Freedom in High-Energy Heavy Ion Collisions, submitted to Nucl. Phys. A.

707. A. Majumder, R. J. Fries and B. Muller,
Photon Bremsstrahlung and Diffusive Broadening of a Hard Jet,
Preprint arxiv:0711.2457 [nucl-th].

708. N.P. Samios "The Early Years", J. Phys. G: Nuclear Particle Physics 34, 1-9 (2007).

709. Agnes Mocsy, E. S. Fraga (Instituto de Fisica, Brazil) "Connecting an Effective Model of Confinement and Chiral Symmetry to lattice QCD" Brazilian Journal of Physics, Vol. **37**, no. 1B, March, 2007.

710. Agnes Mocsy, Peter Petreczky "Color Screening Melts Quarkonium" Phys. Rev. Lett. **99**, 211602 (2007).

Publications for RBRC Experiment Group 2005-2007

RHIC Publications:

1) **Accelerating polarized protons to 250-GeV**. M. Bai *et al.* with G. Bunce, Jun 2007. 3pp. Prepared for Particle Accelerator Conference (PAC 07), Albuquerque, New Mexico, 25-29 Jun 2007. Published in Albuquerque 2007, Particle accelerator 745-747

2) **Status and operational experience with the polarized hydrogen jet at RHIC**. Yousef I. Makdisi *et al.* with G. Bunce, H. Okada 2007. 4pp. Prepared for 17th International Spin Physics Symposium (SPIN06), Kyoto, Japan, 2-7 Oct 2006. Published in AIP Conf.Proc.915:975-978,2007.

3) **Polarization measurements of RHIC-pp RUN05 using CNI pC-polarimeter**. I. Nakagawa *et al.* 2007. 4pp. Prepared for 17th International Spin Physics Symposium (SPIN06), Kyoto, Japan, 2-7 Oct 2006. Published in AIP Conf.Proc.915:912-915,2007.

4) **RHIC performance with polarized protons in run-6**. V. Ptitsyn *et al.* with G. Bunce. 2007. 4pp. Prepared for 17th International Spin Physics Symposium (SPIN06), Kyoto, Japan, 2-7 Oct 2006. Published in AIP Conf.Proc.915:896-899,2007.

5) **Accelerating polarized protons to high energy**. M. Bai *et al.* with G. Bunce. 2007. 10pp. Prepared for 17th International Spin Physics Symposium (SPIN06), Kyoto, Japan, 2-7 Oct 2006. Published in AIP Conf.Proc.915:22-31,2007.

6) **Centrality dependence of charged hadron production in deuteron + gold and nucleon + gold collisions at s(NN)**(1/2) = 200-GeV**. By PHENIX Collaboration (S.S. Adler *et al.*). Aug 2007. 15pp. Submitted to Phys.Rev.Lett. e-Print: arXiv:0708.2416 [nucl-ex]

7) **Enhancement of the dielectron continuum in s(NN)**(1/2) = 200-geV Au+Au collisions**. By PHENIX Collaboration (S. Afanasiev *et al.*). Jun 2007. 7pp. Submitted to Phys.Rev.Lett. e-Print: arXiv:0706.3034 [nucl-ex]

8) **Transverse momentum and centrality dependence of dihadron correlations in Au+Au collisions at s(NN) = 200-GeV: Jet-quenching and the response of partonic matter.** By PHENIX Collaboration (A. Adare *et al.*). May 2007. 6pp. Submitted to Phys.Rev.Lett. e-Print: arXiv:0705.3238 [nucl-ex]

9) **RHIC performance as polarized proton collider in Run-6**. V. Ptitsyn *et al.* with G. Bunce. Jun 2006. 3pp. Prepared for European Particle Accelerator Conference (EPAC 06), Edinburgh, Scotland, 26-30 Jun 2006. Published in Edinburgh 2006, EPAC 592-594

10) **Inclusive cross-section and double helicity asymmetry for pi0 production in p + p collisions at s**(1/2) = 200-GeV: Implications for the polarized gluon distribution in the proton.** By PHENIX Collaboration (A. Adare *et al.*). Apr 2007. 7pp. Published in Phys.Rev.D76:051106,2007.

11) **Measurement of density correlations in pseudorapidity via charged particle multiplicity fluctuations in Au+Au collisions at s(NN)**(1/2) = 200-GeV**. By PHENIX Collaboration (Stephen Scott Adler *et al.*). Apr 2007. 32pp. Published in Phys.Rev.C76:034903,2007.

12) **Measurements of single and double spin asymmetry in pp elastic scattering in the CNI region with polarized hydrogen gas jet target**. H. Okada *et al.* Apr 2007. 4pp. Published in AIP Conf.Proc.915:681-684,2007.
13) **RHIC Spin—To Study the Spin Structure of the Proton**. G. Bunce (Brookhaven & RIKEN BNL) . SSI-2006-T007, Jul 2006. 12pp. In the Proceedings of 34th SLAC Summer Institute on Particle Physics (SSI 2006): The Next Frontier: Exploring with the LHC, Menlo Park, California, 17-28 Jul 2006.
14) **Elliptic flow for phi mesons and (anti)deuterons in Au + Au collisions at s(NN)**(1/2) = 200-GeV**. By PHENIX Collaboration (S. Afanasiev *et al.*). Mar 2007. 6pp. Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.99:052301,2007.
15) **Absolute polarization measurements at RHIC in the Coulomb nuclear interference region**. K.O. Eyser *et al.* with H. Okada, G. Bunce, I. Nakagawa. Dec 2006. 4pp. To appear in the proceedings of 17th International Spin Physics Symposium (SPIN06), Kyoto, Japan, 2-7 Oct 2006. Published in AIP Conf.Proc.915:916-919,2007.
16) **Production of omega mesons at Large Transverse Momenta in p + p and d + Au Collisions at s**(1/2)(NN) = 200-GeV**. By PHENIX Collaboration (Stephen Scott Adler *et al.*). Nov 2006. 6pp. Published in Phys.Rev.C75:051902,2007.
17) **J/psi Production vs Centrality, Transverse Momentum, and Rapidity in Au+Au Collisions at s(NN)**(1/2) = 200-GeV**. By PHENIX Collaboration (A. Adare *et al.*). Nov 2006. 6pp. Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.98:232301,2007.
18) **System Size and Energy Dependence of Jet-Induced Hadron Pair Correlation Shapes in Cu+Cu and Au+Au Collisions at s(NN)**(1/2) = 200 and 62.4-GeV**. By PHENIX Collaboration (A. Adare *et al.*). Nov 2006. 6pp. Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.98:232302,2007.
19) **Energy Loss and Flow of Heavy Quarks in Au+Au Collisions at s(NN)**(1/2) = 200-GeV**. By PHENIX Collaboration (A. Adare *et al.*). Nov 2006. 6pp. Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.98:172301,2007.
20) **Correlated Production of p and anti-p in Au+Au Collisions at s(NN)**(1/2) = 200-GeV**. By PHENIX Collaboration (A. Adare *et al.*). Nov 2006. 12pp. Published in Phys.Lett.B649:359-369,2007.
21) **J / psi production versus transverse momentum and rapidity in p+p collisions at s**(1/2) = 200-GeV**. By PHENIX Collaboration (**A. Adare *et al.***). Nov 2006. 6pp. Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.98:232002,2007.
22) **A Detailed Study of High-p(T) Neutral Pion Suppression and Azimuthal Anisotropy in Au+Au Collisions at s(NN)**(1/2) = 200-GeV**. By PHENIX Collaboration (Stephen Scott Adler *et al.*). Nov 2006. 23pp. Published in Phys.Rev.C76:034904,2007.
23) **High transverse momentum eta meson production in p+p, d+Au and Au+Au collisions at S(NN)**(1/2) = 200-GeV.** By PHENIX Collaboration (Stephen Scott Adler *et al.*). Nov 2006. 38pp. Published in Phys.Rev.C75:024909,2007.
24) **Centrality dependence of pi0 and eta production at large transverse momentum in s(NN)**(1/2) = 200-GeV d+Au collisions**. By PHENIX

Collaboration (Stephen Scott Adler *et al.*). Oct 2006. 6pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.98:172302,2007.
25) **Where we've been ... and where we're going.** G. Bunce (Brookhaven & RIKEN BNL) . Sep 2005. 11pp. Prepared for International Workshop on Transverse Polarization Phenomena in Hard Processes (Transversity 2005), Villa Olmo, Como, Italy, 7-10 Sep 2005. Published in Como 2005, Transversity 325-335
26) **Single Transverse-Spin Asymmetry in Very Forward and Very Backward Neutral Particle Production for Polarized Proton Collisions at s**(1/2) = 200-GeV**. A. Bazilevsky *et al.* with H. Enyo, G. Bunce, Y. Goto, Y. Fukao. Oct 2006. 5pp. Published in Phys.Lett.B650:325-330,2007.
27) **Measurement of Single Muons at Forward Rapidity in p+p Collisions at s**(1/2) = 200-GeV and Implications for Charm Production**. By PHENIX Collaboration (Stephen Scott Adler *et al.*). Sep 2006. 25pp. Published in Phys.Rev.D76:092002,2007.
28) **Measurement of direct photon production in p + p collisions at s**(1/2) = 200-GeV**. By PHENIX Collaboration (Stephen Scott Adler *et al.*). Sep 2006. 6pp. Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.98:012002,2007.
29) **Measurement of high-p(T) single electrons from heavy-flavor decays in p+p collisions at s**(1/2) = 200-GeV**. By PHENIX Collaboration (A. Adare *et al.*). Sep 2006. 6pp. Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.97:252002,2006.
30) **Scaling properties of azimuthal anisotropy in Au+Au and Cu+Cu collisions at s(NN) = 200-GeV**. By PHENIX Collaboration (A. Adare *et al.*). Aug 2006. 6pp. Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.98:162301,2007.
31) **Polarized proton collisions at 205-GeV at RHIC**. M. Bai *et al.* with G. Bunce. 2006. 4pp. Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.96:174801,2006.
32) **Evidence for a long-range component in the pion emission source in Au + Au collisions at s(NN)**(1/2) = 200-GeV**. By PHENIX Collaboration (Stephen Scott Adler *et al.*). May 2006. 6pp. Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.98:132301,2007.
33) **Jet properties from dihadron correlations in p+p collisions at s**(1/2) = 200-GeV**. By PHENIX Collaboration (Stephen Scott Adler *et al.*). May 2006. 25pp. Published in Phys.Rev.D74:072002,2006.
34) **Acceleration of polarized protons in the AGS with two helical partial snakes**. H. Huang *et al.* with G. Bunce. PAC-2005-FPAE014, May 2005. 3pp. Prepared for Particle Accelerator Conference (PAC 05), Knoxville, Tennessee, 16-20 May 2005. Published in Knoxville 2005, Particle Accelerator Conference 1404
35) **Azimuthal angle correlations for rapidity separated hadron pairs in d + Au Collisions at s(NN)**(1/2) = 200-GeV**. By PHENIX Collaboration (Stephen Scott Adler *et al.*). Mar 2006. 6pp. Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.96:222301,2006.
36) **Nuclear effects on hadron production in d = Au and p + p collisions at s(NN)**(1/2) = 200-GeV**. By PHENIX Collaboration (Stephen Scott Adler *et al.*). Mar 2006. 13pp. Published in Phys.Rev.C74:024904,2006.
37) **Improved measurement of double helicity asymmetry in inclusive midrapidity pi0 production for polarized p+p collisions at s**(1/2) = 200-GeV**.

By PHENIX Collaboration (Stephen Scott Adler *et al.*). Feb 2006. 4pp. Published in Phys.Rev.D73:091102,2006.

38) **Common suppression pattern of eta and pi0 mesons at high transverse momentum in Au+Au collisions at S(NN)**(1/2) = 200-GeV**. By PHENIX Collaboration (Stephen Scott Adler *et al.*). Jan 2006. 6pp. Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.96:202301,2006.

39) **Polarized proton collisions at RHIC**. M. Bai *et al.* with G. Bunce. PAC-2005-MOPA007, May 2005. 3pp. Prepared for Particle Accelerator Conference (PAC 05), Knoxville, Tennessee, 16-20 May 2005. Published in Knoxville 2005, Particle Accelerator Conference 600

40) **Measurement of the analyzing power A(N) in pp elastic scattering in the CNI region with a polarized atomic hydrogen gas jet target**. H. Okada *et al.* with G. Bunce, I. Nakagawa Jan 2006. 4pp. .

41) **Nuclear modification of electron spectra and implications for heavy quark energy loss in Au+Au collisions at s(NN)**(1/2) - 200-GeV**. By PHENIX Collaboration (Stephen Scott Adler *et al.*). Oct 2005. 6pp. Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.96:032301,2006.

42) **Jet structure from dihadron correlations in d+Au collisions at s(NN)**(1/2) = 200-GeV**. By PHENIX Collaboration (Stephen Scott Adler *et al.*). Oct 2005. 30pp. Published in Phys.Rev.C73:054903,2006.

43) **Measurement of identified pi0 and inclusive photon v(2) and implication to the direct photon production in s(NN)**1/2 = 200-GeV Au+Au collisions.** By PHENIX Collaboration (Stephen Scott Adler *et al.*). Aug 2005. 6pp. Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.96:032302,2006.

44) **Single electrons from heavy flavor decays in p+p collisions at s**(1/2) = 200-GeV**. By PHENIX Collaboration (Stephen Scott Adler *et al.*). Aug 2005. 6pp. Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.96:032001,2006.

45) **J/psi production and nuclear effects for d+Au and p+p collisions at s(NN)**(1/2) = 200-GeV**. By PHENIX Collaboration (Stephen Scott Adler *et al.*). Jul 2005. 6pp. Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.96:012304,2006.

46) **Measurement of transverse single-spin asymmetries for mid-rapidity production of neutral pions and charged hadrons in polarized p+p collisions at s**(1/2) = 200-GeV**. By PHENIX Collaboration (Stephen Scott Adler *et al.*). Jul 2005. 6pp. Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.95:202001,2005.

47) **Modifications to di-jet hadron pair correlations in Au+Au collisions at s(NN)**(1/2) = 200-GeV**. By PHENIX Collaboration (Stephen Scott Adler *et al.*). Jul 2005. 6pp. Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.97:052301,2006.

48) **Spin dependence in polarized p p ---> p p and p C ---> p C elastic scattering at very low momentum transfer t at RHIC**. A. Bravar *et al.* with I. Nakagawa, H. Okada, G. Bunce. 2005. 5pp. Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.146:77-81,2005. Also in Cala Gonone 2004, Diffraction in high-energy physics 77-81

49) **Centrality dependence of direct photon production in s(NN)**(1/ 2) = 200-GeV Au + Au collisions**. By PHENIX Collaboration (Stephen Scott Adler *et al.*). Mar 2005. 6pp. Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.94:232301,2005.

50) **Measurement of the analyzing power in pp elastic scattering in the peak CNI region at RHIC**. H. Okada *et al.* Feb 2005. 4pp. Published in Phys.Lett.B638:450-454,2006.
51) **Measurement of single electron event anisotropy in Au+Au collisions at s(NN)**(1/2) = 200-GeV**. By PHENIX Collaboration (Stephen Scott Adler *et al.*). Feb 2005. 11pp. Published in Phys.Rev.C72:024901,2005.
52) **Mid-rapidity direct-photon production in p+p collisions at s**(1/2) = 200-GeV**. By PHENIX Collaboration (Stephen Scott Adler *et al.*). Feb 2005. 7pp. Published in Phys.Rev.D71:071102,2005.

.....

BELLE Fragmentation Publications

1) **Fragmentation function measurements at Belle**. Akio Ogawa (RIKEN BNL) , Matthias Grosse Perdekamp (Illinois U., Urbana) , Ralf Seidl (RIKEN BNL & Illinois U., Urbana) . Apr 2007. 4pp.
Prepared for 15th International Workshop on Deep-Inelastic Scattering and Related Subjects (DIS2007), Munich, Germany, 16-20 Apr 2007.
Published in Munich 2007, Deep-inelastic scattering, vol. 1 575-578
2) **Spin dependent fragmentation functions analysis at Belle**.
By Belle Collaboration (A. Ogawa *et al.* and M. Perdekamp). 2007. 4pp.
Prepared for 17th International Spin Physics Symposium (SPIN06), Kyoto, Japan, 2-7 Oct 2006. Published in AIP Conf.Proc.915:575-578,2007.
3) **Measurements of chiral-odd fragmentation functions at BELLE.**
By BELLE Collaboration (R. Seidl *et al.* With A. Ogawa, M. Perdekamp). Sep 2005. 6pp. Prepared for International Workshop on Transverse Polarization Phenomena in Hard Processes (Transversity 2005), Villa Olmo, Como, Italy, 7-10 Sep 2005. Published in Como 2005, Transversity 55-60
4) **Spin dependent fragmentation function at Belle**. A. Ogawa (RIKEN BNL) , M. Grosse-Perdekamp, R. Seidl (Illinois U., Urbana & RIKEN BNL) , K. Hasuko (Wako, RIKEN) . Jul 2006. 4pp. Presented at 14th International Workshop on Deep Inelastic Scattering (DIS 2006), Tsukuba, Japan, 20-24 Apr 2006.
Published in Tsukuba 2006, Deep inelastic scattering 675-678
5) **Spin dependent fragmentation functions at BELLE**. A. Ogawa, D. Gabbert, M. Grosse Perdekamp, R. Seidl, K. Hasuko (RIKEN BNL & Illinois U., Urbana & Wako, RIKEN) . 2005. 4pp. Prepared for 13th International Workshop on Deep Inelastic Scattering (DIS 05), Madison, Wisconsin, 27 Apr - 1 May 2005.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc.792:949-952,2005. Also in Madison 2005, Deep inelastic scattering 949-952
6) **Measurement of azimuthal asymmetries in inclusive production of hadron pairs in e+ e- annihilation at Belle**. By Belle Collaboration (K. Abe *et al.* with A. Ogawa, M. Perdekamp). LP2005-148, EPS-05-485, BELLE-CONF-0513, Jul 2005. 13pp. Presented at 22nd International Symposium on Lepton-Photon Interactions at High Energy (LP 2005), Uppsala, Sweden, 30 Jun - 5 Jul 2005: Presented at EPS International Europhysics Conference on High Energy Physics (HEP-EPS 2005), Lisbon, Portugal, 21-27 Jul 2005.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.96:232002,2006.

Other Publications

1) **The muon g-2 experiment at Brookhaven: Past and future.** Gerry M. Bunce (Brookhaven & RIKEN BNL) . 2007. 6pp. Prepared for 17th International Spin Physics Symposium (SPIN06), Kyoto, Japan, 2-7 Oct 2006. Published in AIP Conf.Proc.915:234-239,2007.

Additional RIKEN BNL Research Center Proceedings:

Volume 86 – Global Analysis of Polarized Parton Distributions in the RHIC Era, October 8, 2007, BNL-79457-2007

Volume 85 – Parity-Violating Spin Asymmetries at RHIC-BNL, April 26-27, 2007 – BNL-79146-2007

Volume 84 – Domain Wall Fermions at Ten Years, March 15-17, 2007 – BNL 77857-2007

Volume 83 – QCD in Extreme Conditions, July 31-August 2, 2006– BNL-76933-2006

Volume 82 – RHIC Physics in the Context of the Standard Model, June 18-23, 2006 – BNL-76863-2006

Volume 81 – Parton Orbital Angular Momentum (Joint RBRC/University of New Mexico Workshop) February 24-26, 2006 – BNL-75937-2006

Volume 80 – Can We Discover the QCD Critical Point at RHIC?, March 9-10, 2006 – BNL-75692-2006

Volume 79 – Strangeness in Collisions, February 16-17, 2006 – BNL-

Volume 78 – Heavy Flavor Productions and Hot/Dense Quark Matter, December 12-14, 2005 – BNL-76915-2006

Volume 77 – RBRC Scientific Review Committee Meeting – BNL-52649-2005

Volume 76 – Odderon Searches at RHIC, September 27-29, 2005 – BNL-75092-2005

Volume 75 – Single Spin Asymmetries, June 1-3, 2005 – BNL-74717-2005

Volume 74 – RBRC QCDOC Computer Dedication and Symposium on RBRC QCDOC, May 26, 2005 – BNL-74813-2005

Volume 73 – Jet Correlations at RHIC, March 10-11, 2005 – BNL-73910-2005

Volume 72 – RHIC Spin Collaboration Meetings XXXI(January 14, 2005), XXXII (February 10, 2005), XXXIII (March 11, 2005) – BNL-73866-2005

Volume 71 – Classical and Quantum Aspects of the Color Glass Condensate – BNL-73793-2005

Volume 70 – Strongly Coupled Plasmas: Electromagnetic, Nuclear & Atomic – BNL-73867-2005

Volume 69 – Review Committee – BNL-73546-2004

Volume 68 – Workshop on the Physics Programme of the RBRC and UKQCD QCDOC Machines – BNL-73604-2004

Volume 67 – High Performance Computing with BlueGene/L and QCDOC Architectures – BNL-

Volume 66 – RHIC Spin Collaboration Meeting XXIX, October 8-9, 2004, Torino Italy – BNL-73534-2004

Volume 65 – RHIC Spin Collaboration Meetings XXVII (July 22, 2004), XXVIII (September 2, 2004), XXX (December 6, 2004) - BNL-73506-2004

Volume 64 – Theory Summer Program on RHIC Physics – BNL-73263-2004

Volume 63 – RHIC Spin Collaboration Meetings XXIV (May 21, 2004), XXV (May 27, 2004), XXVI (June 1, 2004) – BNL-72397-2004

Volume 62 – New Discoveries at RHIC, May 14-15, 2004 – BNL- 72391-2004

Volume 61 – RIKEN-TODAI Mini Workshop on "Topics in Hadron Physics at RHIC", March 23-24, 2004 – BNL-72336-2004

Volume 60 – Lattice QCD at Finite Temperature and Density – BNL–72083-2004

Volume 59 – RHIC Spin Collaboration Meeting XXI (January 22, 2004), XXII (February 27, 2004), XXIII (March 19, 2004)– BNL-72382-2004

Volume 58 – RHIC Spin Collaboration Meeting XX – BNL-71900-2004

Additional RIKEN BNL Research Center Proceedings:

Volume 57 – High pt Physics at RHIC, December 2-6, 2003 – BNL-72069-2004
Volume 56 – RBRC Scientific Review Committee Meeting – BNL-71899-2003
Volume 55 – Collective Flow and QGP Properties – BNL-71898-2003
Volume 54 – RHIC Spin Collaboration Meetings XVII, XVIII, XIX – BNL-71751-2003
Volume 53 – Theory Studies for Polarized pp Scattering – BNL-71747-2003
Volume 52 – RIKEN School on QCD "Topics on the Proton" – BNL-71694-2003
Volume 51 – RHIC Spin Collaboration Meetings XV, XVI – BNL-71539-2003
Volume 50 – High Performance Computing with QCDOC and BlueGene – BNL-71147-2003
Volume 49 – RBRC Scientific Review Committee Meeting – BNL-52679
Volume 48 – RHIC Spin Collaboration Meeting XIV – BNL-71300-2003
Volume 47 – RHIC Spin Collaboration Meetings XII, XIII – BNL-71118-2003
Volume 46 – Large-Scale Computations in Nuclear Physics using the QCDOC – BNL-52678
Volume 45 – Summer Program: Current and Future Directions at RHIC – BNL-71035
Volume 44 – RHIC Spin Collaboration Meetings VIII, IX, X, XI – BNL-71117-2003
Volume 43 – RIKEN Winter School – Quark-Gluon Structure of the Nucleon and QCD – BNL-52672
Volume 42 – Baryon Dynamics at RHIC – BNL-52669
Volume 41 – Hadron Structure from Lattice QCD – BNL-52674
Volume 40 – Theory Studies for RHIC-Spin – BNL-52662
Volume 39 – RHIC Spin Collaboration Meeting VII – BNL-52659
Volume 38 – RBRC Scientific Review Committee Meeting – BNL-52649
Volume 37 – RHIC Spin Collaboration Meeting VI (Part 2) – BNL-52660
Volume 36 – RHIC Spin Collaboration Meeting VI – BNL-52642
Volume 35 – RIKEN Winter School – Quarks, Hadrons and Nuclei – QCD Hard Processes and the Nucleon Spin – BNL-52643
Volume 34 – High Energy QCD: Beyond the Pomeron – BNL-52641
Volume 33 – Spin Physics at RHIC in Year-1 and Beyond – BNL-52635
Volume 32 – RHIC Spin Physics V – BNL-52628
Volume 31 – RHIC Spin Physics III & IV Polarized Partons at High Q^2 Region – BNL-52617
Volume 30 – RBRC Scientific Review Committee Meeting – BNL-52603
Volume 29 – Future Transversity Measurements – BNL-52612
Volume 28 – Equilibrium & Non-Equilibrium Aspects of Hot, Dense QCD – BNL-52613
Volume 27 – Predictions and Uncertainties for RHIC Spin Physics & Event Generator for RHIC Spin Physics III – Towards Precision Spin Physics at RHIC – BNL-52596
Volume 26 – Circum-Pan-Pacific RIKEN Symposium on High Energy Spin Physics – BNL-52588
Volume 25 – RHIC Spin – BNL-52581
Volume 24 – Physics Society of Japan Biannual Meeting Symposium on QCD Physics at RIKEN BNL Research Center – BNL-52578
Volume 23 – Coulomb and Pion-Asymmetry Polarimetry and Hadronic Spin Dependence at RHIC Energies – BNL-52589

Additional RIKEN BNL Research Center Proceedings:

Volume 22 – OSCAR II: Predictions for RHIC – BNL-52591
Volume 21 – RBRC Scientific Review Committee Meeting – BNL-52568
Volume 20 – Gauge-Invariant Variables in Gauge Theories – BNL-52590
Volume 19 – Numerical Algorithms at Non-Zero Chemical Potential – BNL-52573
Volume 18 – Event Generator for RHIC Spin Physics – BNL-52571
Volume 17 – Hard Parton Physics in High-Energy Nuclear Collisions – BNL-52574
Volume 16 – RIKEN Winter School - Structure of Hadrons - Introduction to QCD Hard Processes – BNL-52569
Volume 15 – QCD Phase Transitions – BNL-52561
Volume 14 – Quantum Fields In and Out of Equilibrium – BNL-52560
Volume 13 – Physics of the 1 Teraflop RIKEN-BNL-Columbia QCD Project First Anniversary Celebration – BNL-66299
Volume 12 – Quarkonium Production in Relativistic Nuclear Collisions – BNL-52559
Volume 11 – Event Generator for RHIC Spin Physics – BNL-66116
Volume 10 – Physics of Polarimetry at RHIC – BNL-65926
Volume 9 – High Density Matter in AGS, SPS and RHIC Collisions – BNL-65762
Volume 8 – Fermion Frontiers in Vector Lattice Gauge Theories – BNL-65634
Volume 7 – RHIC Spin Physics – BNL-65615
Volume 6 – Quarks and Gluons in the Nucleon – BNL-65234
Volume 5 – Color Superconductivity, Instantons and Parity (Non?)-Conservation at High Baryon Density – BNL-65105
Volume 4 – Inauguration Ceremony, September 22 and Non -Equilibrium Many Body Dynamics –BNL-64912
Volume 3 – Hadron Spin-Flip at RHIC Energies – BNL-64724
Volume 2 – Perturbative QCD as a Probe of Hadron Structure – BNL-64723
Volume 1 – Open Standards for Cascade Models for RHIC – BNL-64722

For information please contact:

Doris Rueger
RIKEN BNL Research Center
Building 510A
Brookhaven National Laboratory
Upton, NY 11973-5000 USA

Phone: (631) 344-5663
Fax: (631) 344-4906
E-Mail: rueger@bnl.gov

Homepage: http://www.bnl.gov/riken

RIKEN BNL RESEARCH CENTER

RBRC Scientific Review Committee Meeting

November 5-6, 2007

Li Keran

Nuclei as heavy as bulls
Through collision
Generate new states of matter.
T.D. Lee

Copyright©CCASTA

Speakers:

Y. Akiba
S. Aoki
Y. Aoki
N. Christ
A. Deshpande
H. En'yo
R. Fries
Y. Goto
M. Grosse-Perdekamp
Y. Hidaka
T. Ishikawa
T. Izubuchi
D. Kawall
A. Lichtl
P. Liebing
C. Lunardini
C. Marquet
R. Mawhinney
L. McLerran
A. Mocsy
D. Molnar
I. Nakagawa
S. Ohta
H. Okada
P. Petreczky
N. P. Samios
A. Taketani
D. Teaney
K. Tuchin
W. Xie
Y. Yano
F. Yuan

Session Chairs: A. Baltz, G. Bunce, H. En'yo, L. McLerran, N. P. Samios
Organizer: N. P. Samios